

Gc
942.74019
M674m
pt.1
1559-1700
1326577

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00668 4408

THE PARISH REGISTERS
OF
MIRFIELD, Co. YORK.

PART I.

Privately Printed for
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1919.

The Publications
of the
Yorkshire Parish Register Society,
Vol. LXIV.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1919.

Southern Book Co - £7.50

The Register of the Parish of Mirfield,

PART I.

pt. 1

Baptisms	-	-	}	1559—1700.
Marriages	-	-		
Burials	-	-		

Y.P.R.S.

V. 64

Transcribed and Indexed by
WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.

PRIVately PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1919.

PRINTED BY SANDERSON & CLAYTON, LTD., WAKEFIELD.

PREFACE.

1326577

Mirfield is a small manufacturing town, situated about three miles south-west of Dewsbury, and nearly five miles north-east of Huddersfield. In 1811 the population was 4,315.

The first volume of the Parish Registers, of which a portion is here printed, is handsomely bound in calf and contains 246 parchment leaves, measuring $12\frac{1}{2}$ by $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Down to 1754 the entries are mixed, but from that date to 1776, baptisms and burials only are given, separated, year by year, the marriages being entered in the regulation volume.

The register has been kept very carefully throughout and is in excellent condition with few exceptions. The entries continue without interruption during the Civil War period.

The Society is indebted to the Vicar of Mirfield, the Rev. C. A. Boden, M.A., and to the late Mr. E. T. Ingham, of Blake Hall, Mirfield, the patron of the living, for kind permission to transcribe and publish the registers.

W.B.

MIRFIELD PARISH REGISTERS.

. . . Part I. . .

A Regester of all the Christeninges marriages
and buriales wthin the perishe of Mirfield
enteringe Anno d'ni 1559 Annoq' Elizabeth
primo.

September.

- bur. Uxor Rychard Lee was buried the ixth Daye.
bur. Will'm Hepworth was buried the xvijth daye.
christ. Edward Roydes had one sone christened named Edward the
xvijth daye.
bur. Elizabeth Walshaye was buried the xxvijth daye.

October.

- bur. Jane Walshaye was buried the Third daye.
bur. Margery Mannsfeld was buried the xvijth daye.

November.

- mar. Robert Gom^rssall & Genett Walker was maried the vijth daye.
bur. Annes [Cravan ?] was buried the xth daye.
christ. Will'm Hepworth had one Son christened named Will'm the
xijth daye.

December.

- bur. Johannett Tomson was buried the fourth daye.
christ. George Roydes had one son'e christened named Robert the ixth
daye.

Februarie.

- christ. John Jepson had one son'e christened named Willm the vijth
daye.
christ. John Syke had one daughter christened named Jenett the xjth
daye.
bur. Will'm Hall was buried the xvth daye.
bur. Cyceley Hepworthe was buried the xvijth Daye.

Februarie.

- bur. Thomas Man was buried the xixth daye.
 christ. Thomas Walker had a doughter christened named Annes the xxth daye.
 mar. John Hirst and Elizabeth Hall was maryed the xxvth daye.
 Marche [1560 added by later hand].
 bur. Annes Esholde was buried the third daye.
 christ. Humfraye Esholde had one doughter christened named Annes the vijth daye.
 christ. Lawrence Lee had one doughter christened named Isabell the xvijth daye.
 christ. Nicholas Ducksburie had one son'e christened named Robert the xvijth daye.
 bur. Will'm Harroppe was buried the xxvijth daye.

April.

- bur. Edward Walker was buried the vijth daye.
 bur. Elyn Roydes was buried the xijth daye.
 bur. Jenett Walker was buried the xijth daye.
 bur. John Gleydhyll was buried the xvijth daye.

Maye.

- christ. Richard Lee was christened the viijth daye.
 June.

- bur. Margrett Haryson was buried the xijth daye.
 August.

- christ. Richard Hepworth had one doughter christened named Jennett the xijth daye.
 bur. Elizabeth Brooke was buried the xxth daye.
 bur. John Boye was buried the xxiiijth daye.
 christ. Will'm Sonyer had one son'e christened named Arthure the xxvjth daye.

September.

- bur. Jenett Hepworth was buried the xxth daye.
 October.

- christ. Robert Wilson had one doughter christened named Annes the xijth daye.
 christ. Thomas Rodes had one doughter christened named Elizabeth the xxiiijth daye.
 mar. Henry Hepworth & Jenett Hawkeyard was maried the xxvijth daye.

November.

- christ. Will'm Greene had one sone christened named Robert the xth daye
 mar. John Scott & Mawde Lee was maried the [xjth ?] daye.
 christ. John Beaumont had one doughter christened named Elizabeth the xjth daye.
 mar. Thomas Greene & Alis Beamount was maried the xvth daye.
 christ. Richard Walker had one son'e christened named Nicholas ye xxiiijth daye.

December.

- christ. John Hirst had one doughter christened named Margrett the vjth daye.
 bur. Elizabeth Beamount was buried the xijth daye.

Januarie.

- christ. Thomas Walker had one sonne christened named Thomas the fourth daye.
 christ. Adam Harroppe had one daughter christened named Elizabeth the xxxth daye.

Februarie.

- christ. John Walker had one daughter christened named Marie the xxvth daye.
 christ. Edward Fraunce had one daughter christened named Alis the xxvijth daye.

Marche [1561 added later].

- christ. Thomas Wood had one daughter christened named Marie the xixth daye.
 christ. John Crowder had one son'e christened named Edward the xvijth daye.

April.

- christ. Will'm Hepworth had one daughter christened named Jane the vth daye.
 christ. Will'm Robinson had one daughter christened named Elizabeth the xvijth daye.
 christ. Mathew Lee had one daughter christened named Marie the xxijth daye.

Maye.

- bur. John Hall was buried the first day of Maye.
 mar. Edward Jepson and Marie Hall was maried the fourth daye.
 bur. Marie Wodd was buried the xvijth daye.
 mar. Oliu' Hoult & Margrett Walker was maried the xvijth daye.

June.

- mar. John Addie & Alisan Yssne was maried the first daye.
 bur. Edward Blackburne was buried the xijth daye.
 bur. Margrett Hirst was buried the xvth daye.
 bur. Margrett Lee was buried the xxth daye.

Julye.

- mar. Will'm Atkynson & Alisan Hall was maried the vjth daye.
 mar. James Hepworth & Margerett Rodes was maried the xiijth daye.
 bur. Elizabeth Robinson was buried the xiiiijth daye
 christ. Thomas Shepley had one daughter named Doritha the xvijth daye.

- bur. Thomas Beamount was buried the xxxth daye

August.

- christ. Henrye Hepworth had one daughter christened named the first daye.
 bur. Dorithe Shepley was buried the xixth daye.
 christ. John Hawkeyard had a son'e christened named Robart the xxijth daye.
 bur. Thomas Hepworth was buried the xxijth daye
 christ. Edward Rodes had a son'e christened named Thomas the xxvth daye.

September.

- christ. Richard Wilson had one Son christened named Nicholas the xxijth daye.
 christ. Alisan Stublar had one daughter christened named Jenett the xxijth daye

October.

christ. John Hall had one sone christened named Robert the ixth daye.
 christ. Richard Hepworth had one sone christened named Thomas the xiiijth daye.

christ. Thomas Lee had one son'e christened named John the xxijth daye.

bur. Jenett Stublar was buried the xxixth daye.

November.

bur. Will'm Hepworth was buried the vjth daye.

christ. Thomas Law had one doughter christened named Annes the xth daye.

christ. Will'm Stuble had one son'e christened named John the xxth daye.

December.

christ. Henrye Hepworth had one sonne christened named Rodger the xvth daye.

Januarie.

bur. Thomas Lawe had one doughter buried the xixth daye.

christ. Jane Kitson had one doughter christened named Rosamu'd the xxvijth daye.

Februarie.

christ. John Jepson had one Son christened named Edward the Second daye.

bur. Dame John Kepasse late nun' of Kirkelies was buried the fyfth day of Februarie Anno Di 1561.

christ. Edward Jepson had one son'e christened the xxijth day.

Marche [1562 added later].

christ. John Addie had one son'e christened named Robert the first daye.

christ. Thomas Syke had one doughter christened named Elizabeth y^e second daye.

christ. John Syke had one chylde christened & buried the xiiijth daye.

April.

christ. John Beamount had one doughter christened named Marie the xxjth daye.

christ. Richard Walker had one doughter christened named Issabell y^e xxvth daye.

Maye.

mar. Richard Lee and Kat'in Lynlay was maried the xxxjth daye.

christ. James Hepworth had one son'e christened named Robart the xxxjth daye

June.

mar. Thomas Aveson & Elizabeth Haldsworth was maried the first daye.

bur. Margrett Jepson was buried the viijth daye.

mar. Thomas Lee & Jenett Furnesse was maried the xvth daye.

christ. George Rodes had one son'e christened named Thomas the xixth daye.

Julye.

christ. Will'm Man had one Son'e christened named James the first daye.

Julye.

- bur. James Man was buried the fyfth daye.
bur. Elizabeth Blackburne was buried the vjth daye.
christ. Thomas Lee had one daughter christened named Alis the xxxjth daye.

September.

- bur. Elizabeth Yne was buried the fyft daye.
bur. Thomas Armitadge was buried the Eight daye.
mar. Richard Estwodd & Isabell Thurgland was maried the xijth daye.
christ. Thomas Wodd had one daughter christened named Elizabeth ye xixth daye.
christ. Thomas Shepley had one son christened named Edward the xxth daye.
mar. Edward Jaggar & Elin Rodes was maried the xxth daye.
christ. Will'm Dawson had one Son christened named Edward ye xxith daye.
bur. John Lee was buried the xxiiijth daye.
mar. Gilbart Rayner & Jenett Lee was maried the xxvijth daye.

October.

- christ. Will'm Greene had one daughter christened named Issabell the thirde daye.
mar. John Stafforth and Alis Walker was maried the xvijth daye.
mar. Robert Blackburne & Elin Boye was maried the xxvth daye.
christ. Will'm Robinson had one daughter christened named Elizabeth the xixth.

November.

- bur. Thomas Hassheton was buried the xxvijth daye.

December.

- christ. Thomas Rodes had one son'e christened named Richard ye xxijth daye.

Januarie.

- bur. Jenett Armitadge was buried the Second daye.
bur. John Hawkeyard was buried the xxiiijth daye.

Februarie.

- mar. Richard Martiali & Alis Hall was maried the vjth daye.
christ. John Hawkeyard had a sonne christened named John the xxvijth daye of Januarie last aforesaid.
christ. Arthur Hanson had one daughter christened named Margrett ye xvijth daye.
christ. Thomas Lawe had one sonne christened named Robart the xvijth daye.
christ. Thomas Lee had one son'e christened named Robert the xxjth daye bastard.
bur. Elizabeth Brooke was buried the xxijth daye.
christ. Agnes Maunsell had a child christened named John the xxvth daye.
christ. Xp'of'er Lynley had a child christened the xxvijth daye named John of Febr'.

Marche [1563 added later].

- christ. Richard Lee had a child christened the vth of Marche named Alice.
 christ. Will'm Sonyer had a child christened the xth day of Marche named Christopher.
 christ. Robert Wilson had one son'e christened named Robert the xvijth daye.
 bur. Anne Blackburne was buried the xxijth daye.
 christ. Thomas Walker had one daughter christened named Annes the xxijth daye.
 christ. Will'm Hepworth had one daughter christened named Annes the xxxth daye.

Aprill.

- christ. Edward Hirst had one son'e christened named Roberte the xijth daye.
 bur. Jenett Syke was buried the xxvijth daye.
 bur. John Ledgeyeard was buried the syxth daye.
 mar. Edmond Batley and Margerie hys Wyff was maried the xjth daye.
 June.
 christ. Lawrence Lee had one daughter christened named Elizabeth the xijth daye.
 christ. Humfray Eshold had one son'e christened named Robert the xiiiijth daye.

Julye.

- bur. Luke Wilson was buried the xxxth daye.
 August.

- christ. Richard Wilson had one son'e christened named John the fourth daye.
 christ. John Walker had one son'e christened named Michaell the ixth daye.

September.

- bur. Annes Hirst was buried the xth daye.
 bur. Richard Darlay was buried the xiijth daye.
 christ. Richard Estwood had one son'e christened named John the xvth daye.
 christ. Mathewe Lee had one Son'e christened named Mathewe the xixth daye.

October.

- mar. Robert Inma' & Elizabeth Bedforth was maried the fourth daye.
 mar. Thomas Liv'sedge & Alis Lee was maried the xth daye.
 christ. M'r Richard Darley had one daughter christened named Annes xxiiijth daye.
 bur. John Wilson was buried the xxixth daye.

November.

- christ. Richard Walker had one daughter christened named Agnes the third daye.
 mar. Will'm Oxley & Elizabeth Bynnes was maried the vijth daye.
 christ. Henrye Hepworth had one son'e christened named Richard the xijth daye.
 mar. Jeffraye Bynnes & Annes Lee was maried the xiiijth daye.
 bur. Robert Hirst was buried the xxijth daye.
 bur. Richard Copley was drounded & buried the xxvjth daye.

Januarie.

- christ. Thomas Walker had one son'e christened named Robert ye
second daye.
 bur. Alisan Lawe was buried the xjth daye.
 christ. Edward Fraunce had one daughter christened named Elizabeth
the xiiijth daye.
 mar. Edward Brooke and Elizabeth Armitadge was maried the
xxijth daye.
 mar. John Syke and Alis Shepley was maried the xxvth daye.
 Februarie [1563 added later].
 bur. Sir John Chry'smer p^rst was buried the xvijth daye.
 an'o dn'i ml^{mo} qui^{mo} sex^{mo} tercio & an'o Elizabeth the Regine vj^o
Marche [1564 added later].
 christ. Adam Harrope had one son'e christened named Richard the
xxixth daye.

Aprill.

- christ. John Hall had a daughter christened named Agnes the Second
daye.
 May anno d'ni mel^{mo} qui^{mo} sex^{mo} iiiij^o
 mar. Robert Hashton & Elizabeth Dison were maried the Seconde
daye.
 bur. Thomas Lawe had a son buried the xxijth day of June.
 Julye.
 mar. George Thomson & Jenett Sword were maryed the Second daye.
 bur. Issabell Jepson were buried the vijth daye.
 christ. Thomas Liv'sedge had a daughter christened called Johne the
xvjth daye.
 bur. Thomas Wode had a daughter buried called Elizabeth the xvijth
daye.
 mar. Robert Browne & Cecelly Lee, weare maried the xxxth daye.
 September.
 bur. Robert Fournes gentleman were buried the xvjth daye
 an'o d'ni sup' [stote ?] & an'o Elizabeth the Regine vj^o
 christ. Richard Wilson had one son'e christened named Richard the
xvijth daye.
 christ. Thomas Pollard had a daughter christened named Issabell the
xxijth daye.
 Christ. John Blackburne had a daughter christened the xxvjth daye
named Elizabeth.

October.

- christ. James Hepworth had a daughter christened named Elizabeth
the thirde daye.
 christ. Will'm Ledgeyeard had a childe christened the viijth daye
named Elizabeth.
 christ. Will'm Walcare had a son'e christened named John the xxijth
daye.

November.

- christ. George Rodes had a daughter christened named Elizabeth the
vjth daye.
 buriall. Margrett Fournes gentlewoman were buryed the xvijth daye.
 christ. John Crowder had a son'e christened named Will'm the xxjth daye.
 mar. Thomas Jackson & Issabell Foxe weare maried the xxvjth daye.
 bur. John Sykes had ij Infantes buried the xxvijth daye.

December.

bur. John Waler had a daughter buried named Elizabeth the viijth daye.

Januarye.

christ. Will'm Greene had a daughter christened named Alice the thirde daye.

christ. John Jepson had a son christened named Richard the xiijth daye.

christ. Edward Hirst had a son christened named Anthony the xxijth daye.

bur. Elizabeth Hepworth were buried the xxijth daye.

bur. Thomas Lawe was buried the xxijth daye.

Februarie.

bur. Elizabeth Syke were buried the xjth day of Februarye.

christ. John Ledgeyeard had a daughter christened the xvth daye.

bur. Margrett Lee weare buried the xxijth daye.

April anno dn'i melmo quimo sexmo v^{to} [1565 altered from 1566].

christ. George Thomson had a daughter christened named Rosamund the vijth day.

christ. Thomas Rodes had a son christened named Thomas the xiijth daye.

christ. Thomas Wood had a son christened named Rodger the xxjth daye.

christ. Robert Wilson had a son christened named Edward the xxijth daye.

Maye.

christ. Thomas Lee had a son'e christened named George the xxvijth daye.

June.

bur. Anne Jepson was buried the vth daye.

christ. John Addie had a daughter christened named Annes the xvijth day.

Julye.

christ. Richard Lee had a daughter christened named Agnes the xvth daye.

bur. Agnes Rodes weare buried the xxvijth daye.

August.

christ. James Sonyer had a daughter christened named Issabell the vth daye.

bur. John Shutleworth had a son' buried named James the ixth daye.

christ. Thomas Sykes had a daughter christened named Margrett the xijth daye.

christ. John Hawkerd had a son'e christened the vth daye of August named Thomas.

September.

christ. Will'm Robinson had a daughter christened named Alice the ixth daye.

bur. John Walker had a daughter buried named Alice the xijth daye.

October.

christ. Thomas Jackson had a son' christened named Thomas the xvijth daye.

October.

- mar. John Sladen & Issabell Sonyer were maried the xvijth daye.
 bur. Edward Jepson had an Infant buried the xxth daye.
 bur. James Sonyer had a daughter buried the xxjth daye named Islall.

November.

- bur. John Ledgerd had a daughter buried the xxijth day named Elizabeth.
 christ. Xpofer Lynley had a daughter christened named Alice the xxvth daye.

December.

- christ. John Beamounte had a sone christened the xvjth daye named
 bur. Edwarde and the said Edward was buried the xxth daye.
 christ. Henry Hepworth had a daughter christened named Alice ye xvjth daye.

Januarie.

- christ. Mathewe Lee had a daughter christened named Rosamund the vjth daye.
 christ. Richard Walkar had a daughter christened named Jane the xijth daye.

Februarie.

- mar. Richard Shepley & Alis Roydes were maried the ixth daye.
 christ. Arthure Hanson had a son' christened ye xvijth day named John.
 bur. Xpofer Lynley wife were buried the xxith daye.

Marche [1566 added later].

- christ. Will'm Oxley had a daughter christened named Annes the thirde day.
 bur. Will'm Bynnes were buried the fourth daye.
 bur. Will'm Haworth were buried the viijth daye.
 bur. Robert Wilson had a daughter buried named Anne the xxvijth daye 1566.

Aprill.

- bur. John Syke were buried the vth of Aprill.
 bur. Christopher Haworth were buried the xijth daye
 christ. John Nicoll had a son' christened named Richard the xxjth daye.
 bur. John Brooke were buried the xxijth daye.
 christ. Lawrence Lee had a daughter christened named Jenett the xxvth daye.
 christ. Edward Fraunce had a son'e named Richard was christened the xxvijth daye.
 bur. John Downvell were buried the xxvijth daye.

June.

- christ. Will'm Man had a son' christened named Thomas the ixth daye.
 mar. John Ledgeyeard the yonger & Sibill Shearde was maried ye xvijth daye.
 bur. Xpofer Linley had a daughter buried named Alice the xvijth daye.

Julye.

- christ. Thomas Grene had a son'e christened named John the xxvth daye.
 mar. Xpofer Linley & Effanne Fyrth were maryed the xxvijth daye.

August.

christ. Thomas Pollard had a son'e christened named Thomas the xij^{th} daye.

bur. Agnes Gledhyll were buried the xij^{th} daye.

christ. Will'm Sonyer had a daughter christened named Elizabeth the xxv^{th} daye.

September.

christ. James Sonyer had a son'e christened named Richard the first daye.

christ. John Ledgewayard had a son'e christened named Will'm the xxi^{th} daye.

christ. Will'm Ledgerard had a son' christened named Mathewe the xxi^{th} daye.

October.

christ. Will'm Dawson had a son'e christened named John the xij^{th} daye.

christ. John Sykes wife had a daughter christened named Alice the $xxvij^{\text{th}}$ daye.

bur. Uxor Fraunce had a daughter buried named [blank] the $xxix^{\text{th}}$ daye.

November.

mar. John Botheroide & Margrett Foxe were maryed the xxv^{th} daye
[entry crossed out].

bur. John Walkar had a son'e buried called Humfray the xij^{th} daye.

bur. Edward Jepson had an infant buried the xix^{th} daye.

bur. John Addye were buried the xxj^{th} daye.

Januarie.

mar. John Botheroide & Margrett Foxe were maryed the xxv^{th} daye.
Februarie.

christ. Thomas Walker had a son'e christened the seconde daye called Richard and the said Son' was buried the v^{th} daye.

christ. Humfray Eshold had a son'e christened & buried the ix^{th} daye named John.

christ. Edward Hirst had a son'e christened named George the xvj^{th} daye.

christ. John Beamount had a daughter christened named Grace the $xxij^{\text{th}}$ daye.

Marche [1567 added later].

christ. Richard Lee had a son'e christened named Richard the seconde daye.

christ. John Hall had a daughter christened named Elizabeth the second daye.

christ. Issabell Shutleworth had a son' christened, base gotten named Will'm the second daye Thomas Snyepe ys the father of hit she sayth.

christ. John Wealear [sic] had a son'e christened named Abraham the xxx^{th} daye.

Aprill.

christ. John Crowder had a daughter christened the xx^{th} day named Alice.

christ. Will'm Greene had a daughter christened named Elizabeth the xxv^{th} daye.

mar. John Walker & Alice Syke wear maried the $xxix^{\text{th}}$ daye.

May.

christ. Xp'ofe Linley had a daughter christened named Jenett the xxvth daye.

June.

christ. Adam Harroppe had one sonne christened named John the xxixth daye.

Julye.

mar. Henrye Clayton & Margrett Ledgeyeard were maried the vjth daye.

christ. John Botheroide had a son' christened named John the xiijth daye.

christ. George Rodes had a daughter christened named Issabell the xxvth daye.

bur. Xp'ofe Lynley had a daughter buried named Jenett the xxvth daye.

August.

christ. Thomas Rodes had a son' christened named John the thirde daye.

christ. James Hepworth had a daughter christened name[d] Grace the third daye.

christ. James Hawkyeard had a son' christened named James the last daye.

September.

christ. Will'm Robinson had a daughter christened named Marye the xxixth daye.

mar. Richard Crosley & Jenett Lawe were maried the xxixth daye.

November.

bur. Edward Jepson had an Infant buried the xth daye.

bur. Elizabeth Man the wife of Richard Man were buried the xvijth daye.

christ. John Hawkyerd had a daughter christened named Alice the xvijth daye.

December.

bur. Lawrance Lee had a daughter buried named Jennett the seconde daye.

bur. Thomas Jepson were buried the Seconde daye.

bur. John Hepworth of Heaton Hall had a daughter buried named Grace the third daye.

christ. Thomas Pollard had a daughter christened named Elizabeth the xxiith daye.

Januarey an'o Elizabeth the x^o

christ. Thomas Lee had a daughter christened named Elizabeth the xjth daye.

christ. George Tomson had a daughter christened named Elizabeth the xvijth daye.

bur. John Flader were buried the xixth daye.

christ. Richard Croslay had ij son'es christened the one named [Richard crossed out] John and the other Richard the xxvth daye.

bur. Jenett Walcar the wife of Richard Walcar were buried the xxvijth daye.

bur. Richard Croslay had a son'e buried named John the vth daye.

Februarie.

- bur. Richard Croslay had a son'e buried named Richard the ^{xiiiijth} daye.
 christ. Will'm Ledgerd had a son'e christened named Will'm the ^{xxijth} daye.

Marche [1568 added later].

- bur. Richard Walcar were buried the ^{vth} daye.
 christ. John Jepson had a son'e christened named John the ^{vijth} daye.
 bur. Will'm Mose had a daughter buried the ^{xvijth} daye named Dorithe.
 christ. Thomas Walcar had a daughter christened named Alice the ^{xxvth} daye.

Aprill an'o dn'i mel'mo quo sex^o octavo.

- christ. James Sonlyer had a son'e christened named John the ^{xjth} daye.
 bur. John Jepson had a son'e buried named John the ^{xxijth} daye.
 christ. Humfray Esholde had a son'e christened named Edward the ^{xxiiijth} daye.

June.

- christ. Richard Thorppe had a daughter christened named Elizabeth the ^{vijth} daye.
 mar. Brian Lynley & Mary Baym [? Rayn'] were maried the ^{xijth} daye.
 bur. Robert Wilson were buried the ^{xxiiijth} daye.
 Julye.
 bur. Jenett Barbor wife of Richard Barbor were buryed the ^{xijth} daye.
 christ. Henry Hepworth had a son'e christened named Robert the ^{xvijth} daye.
 christ. Mawde Fether had a daughter christened base begotten named Margrett the ^{xxvth} daye John Carter ys the father of yt as she saith & hath taken hir oth vpon the same.

August.

- christ. Thomas Syke had a son'e christened named Thomas the fyrst daye.
 christ. John Botheroide had a son'e christened named Will'm the ^{vijth} daye.
 christ. Thomas Wodd had a daughter christened named Alice the ^{xvth} daye.
 bur. John Botheroide wife were buried named Margrett the ^{xvijth} daye.
 bur. Will'm Whitley were buried the ^{xxth} daye.

September.

- christ. Elizabeth Smyth had a daughter christened named Alice the ^{xixth} day base-begotten by Will'm Downyur.
 bur. Elizabeth Stubbar widowe were buried the ^{xxixth} daye.

October.

- christ. Will'm Oxley had a sonne christened named Robert the ^{xth} daye.
 christ. John Walear [sic] had a son'e christened named Robert the ^{xvijth} daye.
 christ. John Ledgerd had a son'e christened named Tristram the ^{xxviiijth} daye.
 christ. Lawrence Lee had a son'e christened named Will'm the ^{xxxth} daye.

November.

- christ. Margrett Saltonstall had a sonne christened named John the first daye base begotten by Edward Ledgeard.
 christ. Xp'fer Lynley had a daughter christened named Katharine the xiiiijth daye.

bur. And the said Katharyne were buried the xxth daye.

December.

- bur. Richard Thorppe had a daughter buried named Elizabeth the xxijth daye.

Februarie.

- christ. Alice Barbor had a daughter christened named Anne the vjth day base begotte' by James Scott.

bur. Will'm Dawson wife were buried the xxvijth daye.

March [1569 added later].

- christ. Thomas Pollard had a sonne christened named John the vjth daye

- christ. Thomas Jackson had a sonne christened named John the vjth daye.

Aprill An'o dn'i mlmo quo^o sex^o ix^o

- christ. Thomas Marshe had a son'e christened named John the third daye.

- bur. Richard Beamount of the more howse gentleman weare buried the fourth daye.

June.

- christ. John Hall had a son'e christened named John the xijth daye.

- christ. Annes Fraunce had a daughter christened named Anne base gotten by John Steade the said xijth daye.

- mar. Richard Tomson & Elin Walcar weare maried the xxvjth daye.

Julye.

- bur. John Walcar had a sonne buried named Robert the ixth daye.

August.

- mar. Will'm Dawson & Jane Kitson were maried the xiiijth daye.

September.

- bur. Henrye Hepworth had a sonne buried named Richard the vth daye.

- bur. Will'm Brooke had an infant childe buried the xiiijth daye.

- bur. Mathewe Scott were buried the xvijth daye.

- mar. Thomas Hawkyeard & Elin Mylner were maried the xxvth daye.

October.

- christ. James Sonyer of Hopton had a daughter christened named Jenett the second daye.

- christ. James Hawkyeard had a daughter christened named Jenett the ixth daye.

- christ. John Beamount had a daughter christened named Doritie the xxijth daye.

November.

- christ. Arthure [altered from Anthony] Hanson had a son'e christened named Edwardre the xiiijth daye.

December.

- bur. Anne Walcar mother to James Hawkyeard wife were buried the vjth daye.

- christ. James Sonyer of the Blake Hall had a sonne christened named John y^e xvijth daye.

Januarye.

- mar. Thomas Shepley & Jane Hepworth weare maried the xvijth daye.
 mar. Edward Shepley & Agnes Hepworth were maried the xvijth daye.
 christ. Richard Thorppe had a sonne christened named Richard the xvth daye.
 christ. James Hepworth had a sonne christened named James the xvth daye.

Februarie.

- christ. Henrye Hepworth had a daughter christened named Jane the xixth daye.
 christ. John Hawkyeard had a Son' christened named Richard the xixth daye.
 March an'o dni mlmo quo sexo xo [1570 added later].
 christ. Thomas Croslay had a daughter christened named Elin the xxvjth daye.

Aprill.

- christ. Thomas Rodes had a son' christened named Henrye the seconde daye.
 bur. John Beamount wife named Jane were buried the xijth daye.
 mar. Will'm Rodes & Jenett Ledgeard were maried the xxiiijth daye.

Maye.

- christ. Thomas Lee had a son'e christened named Thomas the xiiiijth daye.
 christ. Will'm Ledgearde had a son'e christened named Edward the sd xiiiijth daye.
 christ. Will'm Sonlyer had a daughter christened named Susan the xvijth daye.

June.

- christ. Richard Lee had a Son' christened named James the fourth daye.
 bur. Alice Lee were buried the vijth daye.
 christ. John Jepson had a daughter christened named Marye the xvijth daye.
 christ. Edward Fraunce had a sonne christened named Thomas the xvijth daye.
 christ. Alsoe the said Edward had a daughter christened named Issabell the sd xvijth daye.
 mar. John Botheroide & Jenett Haworth were maried the said xvijth daye.

Julye.

- bur. John Sword wife were buried the vth daye.
 christ. Thomas Hawkyeard had a Son' christened named Thomas the ixth daye.
 mar. Thomas Chester & Elin Brooke were maried the said ixth daye.
 christ. John Walkar had two doughters christened the one named Elizabeth and the other Margrett the xvijth daye.
 mar. Richard Walcar & Margerie Eshall were maried the said xvijth daye.
 bur. Will'm Rodes had an Infant Child buried the said xvijth daye.
 bur. Thomas Rodes had a son' buried named Richard the xxixth daye.
 christ. George Rodes had a son' christened named John the xxxth daye.

Julye.

- bur. Alsoe the said George Rodes had an Infant Childe buried the xxxijth daye.
 christ. Robert Lynley had a doughter christened named Katharyne the xxxijth daye bazegotten.

August.

- bur. Robert Bynnes wife were buried the first day of August.
 christ. Thomas Chester had a doughter christened named Jane the vith daye.
 mar. Richard Barbor & Jennett Lylle were maried the vith day at Birstall.
 bur. Addy wife had a doughter buried named Annes xxjth daye.
 bur. Nicholas Beamount wife weare buried the Last daye.

September.

- mar. Thomas Wylcock & Jenett Foxe weare maryed the third daye.
 christ. Thomas Pollard had a sone christened named Roberte the fourth daye.
 bur. Thomas Hawkyeard had a sonne buried named Thomas the xviith daye.
 christ. Xpofer Lynley had a Son' christened named John the xxjth daye.
 christ. Will'm Brooke had a Son christened named John the xxjth daye.

October.

- mar. Will'm Walcar & Jenett Scoolay were maried the first daye.
 bur. John Rodes wife were buried the xiiiijth daye.
 bur. Alice Thurguland weare buried the xxiiijth daye.

November.

- bur. Annes Croslay were buried the eight daye.
 mar. Richard Punsobie & Elin Hall weare maried the xijth daye.
 bur. Richard Croslay weare buried the xxjth daye.
 christ. John Wariner had a doughter christened named Jane the xxvjth daye.

December.

- christ. John Ledgeard had a son' christened named George the last daye.

Januarie.

- bur. Thomas Walkar were buried the nynt daye.
 Marche Aº d'ni 1571 et Aº regni Elizabethe Regine decimo tercio.
 christ. Thomas Jackson had a sonne xpen'nyd namyd Richard the xith daye.
 christ. Thomas Wilcocke had a doughter xpennyd named Elizabeth the xxvth daye.

Maye.

- mar. Thomas Blackburne & Anne Beamount weare maried the xvth daye.
 bur. Robert Shepley weare buried the xxijth daye.
 bur. Rosamund Tomson was buried the xxviiijth daye.

June.

- bur. John Walkar had a doughter buried named Elizabeth the xijth daye.
 christ. Will'm Walker had a sonne christened named Edward the xvijth daye.
 bur. Thomas Brooke had a son'e buried namyd [blank] the xxvth daye.

Julye.

christ. Will'm Greene had a sonne xpenn'ed named John the viijth daye.

bur. Arthare Hanson were buried the xxvth daye.

August.

christ. Thomas Hawkeyard had a son' christened named Thomas the xxiiijth daye.

christ. George Tomson had a doughter xpenn'ed named Jenett the same daye.

September.

christ. Will'm Rodes had a son' christened named Will'm the seconde daye.

christ. Will'm Sonyer y^e yonger had a sonne xpen'ned named Will'm the ixth daye.

October.

bur. Willm' Sonyer the yonger had a sonne buried named Will'm the seconde daye.

christ. James Hawkeyard had a Son' christened named Richard the xxvijth daye.

November.

mar. Thomas Meller & Jenett Blackburne were maried the xxvjth daye.

Januarie.

mar. Percevall Cowper & Elizabethe Hanson were maried the xxvijth daye.

Marche A^o dn'i 1572 et A^o Elizabethe Re^{ne} xiii^o

christ. Richard Barbar had twoo doughters christened the seconde daye
the one named Jenett & the other Alise.

christ. Will'm Oxley had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the same daye.

bur. Richard Pumsabie had an Infant buried the xijth daye.

christ. Thomas Pollard had a Son xpen'ned named Will'm the xvijth daye.

Aprill.

bur. John Hawkeyard had an Infant buried the vijth daye.

christ. John Hall had a doughter christened named Elin the xijth daye.

christ. James Sonyer had a Son christened named Richard the xxth daye.

christ. Thomas Brooke had a sonne christened named Thomas the xxvth daye.

Maye.

mar. James Dobson & Alice Hepworth were maried the fourth daye.

christ. James Hepworth had a sonne christened named Thomas the same daye.

bur. Thomas Brooke had an Infant buried the xxith daye.

June.

christ. Thomas Blackburne had a doughter xpen'ned named Anne the first daye.

mar. Arthare Thomson & Jane Heyley were maried the first daye.

mar. James Rawnsley & Jane Firth were maried the Eight daye.

bur. Rober Hawkeyard wife weare buried the same daye.

Julye.

christ. Will'm Walker had a son'e xpenned named Thomas the xxvijth daye.

August.

- mar. John Breare & Elizabeth Walkar weare maried the thirde daye.
 christ. Item the said Will'm Walker had a doughter xpenyd named Frauncis the thid daye.
 christ. Henrye Hepworth had a sonne christened named Thomas the xth daye.
 christ. Will'm Ledgeyeard had a Son christened named John the xth daye.

September.

- christ. Richard Lee of Lee greene had a doughter xpen'ned named Alice the vijth daye.
 mar. Robert Longley & Elizabeth Hawkeyard were maried the xxijth daye.
 bur. John Ledgyeard had a son'e buried named Tristram the xxvijth daye.

October.

- mar. Robert Hawkeyard & Agnes Sworde were maried the vth daye.
 bur. Thomas Pollard had a sonne buried named Will'm the vijth daye.
 bur. And an other sonne named Robert buried the viijth daye.
 bur. Robert Longley wife was buried the xiiiijth daye.
 bur. Henrye Hepworth had a sonne buried named Thomas the xixth daye.
 mar. Roger [altered from Roder] Hawkeyard & Elizabeth Ollerid weare maried the xijth daye.
 christ. Thomas Rodes had a sonne christened named Richard the xvijth daye.
 christ. Will'm Sonlyer yonger had a sonne xpen'yd named John the xvijth daye.
 christ. Robert Longley had a sonne xpen'ned named Rodg' the xixth daye.
 christ. James Dobson had a doughter christened named Jenett the xxvjth daye.

November.

- christ. Richard Thorpe had a doughter xpen'ned named Agnes the second daye.
 christ. John Ledgard had a sonne christened named Robart the xxijth daye.
 christ. Henrye Sonlyer had a doughter xpen'yd named Elizabeth the xxiijth daye.

Januarie.

- christ. Thomas Lee had a sonne christened Robert the first daye.
 mar. Thomas Ramsden & Alice Walker were maried the xiiijth daye.
 christ. Edward Fraunce had a sonne xpen'ned named Edward the xiiijth daye.
 bur. Henrye Sonlyer had a doughter buried named Elizabeth the xxiijth daye.
 bur. Richard Thurguland had an infant buried the xxixth daie.
 March A^o d'ni 1573 et a^o Eliz. Re^{ne} xv^{to}
 bur. Elizabeth Ramsden was buried the xiiiijth daye.
 christ. Thomas WilCocke had a doughter xpen'ned named Alise the xvth daye.
 christ. John Walker had a sonne christened named Edward the xxixth daye.

Aprill 1573.

- christ. Richard Punsabie had a daughter christened named Beatrice the vth daye.
 bur. Nicholas Beamount was buried the vjth daye.
 bur. Richard Lee of the Nab had an infant buried the xith daye.
 christ. John Ramsden had a daughter christened named Elizabeth the xijth daye.
 mar. James Secker & Agnes Fraunce were maried the xixth daye.
 Maye 1573.
 mar. John Rodes & [blank] were maried the daie of Maye 1573 [sic].
 Julie 1573.
 christ. John Breare had a daughter christened named Elizabeth the xijth daye.
 bur. Thomas Brooke had an infant buried the xijth daye.
 christ. Alise Pollard was xpen'ned the xixth daye.
 christ. Elizabeth Rodes daughter of [blank] Rodes was christened the seacond daie of August An^o d'ni 1573.

August 1573.

- bur. Jennett Broke was buried the xjth daie.
 bur. Edwardre Fraunce was buried the xvijth daye.

October 1573.

- christ. Johu Swifte was xpen'ned the xvijth daie.
 November, 1573.

- christ. Grace Hepworth was xpen'ed the xxixth daie.
 December.

- christ. Elizabeth Hawkyeard daughter of [blank] Hawkyeard was xpen'ed the xxvth daie.

- bur. John Crowder was buried the xxixth daie.
 Januarie.

- bur. [blank] Jackson had an infant buried the xvijth daye.
 Februarie.

- mar. Will'm Bynnes & Issabell Breare were maried the vijth daie.

- mar. Nicholas Smyth & Jen'ett Beamonde widowe weare maried at Birstall the ixth daie.

- bur. Will'm Man was buried the xjth daie.

- bur. Issabell Lee daughter of Mathewe Lee was buried the xxijth daye.

Aprill, 1574.

- christ. Thomas Fraunce had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the fourth daie.
 bur. Thomas Shepley had a daughter buried named Elizabeth the xijth daie.
 bur. Alice Tootehill & Luce Totehill hir daughter were buried the xxijth daie.
 bur. Will'm Rodes had a sonne buried named Will'm the xxvth daie.
 Maye, 1574.

- christ. James Sonyer had a daughter xpen'ed named Marie the last daie.
 christ. Elizabeth Dobson daughter of James Dobson was xpen'ed the

Sixth daye of June, 1574.

June, 1574.

- Christ. Elizabeth Fraunce had a sonne base begotten named Gilbert Christened the xijth daye.

Julye, 1574.

- christ. Will'm Ashton sonne of John Ashton was xpen'ed the xith daye.
 Christ. Thomas Blackburne sonne of Thomas Blackburne was xpen'ed
 the xvijth daie.
 bur. Richard Punsabie had an infant buried the xxijth daye.
 mar. Robert Tomson & Alice Tynker were maried the xxvth daye.

August, 1574.

- mar. Edward Bea'mont & Elizabeth Hopton were maried the thirde
 daie.
 Christ. John Ramsden was xpen'ed the viijth daye.
 christ. Elizabeth Hawkeyard was Christened the viijth daie.

September, 1574.

- bur. Gilbert Haldsworth wife was buried the vth daye.
 mar. Mathewe Ball & Grace Lee was maried the xijth daye.
 mar. Richard Lee and Alice Jen'ett were maried the xxvjth daie.

October, 1574.

- christ. Ellyn Huddlestone had a daughter christened named Grace the
 xth daie base begotten by Thomas Beamount son of Thomas
 Beamount disseased.
 mar. Will'm Hoile & Elizabeth Rodes were maried the xijth daie.
 christ. Will'm Oxley had ij daughters xpen'ed the one named Jane & the
 other named Issabell the xvijth daye.
 bur. Uxor Linley were buried the xvijth daye.

November.

- bur. Thomas Maunsell was buried the thyrde daye.
 bur. Grace Beamount basse begotten was buried the xvth daye.
 mar. Mathewe Sikes & Elizabeth Thurgoland were maried at Emlay
 the xxith daye.
 bur. Robert Fournes of Anston was buried the xxvth day at Sprod-
 burgh.
 christ. John Ledgeard had a Sonne Christened named James the xxxth
 daye.

Januarie.

- bur. Will'm Pharaoo was buried the first daye.
 bur. Adam Harrope was buried the xvth daye.
 Christ. Thomas Rodes had a Son christened named Edward the xvijth
 daye.
 Christ. Roger Thurguland had a daughter christened named Kateryne
 the xvijth daye.
 Christ. Richard Lee of Lee grene had a daughter christened named
 Elizabeth the xvijth daye.

Januarie.

- bur. Uxor Smyth was buried the xvijth daye.
 bur. John Smyth was buried the xxijth daye.
 Christ. John Breare had a daughter christened named Elyn the xxijth
 daye.
 bur. Nicholas Smyth was buried the xxiiijth daye.
 bur. Thomas Pollard had an infant buried the xxvth daye.

Februarie.

- mar. Will'm Hole & Agnes Bynnes was maried the vjth daye.
 mar. Richard Fraunce & Alice Batie was maried the xijth daye.
 Christ. Thomas Brooke had a daughter christened named Jane the xxth
 daye.

Marche [1575 added later].

Christ. James Hepworth had a daughter christened named Marye the xxth daye.

April A Thowsand five hundredreth seventie & five.

Christ. Will'm Sonyer yong' had a son'e christened named Will'm the thirde daye.

bur. John Sword was buried the ixth daye.

Maye.

Christ. Richard Barbor had a doughter christ' named Margrett the first daye.

Christ. Thomas Fraunce had a Son christ' named John the first daye.

mar. John Man & Issabell Nicoll were maried the Seconde daye.

bur. Edward Foxe was buried the xiiiijth daye.

Christ. Richard Fraunce had a sonne Christened named Thomas the xxijth daye.

Christ. John Jepson had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the said xxijth daie.

June.

bur. Katheryne Thurguland wyfie of Richard Thurguland gentleman was buried the vijth daye of June.

bur. John Walkar was buried the ixth daye.

mar. John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Haldsworth was maried the xijth daye.

christ. Robert Tomson had a doughter christened named Issabell the xxiijth daye.

Christ. Thomas Lee had a sonne christened named Edward the xxvjth daye.

Julye.

mar. John Wode & Elizabeth Hepworth was maried the fourth day of Julye.

bur. John Hawkyeard the p'ishe Clearke of Mirfeld was buried the sixth daye.

August.

Christ. Edward Beamount gentleman had a son' christened named Christopher the vijth daye.

[The next leaf of the Register, a dirty & much stained sheet of parchment, is left blank except on the reverse where later hands have scribbled the names 'John Sayle,' 'Christopher Haige,' and a partial copy of the heading to the first page of the volume.]

September.

Christ. Arthur Tomson had a doughter Christened named Alice the fourth daye.

Christ. John Hall had a doughter Christened named Rosamond the xvijth daye.

christ. Will'm Wilson had a Son Christened named Thomas the xvijth daye.

October.

bur. Richard Punsabie wife was buried the xxth daye.

christ. Will'm Ledgeard had a Sonne Christened named Robert the xxvijth daye.

November.

Christ. John Walkar had a Sonne Christened named Richard the vjth daye.

December.

Christ. Thomas Pollard had a daughter xpen'd named Agnes the fourth daye.

Januarie.

Christ. James Dobson had a daughter christened the xxijth day named Agnes.

mar. John Haldsworth and Alis Beamount was maried the xxxth daye.

Februarie.

bur. Henrye Hepworth wife was buried the ixth daye.

Christ. Will'm Bynnes had a daughter Christened named Elizabeth the xixth daye.

christ. Thomas Wilcoke had a Daughter christened named Jane the xxvjth daye.

Marche.

christ. John Ashton had a Son' christened named Edward the fourth daye.

christ. John Haldsworth had a Son' Christened named Gilbert the xjth daye.

christ. Roger Thurguland had a Daughter christened named Brigit the xvijth daye.

christ. Ingram Sykes had a Son' christened named George the xxvth Daye.

April, 1576.

christ. Will'm Walkar had a sonn christened named John the first daye.

Maye.

bur. Thomas Jackson had a sonn buried named John the xvijth daye.

bur. Ould Haryson named Thomas was buried the xvijth daye.

June.

christ. John Woodde had a daughter christened named Issabell y^e xxiiijth daye.

Julye.

mar. Christopher Cowper and Issabell Rodes were maried the xxxth daye.

September.

bur. John Fournes wife was buried the Sixt day of September.

christ. Richard Lee, son' of Mathewe Lee had a son' christened named Mathew y^e xxxth daie.

October.

bur. Roger Wodde wife was buried the vijth daye.

mar. Robert Beildon and Jennett Bynnes were maryed the xxjth daye.

November.

mar. Will'n. Mann and Alice Clarkson were maried the fourth day of November.

christ. Thomas Blackburne had a son' xpen'd named Richard the xvijth daye.

christ. James Sonlyer had a doughter xpen'd named Sara the xxvth daye.

December.

Christ. Will'm Rodes had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the Second daye.

mar. Thomas Wodde and Alice Barboure were maried the Thirde daye.

christ. John Walker had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the xvijth daye.

christ. John Northroppe had a doughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the same daye.

mar. Gilbert Haldsworth and Marie Stansfelde were maried the same daye.

mar. John Thorppe and Alice Brooke were maried the xvijth daye.

Januarie.

christ. Richard Lee of Lee greene, had a Son' christened named John the xijth daye.

christ. James Hawkyeard had a son' christened named Arthure the xxth daye.

Februarie.

christ. John Breare had a Son' christened named Thomas the Seconde daye.

Marche.

christ. Richard Barbure had a Son' christened named George the thirde daye.

christ. Will'm Wilson had a daughter christened named Margrett the xvijth daye.

April, 1577.

mar. Nicholas Hawkyerd and Jenett Scotte were maried the xiiiijth daye.

Maye.

Crist. Elizabeth Graunt had a daughter christened the xvijth daye named Elizabeth base begotten by Charles Ashton.

christ. Richard Fraunce had a daughter christened named Anne the xxvjth daye.

christ. John Ramsden had a daughter christened named Anne the xxvijth daye.

June.

mar. Robert Haghe and Effanne Rodes weare maried the thirde daye.

christ. Thomas Pollard had a daughter christened named Jenett the xxiiijth daye.

Julye.

bur. James Hawkyeard wife was buried the vjth daye.

christ. Edward Beaumont gent had a daughter christened named Anne the vijth daye.

August.

Christ, Thomas Fraunce had a Son' christened named Thomas the xviiijth daye.

mar. Thomas Sayvill and Margrett Kay were maried at Thornhill the xxvijth daye.

September.

christ. James Hepworth had a Sonne christened named John the xvth daye.

mar. Thomas Baracloughe and Margerie Readman were maried the xxiijth daye.

October.

- bur. Edwarde Hawkyeard was buried the xxijth daye.
 mar. Myles Burton gent and Alice Beumont were maried the first daye.
 bur. Issabell Lee was buried the vjth daye.
 christ. Gilbart Haldsworth had a Son' christened the xiijth daie named
 Gylbart.

bur. Ingram Sykes was buried the xxth daie.

November.

- christ. Will'm Ledgerde had a sonne christened the first daye named
 Frauncis.
 bur. Edmund Brooke of Dighton had a Son' buried the thirde daye.
 mar. Frauncis Howson & Agnes Hawkyard were maried the xth daye.
 bur. Sir Richard Wordsworthe vicar was buried the xxixth daye.
 christ. John Haldsworth had a doughter christened the xxxth daye
 named Agnes.

December, 1577:

- christ, John Ledgearde had a son' christened the xxvjth day named
 Abraham.

Januarie, 1577.

- bur. Edward Allin wife was buried the vjth daye.
 Christ. Thomas Brooke had a son christened the xijth day named
 Thomas.
 christ. Will'm Bynnes had a daughter xpen'd the xixth daye named
 Issabell.
 christ. Will'm Sonlyer had a daughter xpen'd the xxijth daye named
 Elizabethe.

Februarie, 1577.

- christ. Thomas Lee had a daughter xpen'd named Agnes the second
 daye.
 bur. John Jepson wife was buried the seventh daye.
 bur. Roger Tyas was buried the xvijth daye.
 bur. John Fournes was buried the xxijth daye.
 bur. Roger Tyas wife was buried the xxvjth daye.
 bur. John Ledgarde had a childe buried named Abraham the xxvijth
 daye.

Marche [1578 added by later hand].

- bur. Richard Hepworth wife was buried the seconde daye.
 christ. Arthure Thomson had a Sone christened named Will'm ye
 xvjth daye.
 bur. John Wodde was buried the xxjth daye.
 bur. Thomas Woodde was buried the same daye.

The Regester made by Anthonye Crowder vicar of Mirfeld
 entringe an'o d'ni 1578.

Aprill anno 1578.

- bur. Richard Wilson was buried the Seconde Daye.
 bur. George Rodes alias Syver was buried the Third Daye.
 christ. Thomas Shepley yonger had a Son' christened named Thomas
 the Sixt daye.
 christ. Will'm Wilson had a daughter xpen'd ye same Daye.
 bur. Sicilie Hawworthe was buried the tenth daye.
 bur. Rodger Woodde was buried the xvijth daye.

Maye, 1578.

- christ. Thomas Woodde had a daughter xpen'd named Marye the xxvjth daye.
- mar. Robert Jepson & Mawde Burdheade was maried the same Daye.
- bur. Will'm Robinson was buried the xxxi daye.
- bur. Margrett Toothill was buried the same daye.

June, 1578.

- christ. John Boye had a Son' Christened named Edward the xiijth daye
- bur. Thomas Blackburne had a sonne buryed named Richard the xvth daye.
- bur. John Boye had a son' buried named Edward the xixth daye.
- christ. Nicholas Hawkeyard had a Son' christened named Gilbart the xxixth daye.
- mar. Will'm Ashton and Cristabell Farrowe was maried the same daye.
- bur. Edward Rodes wife was buried the same daye.

Julye, 1578.

- christ. Robart Jepson had a Son' christened named Edmunde the xiijth daye.
 - bur. Agnes Stockes wch was drowned was buried the xxvjth daye.
- August, 1578.
- christ. Will'm Man' hadde a son' christened named Frauncis the thirde daye.
 - bur. Will'm Man' hadd a Son' buried named Frauncis the viijth daye.
 - christ. Edward Beamont had a daughter christened named Issabell the xvijth daye.

September, 1578.

October, 1578.

- mar. John Sonyer and Elizabeth Copley were maried the xixth daye.
- bur. Gilbert Haldsworth was buried the same daye.
- christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a Son' christened named John the xxvjth daye.
- christ. Thomas Pollard had a daughter christened named Jane ye same daye.
- christ. Edward Hirst had a Son' christened named Richard the same daye.

November, 1578.

- mar. Anthonye Robinson & Margarett Shepley were maried the third daye.
- christ. John Wodd had a son' christened named John the ixth daye.
- mar. Richard Punsobie & Jenett Boxe was maried the xxijth daye.
- bur. M^r Edward Beamont had a daughter buried named Frauncis ye xxiiijth daye.

December, 1578.

- christ. Thomas Wilcocke had a son' christened named Edward ye xiijth daye.
- bur. Will'm Rodes wife of Northroppe was buried the xvijth daye.
- bur. Robert Walker was buried the xxjth daye.

Januarie, 1578.

- bur. Mistres Beamont of Heaton was buried the ixth daye.
- christ. John Ledgard had a daughter christened named Sara the xvijth daie.

Januarie, 1578.

- bur. Thomas Sykes had one sonne buried named Will'm the xixth daye.
christ. John Northorpe had a sonne christened named Thomas y^e xxvth daye.
mar. John Brooke and Agnes Sykes was maried the same daye.
bur. Thomas Hawkeyeard was buried the xxvijth daye.
bur. John Brooke wife of y^e west milnes was buried the xxixth daye.

Februarie, 1578.

- christ. Richard Fraunce had a daughter christened named Alice the xvth daye.

Marche, 1578.

- bur. Anne Houleroyd was buried the thirde Daye.
bur. John Scot wife was buried the viijth daye.

April, 1579.

- christ. Thomas Blackburne had a Sonne christened named James the vth daye.
christ. John Boye had a sonne christened named John the xxth daye.
bur. John Boye son' named John was buried the xxijth daye.
christ. Will'm Rodes sonne of Edward Rodes had a daughter christened named Betteris the xxvth daye.

Maye, 1579.

- Christ. Richard Lee butcher had a Sonn christened named Thomas y^e xxiiijth daye.
christ. Will'm Ashton had a daughter xpen'd named Anne y^e same daye.
mar. John Jepson & Elizabethe Hille was maried the xxxjth daye.

June, 1579.

- mar. Edmunde Jepson & Sibill Sheard was maried the firste daye.

Julye, 1579.

- christ. John Walker had a Son' christened named John the vth daye.
christ. James Sonyer had a daughter christened named Anne the xixth daye.
mar. John Scotte & Issabell Walker was maryed the same daye.
christ. Richard Punsobie had a daughter christened named Alis y^e xxvth daye.

August, 1579.

- christ. Edmunde Jepson had a daughter christened named Alice the xxvth daye.

September, 1579.

- christ. John Breare had a sonn christened named John the xjth daye.
mar. Robert Foxe and Elizabeth Robinson was maried the xxth daye.
bur. Henrye Hepworth had a son buried named Robert the xxjth daye.
christ. Will'm Man had a son' christened named Richard the xxijth daye.

October, 1579.

- bur. John Brere had a son buried named John the viijth daye.
mar. Robart Ledgard and Anne Stansfeld were maried the xijth daye.
christ. Humfray Blackburne had a sonn christened named John y^e xviiith daye.

November, 1579.

December, 1579.

- bur. John Walkar had a sonn buried named John the vjth daye.
 bur. Richard Lee butcher had a son buried named Thomas ye xxijth daye.

Januarie, 1579.

- christ. John Haldsworth had a sonn christened named John the vjth daye.

- bur. Humfraye Blackburne had a son buried named John the same daye.

- christ. Will'm Ledgard had a son christened named Anthonye ye xixth daye.

- christ. Agnes Speyght had a daughter christened named Margrett. supposed to be begotten by Gregorye Tomson the xxth daye.

- bur. James Pighills was buried the xxvjth daye.

- mar. Robert Bawme & Anne Sykes was maried the xxxth daye.

Februarie, 1579.

- bur. Uxor Johan'is Ledgard was buried the seconde daye.

- bur. Elizabeth Brooke was buried the Sixt daye.

- christ. Thomas Fraunce had a daughter christened named Jane ye xxijth daye.

- christ. Will'm Wilson had a daughter christened named Alis ye xxvth daye.

Marche, 1579.

- bur. Thomas Lee had a son buried the nynth daye.

- bur. Issabell Walkar was buried the xjth daye.

- bur. Alice Haldsworth had a son buried the same daye.

Aprill, 1580.

- christ. Will'm Walker had a daughter christened named Agnes the second daye.

- bur. Mr Edward Beamounte had an infant buried named Joh'ne ye xxijth daye.

- bur. Gregorye Tomson had a daughter buried named Margrette ye xxvjth daye.

- christ. Gilberte Haldsworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes ye xxvijth daye.

Maye, 1580.

- mar. Michaell Sheard & Agnes Hepworth were maried the seconde daye.

- christ. Thomas Shepley yonger had a son' xpen'ed named Will'm ye xxijth daye.

- bur. Uxor Robert Wilson was buried the xxxth daye.

- bur. Will'm Wilson had a daughter buried named Alice ye xxxjth daye.

June, 1580.

- christ. Thomas Pollard had a son' xpen' ed named Richard ye xixth daye.

- mar. Richard Jackson & Jenett Harroppe were maried the same daye.

- bur. James Sonyer had a daughter buried named Anne the xxxth daye.

Julye, 1580.

- christ. John Allin had a daughter xpen'ed Marye the fyfte daye.

- christ. Robert Ledgeyeard had a son xpen'ed named Roberte the ixth daye.

August, 1580.

- christ. Jenet Hayley had a son' & a daughter xpen'ed named Will'm & Elizabeth, the vijth day (affirmed by hir to be begotten by one Will'm Hage).
- christ. Gregorye Tomson had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the xth daie.
- christ. Will'm Bynnes had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the xvijth daye.

September, 1580.

- christ. John Bradley had a sonne christened named John the xiiiijth daye.
- christ. Thomas Brooke had a daughter xpened named Alice the xxjth daye.
- christ. Richard Jackson had a son xpen'ed named Richard ye xxvth daye.
- christ. Thomas Woodde had a daughter xpene'd named Agnes the xxixth daye.

October, 1580.

- christ. M^r Thomas Savill had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the xxijth daye.
- bur. John Bradley had a son' bured named John the xiiijth daye.
- christ. John Breare had a son' xpen'ed named John the xxvijth daye.
- christ. Will'm Sonyer yonger had a sonn christned named Robert ye same daye.
- christ. Nicholas Hawkyeard had a son xpen'ed named Rodger ye same daye.
- bur. Robert Ashton had a son buried named James the same daye.
- christ. John Walker had a daughter christened named Jane the xxxth day.

November, 1580.

- bur. Uxor Will'm Manne was buried the fourth daye.
- bur. Richard Hepworth was buried the vijth daye.
- mar. Edward Rodes & Agnes Wilson were maried the viijth daye.
- christ. Will'm Oxley had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice ye xiiijth daye.
- mar. John Troyne & Jenett Hall were maried the same daye.
- bur. John Catlawe had his wife buried the xxijth daye.
- bur. Thomas Woodde had a daughter buried named Agnes ye xxvth daye.
- christ. John Ledgeyeard had a daughter christned named Rachell ye xxvjth daye.
- bur. Will'm Oxley had his wife buried the xxixth daye.

December, 1580.

- bur. M^rs Elizabeth Savill was buried the fouth daye.
- mar. Nicholas Wilson & Alice Eshall were maryed the same daye.
- christ. James Hepworth had a son' christned namcd Edward the same daye.
- christ. Humfraye Blackburne had a son' christned named Humfray the vijth daye.
- mar. Richard Dickson & Agnes Rodes were maried the xvijth daye.
- bur. Jenett Hayley had a daughter buried named Elizabeth the xxjth daye.
- bur. Thomas Lee was buried the xxixth daye.

Januarie, 1580.

Februarie, 1580.

- christ. Richard Lee had a son xpen'd named Gilbert the fyfte daye.
bur. The same son of Richard Lee named Gilbert was buried the vjth day.

Marche, 1580.

- christ. Thomas Blackburne had a daughter christened named Alis the xixth daye.

April, 1581.

- christ. John Thorpe had a son xpen'd named Will'm the ixth daye.
christ. Richard Fraunce had a daughter xpen'd named Agnes the xvijth daye.

bur. Thomas Sykes was buried the xixth daye.

- christ. Mr Edward Beamont had a son xpen'd named Thomas the xxijth daye.

Maye, 1581.

- christ. Robert Crowder had a son xpen'd named John the xiiijth daye.
christ. Will'm Wilson had a daughter christned named Jane the xxjth daye.

- mar. John Fraunce & Agnes Haldsworth were maried the same daye.

June, 1581.

- christ. Edmunde Jepson fuller had a daughter xpen'd named Elin ye xiiijth daye.

- christ. John Bynnes had a daughter christned named Frauncis the xvijth daye.

bur. James Hepworth was buried the xxth daye.

Julye, 1581.

- christ. Thomas Backhowse had a Son xpen'd named Edward the vijth daye.

- christ. Thomas Wilcocke had a daughter xpened named Issabell the xvijth daye.

- christ. Agnes Rodes had a Sonne christened named William (base begotten by Martin Sheard the xxijth daye).

August, 1581.

- christ. John Northorpe had a daughter xpen'd named Marye the xxijth daye.

September, 1581.

- christ. John Wodde had a daughter christned named Elizabeth the tenth daye.

- christ. Michaell Sheard had a daughter xpen'd named Agnes the xvth daye.

- christ. Gilbert Haaldsworth had a son xpen'd named Mathewe the xiiijth daye.

October, 1581.

November, 1581.

- mar. James Hawkeyard & Jenett Lee were maried the vijth daye.

- christ. Nicholas Wflson had a daughter xpen'd named Elizabeth ye xxvjth daye.

December, 1581.

- christ. Will'm Man had a son xpen'd named John the viijth daye.

- christ. Edward Beamont had a daughter xpen'd named Elizabeth the xth daye.

Januarye, 1581.

- bur. Will'm Walker of the Overend of the towne was buried the firste daye.
bur. John Haldsworth had an infant named John buried y^e ixth daye.

Februarye, 1581.

- christ. Peeter Hepworth had a daughter xpen'd named Elizabeth the viijth daye.
christ. Will'm Ashton had a daughter christned named Elizabeth the xviiith daye.
bur. John Rodes wife was buried the xxijth daye.

Marche, 1581.

Marche, 1582.

- bur. William Ledgeyeard wife was buried the xxxjth daye.

Aprill, 1582.

- bur. Elizabeth Gamble was buried the Seconde daye.
christ. James Hawkyeard had a Son christned named Edmunde the xxvth daye.

Maye, 1582.

- christ. Edward Shepley had a daughter christned named Alice the vjth daye.
christ. Robert Ledgeyeard had a son christned named Edward the xxiiijth daye.
christ. Richard Lee Butcher had a daughter christned named Susan the xxvth daye.
christ. John Bradley had a Son xpen'd named Richard the xxvijth daye.

June, 1582.

- christ. Edward Croslay had a daughter xpen'd named Jenett the thirde daye.
bur. Nicholas Hawkyeard had a child buried named Rodger the vth daye.
bur. Robte Hawkyeard wife who did drowne hir self was buried the Seventh daye.
christ. Thomas Fraunce had a daughter christned named Margrett the xjth daye.
christ. John Hepworth of Hopton had a daughter xpen'd named Elizabeth the xxvjth daie.
mar. Walter Drew & Elizabeth Walkar were maried the same daye.

Julye, 1582.

- bur. John Haldsworth wife was buried the seventh daye.
bur. John Bradley had a child buried named Richard the first daye.
christ. William Oxley had a son xpen'd named Thomas the xvth daye.
christ. Will'n Rodes Son of Edward Rodes had a daughter christened named Susan the same daye.
mar. Thomas Hepworth & Jane Blackburne were maried the xxijth daye.
mar. Thomas Brooke of the West mylnes & Jenet Walker were maried the same daie.

August, 1582.

September, 1582.

christ. Thomas Shepley yonger had a daughter christned named Alice
y^e ixth daye.

christ. John Bynnes had a daughter christned named Rosamund the
same daye.

mar. John Jepson yonger & Elizabeth Willeye were maried the same
daye.

October, 1582.

christ. Gregorye Tomson had a Son xpen'd named Richard the first
daye.

bur. William Oxley had a child buried named Alice the vjth daye.

mar. Anthonye Crowder vicar of this church and Marye Allin were
maried y^e ixth day.

November, 1582.

christ. William Wodd had a daughter xpen'd named Phillippe the
tenth daye.

mar. Frauncis Norton and Agnes Hawkyeard were maried the xjth
daye.

December, 1582.

bur. Will'm Walker Tayler was buried the first daye.

bur. Robert Bawme sister had a child buried named [blank] the viijth
daye.

mar. John Townend & Agnes Shepley were maried the ixth daye.

christ. Nicholas Hawkyeard had a daughter christened named Agnes
the xvjth daye.

Januarye, 1582.

bur. Uxor Foxe was buried the ixth daye.

bur. Robte Blackburne was buried the xijth daye.

bur. Humfray Eshall wife was buried the same daye.

christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a Son xn'd named Thomas the xxth daye

christ. Thomas Woodde had a daughter xpen'd named Jane the xxjth
daye.

mar. James Walker & Agnes Beamont weare maried the same daye.

christ. Thomas Pollard had a daughter christned named Rosamund the
xxvijth daie.

christ. Issabell Robinson had a daughter xpen'd named Alice, base
begotten by John Thorpe the xxxth daye.

bur. Gregorye Thomson had a child buried named Richard the
xxvijth daye.

Februarye, 1582.

mar. Leonard Pickersgill & Jenett Gudson were maried the third daye.

christ. Frauncis Green had a child xpen'd named Alice the xijth daye.

bur. Francis had the said child buried the xxijth daye.

Marche, 1582.

christ. Nicholas Billington had a daughter xpen'd named Elizabeth
the xijth daie.

christ. Edmund Jepson fuller had a son christned named John the
xxiiijth daye.

Aprrill, 1583.

bur. Uxor Thomas Hawkyeard was buried the Second Daye.

April, 1583.

- bur. Thomas Jackson had a son' buried named Richard the xijth daye.
christ. Michaell Sheard had a son christned named Thomas y^e xijth daye.

Maye, 1583.

- bur. John Scott wife was buried the vijth daye.
christ. William Walker of the Nab had a daughter xn'ed named Susan y^e xijth daye.
mar. Thomas Rayner & Ellin Boye were maried the same daye.
christ. John Allin had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the xxxth daye.

June, 1583.

- christ. John Breare had a daughter xpen'ed named Sybill the xiijth daye.
christ. William Walker webster had a sonne xpen'ed named John y^e xxijth daye.

Julye, 1583.

- christ. Thomas Hepworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth y^e xxvjth daye.
bur. Jenett Oxley was buried the xxth daye.
mar. Thomas Woodd & Agnes Jepson were maried the xxvijth daye.
christ. Thomas Brooke had a daughter christned named Jane the xxxjth daye.

August, 1583.

- christ. Thomas Woodd had a son xpen'ed named John the vijth daye.
bur. John Breare had a daughter buried named Sibill the same daye.
christ. Thomas Blackburne had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes y^e xvth daye.
christ. Thomas Backhowse had a son' xpen'ed named John the xxiiijth daye.

September, 1583.

- christ. Richard Fraunce had a Son christned named Will'm the xvijth daye.
mar. Francis Worrall & Elizabeth Ashton were maried the xxijth daye.
mar. John Ledgeyeard yonger & Alice Sonyer were maried the xxiiijth daye.
bur. William Sonyer son of William Sonyer had a daughter buried the xxvijth daie.
christ. Anthonye Crowder vicar of this church had a son xpen'ed named Edward the xxixth daye.

October, 1583.

November, 1583.

- christ. John Wodde had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the Sixt daye.
christ. John Beamont of the Castle hall had a son xpen'ed named Richard y^e xth daie.
bur. Uxor Hyll was buried the xxxth daye.

December, 1583.

- bur. James Hepworth of the Northorpe was buried the nyenth daye.
bur. Edward Jepson wife was buried the tenth daye.
bur. Grace Armitadge was buried the xijth daye.
mar. William Sonyer and Elizabeth Sykes were maried the xvth daye.
christ. Will'm Bynnes had a son xpen'ed named Richard y^e xxijth daye.

Januarie, 1583.

- christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a daughter xpen'd named Marye the vth daye.
 christ. Margarett Dawson had a daughter xpen'd the same daye named Marye was base begotten by one Richard Wilsonn.
 christ. Will'm Sonyer of the Nab had a son xpen'd named Thomas the viijth daye.
 christ. John Townende had a son xpen'd named Thomas the xijth daye.
 christ. Will'm Walker of the Overend of the towne had a son xpen'd y^e same day named William.
 christ. Gregorye Tomson had a son'e xpen'd named John the xixth daye.
 christ. Richard Brigges had a daughter xpen'd named Elizabeth the xxvjth daye.
 christ. Robert Cowper had a daughter xpen'd named Marye y^e second day of Februarie.

Februarie, 1583.

- bur. Rodger Hawkyeard was buried the first daye.
 christ. James Hepworth disceassted had a daughter xpen'd named Alice the fyfte daye.
 christ. Will'm Tayler had a daughter xpen'd named Elizabeth the same daye.
 christ. John Bradley had a sonne christned named Robert the ixth daye.
 christ. Nicholas Wilson had a son christned named Thomas the xvijth daye.
 bur. the said Nicholas Wilson had his sonne named Thomas buried the xvijth daye.
 bur. Robert Lawe was buried the xxth daye.
 christ. John Northorpe had a daughter xpen'd named Alice the xxijth daye.
 mar. Nicholas Marsden & Agnes Rodes were maried the xxvth daye.

Marche, 1583.

- christ. Edward Croslay had a daughter xpen'd named Alice the first daye.
 bur. John Bradley had a child buried named Robert the xvth daye.
 christ. John Thorpe had a son xpen'd named John the xxijth daye.
 Marche, 1584.
 bur. Robert Pollard was buried the xxvjth daye.
 bur. James Haghe daughter named Elizabeth was buried the xxxth daye.

Aprill, 1584.

- bur. Robert Cowper had a daughter buried named Marye the seconde daye.
 bur. Margrett Stubber was buried the xijth daye.
 christ. Thomas Fraunce had a child christned named Gilbert the xxvth daye.

Maye, 1584.

- bur. Frauncis Green wife was buried the first daye.
 christ. Anne Burghe had a daughter christened named Agnes the third daye wh^e was base begotten by one Thomas Breathwett
 bur. Oliu' Hoult wife was buried the fowerth daye.
 christ. Thomas Wilcocke had a daughter xpen'd named Jenett the xiiijth daye.

June, 1584.

- mar. John Scott & Agnes Eshall were maried the xvijth daye.
 christ. George Appleyard had a daughter christned named Agnes the fyft daye.
 christ. Richard Lee Slater had a son xpen'd named John the viijth daye.
 mar. Richard Woodd & Issabell Walker were maried the xijth daye.
 christ. Edward Shepley had a son xpen'd named Thomas the xxijth daye.
 christ. John Walker had a son xpen'd named Will'm the xxvth daye.
 mar. Will'm Jackson & Dorithie Hall were maried the xxvjth daye.
 christ. John Hirst had a son xpen'd named Edmunde the xxxjth daye.

August, 1584.

- christ. Thomas Pollard had a daughter christned named Marye the xijth daye.
 christ. Will'm Walker of the Nab had a son xpen'd named Richard the xxijth daye.
 christ. Humfray Blackburne had a son xpen'd named John the xxxth daye.

September, 1584.

- christ. Michaell Sheard had a daughter xpen'd named Sibill the xijth daye.
 mar. Henrye John'es & Ellin Battee were maried the xvijth daye.
 mar. Thomas Wowan & Elizabeth Stansfeld were maried the xxijth daye.
 christ. Richard Punsobie had a daughter christned named Marye the xxvijth daye.

October, 1584.

- christ. Thomas Shepley yonger had a son xpen'd named John the thirde daye.
 mar. Frauncis Green & Elizabeth Booth were maried the iiiijth daye.
 bur. Henrye John'es had an Infante buried the tenth daye.

November, 1584.

- mar. Thomas Wilbore & Rosamunde Starkie were maried the third daye.
 christ. Peeter Hepworth had a son xpen'd named Richard the xxijth daye.
 christ. John Bynnes had a son xpene'd named John the same daye.
 mar. Robert Eshall & Jenett Hawkyeard were maried the xxxth daye.
 mar. Hughe Starkie & Elizabeth Woode were maried the same daye.
 mar. Will'm Gawkroger & Alice Nettleton were maried the xxxth daye.

December, 1584.

- bur. Frauncis Howson wife was buried the fowertenth daye.
 christ. Nicholas Hawkyeard had a daughter christned named Issabell y^e xijth daie.
 bur. Poston wife was buried the xxijth daye.
 christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a daughter xpen'd named Alice y^a Sixte day of Januarie.

Januarie, 1584.

- bur. Elizabeth Childers were buried the viijth daye.
 christ. Thomas Backhowse had a son xpen'd named Robert the xxiiijth day of December last.
 christ. John Benttome had a daughter xpen'd named Agnes the xxixth daye.
 bur. Will'm Walker webster had a sonne buried named John ye xxxjth daye.

Februarie, 1584.

- bur. Richard Jackson had an Infant buried the fyfte daye.
 christ. The said Richard had a daughter xpen'd named Alice the same daye.
 bur. The said Alice was buried the viijth daye.
 christ. Richard Lee butcher had a daughter xpen'd named Issabell ye same daye.
 christ. Nicholas Billington had a son xpen'd named Will'm the xxjth daye.

Marche, 1584.

- christ. Edmunde Jepson fuller had a son xpen'd named Martin ye xiiiijth daie.
 christ. John Breare had a daughter xpen'd named Issabell the xxvth daye.
 christ. Anthonye Crowder vicar of this church had a son xpen'd named Anthonye the first daye of Aprill, 1585.

Marche, 1585.

- bur. Will'm Poston was buried the xxxjth daye.
 bur. Edward Beamount had an Infant buried the viijth day of Aprill.
 Aprill, 1585.
 Maye, 1585.
 bur. Edwarde Sutlyffe was buried the firste Daye.
 bur. James Haghe (alias Collier) was buried the thirde daye.
 christ. Will'm Jackson had a daughter xpen'd named Agnes the xxvijth daye.
 christ. Robert Cowper had a sonne xpen'd named Richard ye xxxth daye.

June, 1585.

- bur. Richard Rodes was buried the fyfte daye.
 christ. Edmunde Firth had an Infant buried the xth daye.
 christ. Robert Ledgeyeard had a daughter xpen'd named Alice the same daye.
 christ. Nicholas Wilson had a sonne xpen'd named John the xxixth daye.

Julye, 1585.

- mar. Thomas Marsden & Elizabeth Rodes were maried the xjth daye.
 christ. John Allin had a daughter xpen'd named Elizabeth the xvijth daye.

August, 1585.

- christ. Alice Harryeson had a sonne Christned named John (baze begotten by one Edmunde Brooke of the greenhowse) the xvijth daye.
 christ. Frauncis Green had a sonne xpen'd named John the seconde daye.

August, 1585.

1326577

- christ. Richard Fraunce had a daughter xpen'd named Jenett the xxijth daye.
 christ. M^r [blank] Drayner had a sonne christned named Thomas ye xxixth daye.

September, 1585.

- bur. Thomas Pollard was buried the xjth daye.
 bur. Gilbert Haldsworth had a daughter buried named Alice the xvijth daye.
 bur. Thomas Tomson wife was buried the xxth daye.
 christ. John Hirst had a sonne xpen'd named John the xxixth daye.

October, 1585.

- bur. Rodger Hawkeard wife was buried the viijth daye.
 christ. Jenet Clayton had a sonne xpen'd named Richard baze begotten by John Botheroide the xvth daye.
 christ. Issabell Dobsonne had a sonne christned named John (Supposed to be begotten by Richard Thurguland gent) the xxvijth daye.
 mar. John Aveyeard & Marie Leigh were maried ye xxxjth daye.

November, 1585.

- christ. Will'm Bynnes had a sonne xpen'd named John the first daye.
 bur. George Heigh (whoe was drowned) was buried the iiijth daye.
 bur. Issabell Dobsonn had a child buried named John the xiiijth daye.
 christ. Will'm Walker webster had a son xpen'd named Will'm the xxijth daye.
 mar. Will'm Woodd & Agnes Hepworth were maried the xxxth daye.
 bur. James Haghe wife had a son buried the same daye.
 bur. Robert Eshall had a daughter buried the xvijth daye.

December, 1585.

- mar. Robert Hawkeard & Jane Howleroide were maried the xijth daye.
 bur. Edmunde Jepson fuller had a son buried named Martin the xxijth daie.
 bur. John Scott wife was buried the xxiiijth daye.
 christ. Henrye John'es had a son xpen'd named Richard the xxvjth daye.

Januarie, 1585.

- christ. Will'm Tayler had a daughter xpen'd named Anne the xxvjth daye.
 bur. Uxor Stockes was buried the xxxth daye.

Februarye, 1585.

- bur. Uxor Ashton was buried the fyfte daye.
 mar. John Heighe & Issabell Haghe were maried the viijth daye.
 christ. John Townend had a son xpen'd named John the xiiijth daye.
 christ. John Manne had a Son xpen'd named Richard ye same daye.
 bur. Bryan Lynley were buried the xvth daye.
 bur. Humfray Eshall was buried the xvijth daye.
 bur. Robert Crowder was buried the xxijth daye.

Marche, 1585.

- christ. John Wodd had a Son xpen'd named Will'm the xxth daye.

Marche, 1586.

- christ. Will'm Woodd had a child christned named Rosamund the xxvijth daie.

April, 1586.

- bur. James Mitton had a son buried named Nicholas the viijth daye.

- christ. Elizabeth Clayton had a son xpen'd named James the xjth daye baze begotten by Peeter Essay of Cottinghame.

- bur. John Brooke was buried the xijth daye.

- christ. Margarett Sharpe had a son xpen'd named Thomas the xvijth daye baze begotten by George Fairebancke.

Maye. 1586.

- christ. Thomas Hepworth had a son xpen'd named Thomas the first daie.

- christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a Son xpen'd named Phillippe the vth daie.

- christ. John Northorpe had a daughter xpen'd named Anne the viijth daie.

June, 1586.

- christ. Thomas Backhowse had a son xpen'd named Richard the first daie.

- bur. The said child called Richard was buried thefowerth daye.

- mar. Wilfraye Peele & Jane Sonyer were maried the xijth day.

- christ. Thomas Blackburne had a Son christned named Edward ye xixth daie.

- christ. Will'm Ashton had a son xpen'd named Will'm the same daye.

- christ. Edwarde [altered from Edmunde] Jepson had a daughter xpen'd named Susann ye xxixth daie.

Julye, 1586.

- mar. John Claye & Jenett Jacksonne were maried the first daye.

August, 1586.

- christ. Edward Shepley had a daughter xpen'd named Elizabeth ye ixth daye.

- christ. Thomas Brooke had a son xpen'd named John the tenth daye.

- mar. Will'm Rodes & Alice Blackburne were maried ye same daye.

September, 1586.

- mar. Thomas Burton & Issabell Shepley were maried ye vth daye.

October, 1586.

- christ. Michaell Sheard had a Son xpen'd named Anthonye ye ixth daye.

- christ. Will'm Walker of ye overend of ye towne had a daughter xpn'd named Alice the xiiiijth daye.

- christ. Edmunde Jepson fuller had a daughter xpen'd named Sibill ye xvijth daie.

November, 1586.

- christ. Widdowe Pollard had a sonne buried named Thomas the xth daye [sic].

- christ. Will'm Rodes son of Thomas R. had a son xpen'd named Will'm ye xijth daye.

- christ. Henrye Lee of Over Bradforth had a daughter xpen'd named Marye ye xxth daie.

- mar. Will'm Ledgeyeard son of Jo. L. & Bridgett Som'scalles were maried ye xxjth daye.

- christ. Richard Sharpe had a daughter xpen'd named Marye ye xxvijth daye.

December, 1586.

- christ. John Bynnes had a child christned named Elizabeth the xvijth daye.
 christ. Edward Beamount had a daughter xpen'd named Alice the xxvth daye.

Januarie, 1586.

- mar. Luke Sheard & Elizabeth Blackburne were maried ye xxxth daye.

Februarie, 1586.

- christ. James Mitton had twoe sonnes xpen'd named Percevall & Robert ye vijth daye

- bur. James Mitton had both the said son'es buried the viijth daye.

Marche, 1586.

- christ. John Bentom'e had a daughter xpen'd named Agnes the first daye.

- bur. Thomas Jepson wife was buried the fourth daye.

- christ. Nicholas Hawkyeard had a daughter xpen'd named Anne the xijth daye.

- bur. John Breare had a daughter buried named Issabell the same daie.

Aprill, 1587.

- bur. John Rodes (son of Edw. Rodes) had his wife the fifte Daye buried.

- bur. Jenett Hayley had a baze begotten infant buried the same Daye.

- bur. Effane Lawe was buried the ninth Daye.

- christ. Will'm Walker Tanner had a Daughter xpen'd named Elizabeth ye same daye.

- christ. Thomas Ledgeyeard had a son xpen'd named Will'm the xth Daye.

- bur. Thomas Ledgyeard had the same Son buried the xjth daye.

- christ. Edmund Brooke had a child xpen'd named Elizabeth the xxijth daye.

Maye, 1587.

- bur. Uxor Woodd were buried the xxvijth day of Aprill.

- bur. Richard Walker were buried the xxijth day of Maye.

- bur. John Hepworth wife was buried the xxvth daye.

June, 1587.

- christ. Robert Rodes had a Son christned named Thomas the vjth daye.

- bur. Jenett Walker were buried the xth daye.

- christ. Thomas Burton had a daughter xpen'd named Elizabeth the xiiijth daye.

- christ. Robert Hawkyeard had a daughter xpen'd named Elizabeth the xxiiijth daye

Julye, 1587.

- bur. John Allin had a daughter buried named Elizabeth the viijth daye.

- bur. Jane Savill were buried the xvijth daye.

August, 1587.

- christ. Luke Sheard had a daughter xpen'd named Elizabeth the vjth daye.

- bur. Richard Rodes wife were buried the xijth daye.

- christ. Anthonye Crowder ye vicar had a son xpen'd named John the xxth

September, 1587.

- bur. Luke Sheard daughter named Elizabeth were buried the viijth daye.
 christ. John Aveyeard had a sonne xpen'ed named Mathewe the xxixth daye.

October, 1587.

- bur. Frauncis Green had a Son buried named Will'm ye Eight Daye.
 christ. Will'm Sonyer Shoomaker had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the xvth daye.
 bur. A poore man beinge a stranger were buried the xxxth daye.

November, 1587.

- christ. Thomas Burton had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the xth daye.
 mar. Will'm Walker & Alice Lee were maried the xiiijth daye.
 mar. John Crowder & Alice Hepworth were maried the xxjth daye.
 christ. Will'm Ledgyeard had a son xpen'ed named John the xxxth daye.

December, 1587.

- christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the thirde daye.
 bur. Richard Scolefield a pore stranger were buried the xiiijth daye.
 christ. Thomas Shepley yonger had a son xpen'ed named Edwarde the xvth daye.
 bur. A pore wench were buried the xxxjth daye.

Januarie, 1587.

- bur. Nicholas Billington was buried the first Daye.
 christ. James Mitton wife had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the second daye.
 bur. Henrye Hepworth was buried the xiiijth daye.
 bur. Edward Shepley (Son of W^m) was buried the same Daye.
 bur. Uxor Harroppe was buried the xiiijth daye.
 bur. James Mitton wife child called Elizabeth was buried the same daye.
 bur. Edward Fraunce was buried the xixth daye.

Februarie, 1587.

- mar. John Titterton & Jennett Walker were maried the xijth daye.
 christ. Edward Shepley had a daughter xpen'ed named Issabell the xxjth daye.
 bur. Thomas Harroppe was buried the xxijth daye.
 christ. Thomas Wilcocke had a sonn xpen'ed named Thomas the xxvth daye.

Marche, 1587.

- christ. Issabell Green had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the viijth daye baze begotten by one Will'm Golson prentice of London.
 christ. Richard Lee butcher. had sonne xpen'ed named Thomas the xvijth daye.
 bur. John Ramsden had a daughter buried named Anne the xxixth daye.

April, 1588.

- christ. Will'm Walker of y^e Nab had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the fourth daye.

May, 1588.

- bur. Thomas Blackburne wife was buried the Thirde Daye.
bur. Parcevall Brook wife was buried the tenth Daye.
bur. Willm Sonyer butcher had a son buried named John the xvijth daye.
christ. John Hirst had a son xpen'd named Thomas the xxixth daye.
June, 1588.
christ. John Allin had a daughter xpen'd named Elizabeth the seconde Daye.
christ. Richard Punsobie had a son xpen'd named Robert the xxijth daye.
bur. John Hepworth was buried the xxvijth daye.
Julye, 1588.
christ. Peeter Hepworth had a son xpen'd named Robert the xiiiijth daye.
christ. John Ledgyerd yong' had a daughter xpen'd named Ester the same daie.
christ. Luke Sheard had a daughter xpen'd named Elizabeth the xxijth daye.
bur. Edward Beamount wife was buried the xxiiijth Daye.
mar. George Kaye & Agnes Sykes were maried the xxvijth daye.
mar. Will'm Rodes of the Northorpe & Agnes Hall were maried ye xxxth daye.

August, 1588.

September, 1588.

- christ. Will'm Woodd had a sonn xpen'd named Edward the first Daye.
christ. Will'm Walker of ye lyttle more had a son'e xpen'd named John ye same daye.
bur. Uxor Sonyer had a daughter buried named Susann the Tenth Daye.
christ. John Manne had a daughter xpen'd named Elizabeth the xxijth Daye.
christ. Edmund Brooke had a daughter christened named Alice ye xxixth Daye.
christ. Humfray Blackburne had a son xpen'd named Thomas ye same daye.

October, 1588.

- bur. Jenett Fraunce were buried the fowerth Daye.
bur. Mathewe Lee were buried the xxth daye.

November, 1588.

- christ. John Northorpe had a son xpen'd named Martin the xth daye.
christ. Robert Rodes had a sonne xpen'd named Richard the xvijth daye.
bur. Edward Allin was buried the xxvijth daye.
bur. Thomas Ledgyeard had an Infant buried the xvijth daye.

December, 1588.

- christ. Nicholas Wilson had a son xpen'd named Richard the first Daye.
bur. The above named Mathewe Lee, wife was buried the fourth daye.
bur. John Breare had an Infant buried the vijth daye.
christ. John Woodd hadd a daughter christned named Alice the viijth daye.

December, 1588.

christ. John Bynnes had a daughter xpen'd named Katharin the xvth daye.

bur. John Woodd daughter named Alice was buried the xvijth daye.
bur. Will'm Green was buried the xxxjth daye.

Januarie, 1588.

bur. Uxor Lawe had a daughter buried named Ellin the vth daye.

bur. Christian Lee were buried the xijth daye.

bur. Robert Bynnes were buried the xvth daye.

bur. Uxor Stansfeld were buried the xvijth Daye.

mar. Will'm Haworth & Anne Greenwoodd were maried ye xxvjth daye.

bur. Edward Croslay wife was buried the xxxjth daye.

Februarie, 1588.

bur. Gilbert Haldsworth had an infant buried the first Daye.

christ. Thomas Burton had a daughter xpen'd named Alice the Second
daye.

christ. Anthonye Crowder ye vicar had a daughter xpen'd named Alice
the vjth daye.

christ. William Rodes (Son of Thomas Rodes) had a son xpen'd named
John the xvjth daye.

Marche, 1588.

christ. Robert Ledgeyeard had a daughter xpen'd named Ester the
vijjth daye.

christ. Jane Lee had a son xpen'd named [blank] bazebegotten by
Gilbert Nayler of Kirke Heaton wheelewright the vijth daye.

christ. Robert Walker had a daughter christned named Alice the xvijth
daye.

christ. Michaell Sheard had a son xpen'd named Michaell ye xxixth
daye.

christ. John Claye had a Son xpen'd named Richard the xxvth Daye.

Aprrill, 1589.

mar. Thomas Hutchonson & Dorithie Mitton were maried the third
daye.

christ. Will'm Bynnes had a son'e xpen'd named Will'm ye xijth daye.

bur. Robert Walker had a daughter buried named Alice xxvjth Daye.

mar. John Lynley & Jane Pollard were maried the xxvijth daye.

Maye, 1589.

christ. George Kaye had a daughter christned named Elizabeth the
fowerth Daye.

christ. Thomas Hepworth had a son xpen'd named Will'm the vijth
daye.

bur. Richard Thurguland gent, was buried the xxith day of Aprrill,
1589.

bur. Edmund Jepson fuller was buried the xxth daye.

June, 1589.

christ. Elizabeth Greenwoodd had a sonne xpen'd named Richard baze
begotten by Richard Wolley the fowerth Daye.

christ. Will'm Rodes of the Northorpe had a Son xpen'd named Josua
the xvth daye.

christ. Frauncis Green had a son xpen'd named Frauncis the xxijth day.

Julye, 1589.

- bur. Uxor Lawe alias Crosley was buried the fowerth Daye.
christ. Thomas Matsonne had a daughter xpen'd named Alice the vith daye.
mar. Will'm Chadwick and Margarett Syke were maried the xiijth daye.
mar. John Haghe & Agnes Blackburne were maried the xiiijth daye.
christ. Will'm Walker woodd Collier had a daughter xpen'd named Grace the xijth Daye.

August, 1589.

September, 1589.

- christ. Edward Shepley had a Sonn christned named Edward the xxijth daye.

October, 1589.

November, 1589.

- bur. John Hall wife was buried the Seconde Daye.
bur. Richard Barber wife was buried the same Daye.
bur. Thomas Matsonne daughter called Alice was buried the vijth daye.
christ. Thomas Ledgyeard had a daughter xpen'd named Jenett the xvijth
christ. Will'm Haworth had a daughter xpen'd named Elizabeth the same daye.
christ. Alice Lambert had a daughter xpen'd named Alice bazebegotten by John Hall of the p'ishe of Huddersfeld the ixth daye.

December, 1589.

- mar. Thomas Guylome & Elizabeth Sonlyer were maryed the Second daye.
christ. Sibill Jepson (wife of Edmund Jepson discasssed had a daughter Christned named Agnes the xth Daye.
bur. Arthur Tomsonn was buried the xvth Daye.
bur. Edward Rodes was buried the xvijth Daye.

Januarie, 1589.

- christ. John Crowder had a daughter xpen'd named Elizabethe the fourth Daye.
bur. Uxor Woodd was buried the xvijth Daye
christ. Thomas Brooke had a sonne xpen'd named Thomas the xvijth daye.

Februarie, 1589.

- christ. George Hirst had a son xpen'd named Edward the first Daye.
christ. Will'm Ledgyeard yonger had a daughter xpen'd named Agnes the second day.
bur. Will'm Ledgyerd said Doughter were buried the thirde Daye.
mar. John Lylielie & Jenett Beamont were maried the same Daye.

Marche, 1589.

Marche, 1590.

- christ. John Woodd had a daughter xpened named Agnes ye xxixth Daye.

Aprill, 1590.

- christ. Elizabeth Billington had a daughter xpen'd named Marye the fyfte Daye baze begotten by Anthonye Hirst of Thornhill p'ishe.
bur. Will'm Hepworth was buried the Seaventh Daye.
christ. John Lynley had a Son xpen'd named Thomas the ixth daye.
bur. Marye Lynley was buried the xijth daye.

Maye, 1590.

- christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the vth daye.
 mar. Will'm Ledgyerd & Agnes Carter were maried the iiiijth daye.
 bur. Gilbert Haldsworth son named Will'm were buried the vjth daye.
 bur. Robert Foxe wife was buried the ixth Daye.
 bur. John Lynley son called Thomas was buried the xth daye.
 bur. John Botheroide was buried the xijth daye.

June, 1590.

- christ. Luke Sheard had a son xpen'ed named Luke the xiiijth daye.
 christ. Thomas Guylloome had a son xpen'ed Thomas the same daye.
 christ. Robert Walker had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the same daye.

- mar. Xpofer Sonyer & Elizabeth Rodes were maried the xvth Daye.
 Julye, 1590.

- bur. Thomas Tomson boye called Richard was buried the xixth daye.
 August, 1590.

- christ. Robert Hawkyerd had a daughter xpen'ed named Jane the fow-
 erthe Daye.

- bur. Edward Hirst was buried the viijth daye.
 bur. John Allin had a daughter buried named Elizabeth the ixth daye.

- bur. Richard Lee Butcher was buried the xvth Daye.
 christ. Will'm Sonyer butcher had a sonne xpen'ed named Will'm ye
 xxijth daye.

- christ. John Allin had a sonne xpen'ed named Edward the xxvijth Daye.
 christ. Humfray Blackburne had a son xpened named Tho: the xxxijth

- daye.
 bur. Uxor Addie was buried the same Daye.

September, 1590.

- bur. Edward Jepson of ye Earþorpe had a son buried named John
 ye first Daye.

- christ. Robert Rodes had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the vjth Daye.

- bur. John Crowder was buried the xiiijth daye.

- christ. John Breare had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the xxixth
 daye.

October, 1590.

- christ. Edward Skorer had a son xpen'ed named John the xith daye

- bur. John Thomson was buried the xxith daye.

- christ. Michaell Sheard had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth ye
 xxvijth daye.

November, 1590.

- mar. Richard Foxe alias Lee & Dorithie Elmsall were maried ye
 xxvth day of October.

- christ. Robert Wilson had a daughter xpen'ed named Marie the first
 Daye.

- bur. Simeon Swifte was buried the xjth Daye.

- mar. John Hepworth & Elizabeth Hall were maried the xvijth Daye.
 December, 1590.

- bur. Robert Wilson daughter named Marye was buried the ixth Daye.
 christ. John Northorppe had a Son'e xpen'ed named John the vjth

Daye.

December, 1590.

- christ. John Hepworth of Hopton had a daughter xpen'd named Elizabeth ye xxvth day.
christ. Will'm Ledgyerd had a Son xpen'd named James the xxvjth Daye.

Januarie, 1590.

- bur. Thomas Jepson was buried the fowerth Daye.
bur. Gilbert Holt was buried the xvijth Daye.
bur. Thomas Ledgyerd had a daughter buried named Jenett the xxth Daye.
bur. John Hepworth of Hopton had his daughter named Elizabeth buried ye xxiiijth day.
christ. Will'm Rodes of the Northorpp had a son christned named Jeremie the xxxith Daye.

Februarie, 1590.

- mar. James Gurnall & Jane Beamont were maried the ixth daye.
bur. Will'm Green wife was buried the Same Daye.
bur. John Crowder wife daughter named Elizabeth was buried the xxth daye.
bur. Will'm Rodes Son called Jeremie was buried the xvijth daye.
christ. Richard Lee Slater had a daughter xpen'd named Sara, the xvijth daye.
christ. Robert Hepworth had a daughter xpen'd named Agnes the xxjth Daye.

Marche, 1590.

- bur. Thomas Rayner was buried the first Daye.
christ. George Kay had a daughter xpen'd named Susan the xxth Daye.

April, 1591.

- christ. Christopher Sonlyer had a son xpen'd named Richard the third Daye.
christ. John Lindley had a daughter xpen'd named Alice the fowerth Daye.
christ. Peeter Hepworth had a daughter xpen'd named Anne the xvijth daye.
bur. Peeter Hepworth daughter above named was buried the xxvjth Daye.
christ. Will'm Rodes son of Thomas had a daughter xpen'd named Alice the tenth Day of this moneth Aprill.

Maye, 1591.

- christ. Will'm Walker (alias black Walker) had a son xpen'd named Thomas the xijth daye.

June, 1591.

- christ. John Sonlyer had a son xpen'd named Richard the xijth daye.
mar. Bartholomewe Hinch Cliffe & Issabell Hall were maried the xvth daye.
mar. Thomas Townend & Jenett Hirst were maried the xvijth Daye.

Julye, 1591.

- mar. Robert Cosyn & Margarett Hepworth were maried the vjth daye.

August, 1591.

christ. Anthonye Crowder clerk had a son xpen'd named Josephe the xxiith daye.

christ. Richard Lee (alias Scott) had a daughter named Sara christned the same daye.

christ. John Manne had a Son xpen'd named Thomas the xxixth daye. September, 1591.

bur. Edward Fraunce wife was buried the xxijth Daye.

mar. Edward Crosland & Alice Thomson were maried the xxvjth daye. November,

christ. John Ledgyerd yong' had a daughter xpen'd named Judeth the xxjth Daye.

bur. Richard Scott wife was buried the xvijth daye.

bur. Thomas Tomson was buried the xixth daye.

christ. Thomas Ledgyerd had a son xpen'd named Thomas the xxvjth daye.

bur. Susan Ruddlesden had a bazebegotten infant buried begotten by one Thomas Heyley of Bradford dale codem die.

bur. Edward Crosland wife was buried the xxixth daye. December, 1591.

christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a son xpen'd named Andrewe the fourth Daye.

bur. A poore boye named [blank] Brooke was buried the xxijth Daye. Januarie, 1591.

christ. Thomas Shepley yong' had a son xpen'd named Richard ye xxvjth daye.

bur. Richard Fraunce were buried the xxijth Daye. Februarie, 1591.

christ. John Hepworth son of John had a son xpen'd named Richard the vjth daye.

bur. Frauncis Green wife was buried the xijth daye.

christ. Will'm Rodes of Northorppe had a daughter xpen'd named Agnes the xxvth daye.

bur. Will'm Sonyer had a son buried named Will'm the xvijth daye. Marche, 1591.

christ. Nicholas Hawkyerd had a son xpen'd named John the fowerth Daye.

bur. The said Nicholas had an infant buried the same Daye.

christ. Thomas Bachowse had a son xpen'd named Richard the xth daye.

christ. John Claye had a daughter xpen'd named Elizabeth the xijth daye.

Marche, 1592.

christ. Thomas Guylome had a son'e xpen'd named Richard the xxvth daye.

christ. Robert Turner had a son xpen'd named John the xxvijth daye. April, 1592.

bur. Thomas Wilcocke was buried the fowerth Daye.

Maye, 1592.

June, 1592.

mar. Robert Green & Elizabeth Ledgyerd were maried the xijth daye.

June, 1592.

- mar. Robert Aveyerd & Anne Arandell were maried the xvijth day.
 christ. Thomas Hepworth son of John had a sonne xpen'd named Thomas the same daye.

Julye, 1592.

- bur. Gregorie Thomson had a son buried named John the xxixth daye.

August, 1592.

- bur. John Northorppe was buried the xvth daye.

September, 1592.

- bur. Robert Green had an infant buried the vijth Daye.

- bur. Richard Sharpp wife was buried the xth daye.

- mar. Thomas Barker & Issabell Rodes were maried the xxiiijth daye.
 christ. John Woodd had a daughter xpen'd named Marie the xxixth Daye.

October, 1592.

- christ. Will'm Walker of the nab had a son xpen'd named Will'm the first Daye.

- christ. Luke Sheard had a daughter xpen'd the same Daye named Sara.

- christ. Robert Aveyerd had a son xpen'd named Gilbert the fowerth Daye.

- christ. George Hirst had a daughter xpen'd named Agnes the xxiiijth Day of September 1592.

- bur. Thomas Rodes was buried the xxth daye.

- christ. Robert Wilson had a son xpen'd named Edward the xxvijth daye.

- christ. Henrye Goodale had a daughter christned named Jane y^e xxixth daye.

November, 1592.

- christ. James Hey had a daughter xpen'd named Alice the vth Daye.

- bur. Henrye Goodale had his daughter called Jane buried the viijth daye.

- bur. John Northorpp wife was buried the xth daye.

- bur. John Woodd wife was buried the xijth daye.

- mar. Henrye Procter & Sibill Jepson were maried the xvijth Daye.

- bur. Thomas Shepley wife was buried the xxvth Daye.

- christ. Robert Ledgyerd had a daughter xpen'd named Marye the xxvjth daye.

- christ. Nicholas Wilson had a son xpen'd named Thomas the xxvijth daye of December.

Januarye, 1592.

- bur. Nicholas Wilson sonne called Thomas was buried the Third Daye.

- bur. Robert Wilson wife was buried the Seventh Daye.

- bur. Richard Scott was buried the ixth daye.

- bur. John Rodes was buried the xith daye.

- bur. Gregorie Thomson was buried the same daye.

- bur. Marie Northorppe was buried the xijth daye.

- christ. Will'm Hall had a son xpen'd named John the xiiijth daye.

- mar. John Kaye and Agnes Oxley were maried the same daye.

Januarye, 1592.

- bur. Issabell Fletcher had a baze begotten infant, reported by his
to be begotten by Thomas Rydinne, buried the same Daye.
- bur. John Blackburne was buried the xxijth daye.
- christ. Robert Hepworth had a daughter xpen'd named Elizabeth y^e
xxiiijth daye.
- christ. Robert Walker had a sonne named Richard the same daye.

Februarie, 1592.

- christ. John Bynnes had a daughter xpen'd named Alice y^e ixth daye.
- christ. Will'm Sonyer had a daughter xpen'd named Alice the xjth daye.
- mar. Henrye Barber & Grace Beamount were maried the xxth daye.
- christ. Henrye Procter had a daughter xpen'd named Anne the xxvth daye.

Marche, 1592.

- buried. John Manne had an infant buried the Second daye.
- christ. Will'm Woodd had a son xpen'd named George the xvijth daye.
- christ. Robert Hawkyerd had a son christned named John the same
daye.
- christ. Robert Rodes had a daughter xpen'd named Marye y^e xxijth
daye.
- christ. Thomas Hepworth had a daughter christend named Jane the
same daye.
- christ. Michaell Sheard had a daughter named Alice y^e xxijth daye.
- bur. Thomas Sykes wife wydowe was buried the xxvth daye.

Marche, 1593.

- bur. John Hepworth wife was buried the same daye.
- April, 1593.
- bur. Widowe Blackburne (alias ould boye wife) was buried the vijth
daye.
 - christ. Christopher Sonyer had a daughter xpen'd name[d] Alice the
vijth daye.
 - christ. Frauncis Green had a daughter xpen'd named Jennett the
same daye.
 - bur. Frauncis Green said daughter was buried the xijth daye.
 - bur. Alice Stubbar was buried the same daye.
 - mar. Richard Hepworth of Kirke Heaton & Alice Fraunce were
maried y^e xxixth day.

Maye, 1593.

- mar. Richard Hepworth son of John & Susan Horsley were maried
the xxijth daye.
- christ. Edward Eshall had a son xpen'd named William the same daye.
- christ. Elizabeth Oxley had a baze begotten son xpen'd named Moses
the Thirde day of June, begotten by Robert Clayton of Brad-
ford.

Julye, 1593.

- bur. Henrye Procter had a daughter buried named Anne the fowerth
daye.
- mar. John Yoodale gent & Agnes Townend were maried the ixth daye.
- christ. John Crosfeld had a sonn xpen'd named John the xxiiijth day
of June last past.
- christ. John Allin had a son xpened named John the xjth daye.

August, 1593.

- christ. Anthonye Crowder clerk had a son christned named Jeremye the xijth daye.
christ. Richard Lee alias Scott had a daughter xpen'd named Anne y^e xxiiijth daye.
christ. Edward Ball had a son christned named Will'm the xxvjth daye.
christ. Will'm Chadwick had a son xpen'd named Will'm the second day of Sept.

September, 1593.

- christ. Richard Hepworth had a son xpen'd named Richard the xixth daye.
bur. Robert Armitadge was buried the vjth daye.
christ. John Blackburne of Helme in Kirkheaton p'ishe had a son xpen'd named Humfraye the ixth daye.

October, 1593.

- bur. Will'm Rodes of towne gate had a daughter buried named Alice the third daye.
mar. William Wilson & Jenett Beldonne were maried the viijth daye.
christ. John Brooke had a daughter christned named Elizabeth the xiiiijth daye.
christ. Robert Green had a daughter christned named Elizabeth y^e xxjth daye.
christ. Susan daughter of Henrye Goodale was xpn'd the same daye.

November, 1593.

- christ. John Linley had a son xpn'd named John the fowerth daye.
christ. William Ledgyerd son of John, had a son xpen'd named Will'm y^e xjth daye.
christ. Will'm Walker (alias thrrawer) had a daughter xpen'd named Alice y^e xvijth daye.

December, 1593.

- mar. Richard Man & Margrett Grimstone were maried the fowerth daye.
mar. John Walker & Luce Fraunce were maried the xjth daye.
bur. Richard Hepworth had a son buried named Richard the xijth daye.
christ. Thomas Hepworth of Knowle lane had a son xpen'd named Richard y^e xxvjth daye.

Januarie, 1593.

- mar. John Hepworth & Anne Hirst were maried the xth daye.
christ. Richard Manne had a daughter christned named Jane the xxvijth daye.

Februarie, 1593.

- christ. Edward Shepley had a daughter xpn'd named Jane the xth daye.

Marche, 1593.

- christ. M^r George Thurguland had a daughter xpn'd named Katarine y^e xvjth daye.

Aprill, 1594.

- christ. Edward Jepson son of John, had a son xpen'd named Edward the xiiiijth daye.
mar. Rodger Brooke & Marye Beumont were maried the xxixth daye.
mar. Thomas Beu'ley gent, & Marye Brooke were maried the xxxth daye.

Maye, 1594.

- christ. James Heye had a son xpn'ed named Will'm the xijth daye.
 christ. Nicholas Wilson had a son named William & a daughter called
 Marye Christned the same daye.
 christ. John Manne had a daughter xpen'ed named Marye the xxijth
 daye.
 christ. Luke Sheard had a son xpen'ed named John the xxvjth daye.
 mar. Godfray Castle & Ellin Hall were maried the xxvijth daye.
 June, 1594.

- christ. Henrye Procter had a son xpn'ed named John the second daye.
 christ. John Hepworth of boat howse had a son christned named John
 the xxiiijth daye.

Julye, 1594.

- christ. Thomas Ledgyerd had a daughter christned named Grace the
 vijth day.
 bur. John Hepworth last above named son were buried the fowerth of
 this monethe.
 christ. Will'm Rodes son of Thomas had a daughter xpn'ed named
 Jane y^e xxvijth day.

August, 1594.

- christ. Will'm Haworth had a son xpen'ed named John y^e xith daye.
 mar. Gyles Armitadge & Elizabeth Lee were maryed y^e xvijth daye.
 [September, 1594].
 christ. Will'm Walker of Nabb had a daughter xn'ed named Alice the
 first daye of September in this p'sent yere 1594.
 christ. Frauncis Green had a child xpen'ed named [blank] the xxiiijth
 of September.

October, 1594.

- bur. John Walker wife of Ou'end of towne was buried the xijth daye.
 bur. Will'm Rodes said daughter called Jane was buried the xiiijth
 daye.
 mar. Robert Wilson & Susan Ridlesden were maried the xth of Sept-
 ember 1594.
 christ. Thomas Backhowse had a child xn'ed named Alice the xxth
 daye.

November, 1594.

- christ. Humfray Blackburne had a son xn'ed named Richard the first
 Daye.
 christ. Giles Armitadge had a daughter xn'ed named Susan the third
 Daye.
 mar. John Todde & Elizabeth Clayton was maried the xvijth day.e.
 bur. Robert Wilson had an infant boye buried the xvijth daye
 December, 1594.

- bur. Robert Wilson wife was buried the vijth daye.

- christ. Will'm Rodes of Northropp had a son'e christned named Godfray
 the xvth day.

Januarie, 1594.

- christ. Robert Hepworth had a daughter xn'ed named Jane the vth daye.
 christ. Elizabeth Brear had a son xpn'ed named Arcadus the xijth
 daye baze begotten (by George Amler) of the p'ishe of Leedes
 as she saide.
 christ. John Allin had a sonne xpn'ed named Richard the xxvjth daye.

Februarie, 1594.

mar. John Botheroide & Anne Scott were maried the ixth daye.

Marche, 1594.

christ. Christopher Sonyer had a child xn'd named Susann the second daye.

christ. George Hirst had a daughter christned named Jane the xijth daye.christ. Elizabeth Billington had a son xn'd named Edward (baze begotten by Anthonye Hirst of Thornhill p'ishe) the xxxth daye.

Aprill, 1595.

christ. Robert Walker had a son xpen'd named Rob'te the ixth daye.christ. Richard Lee (slater) had a son xpn'd named Thomas ye xijth daye.

Maye, 1595.

June, 1595.

christ. Elizabeth Lyster had a son xpn'd named Edmund (baze begotten by one M^r Ralf Holte of the p'ishe of Ratchdale) the first day.bur. wh^e said child was buried the xxiiijth day of this p'sente monethe.

christ. John Byndes had a son xpen'd named Thomas the fowerth daye.

christ. Robert Rodes had a son xpen'd named Robert the viijth daye

Julye, 1595.

bur. Widowe Botheroide was buried the xxijth daye.

August, 1595.

bur. Edward Hirst wife of Rattonrowe was buried the second Daye.

christ. Will'm Hall had a daughter xn'd named Alice the Third daye.

christ. Edward Ball had a son christned named Edward the same daye.

christ. Richard Hepworth had a daughter xn'd named Susan the same daye.

bur. Will'm Hall said daughter named Alice was buried the xxvjth daye.

September, 1595.

christ. Edward Shepley had a son christned named Richard the xvijth daye.christ. Edward Eshall had a son xpen'd named Edward the xxvijth daye.

bur. Will'm Walker of Ou'end of the towne had an infant buried the same daye.

christ. John Lynley had a son xpen'd named Xpo'fer the xxixth daye

christ. Richard Lee yonger of Lee green had a daughter christened named Marye the seaventh of this moneth of September 1595.

October, 1595.

christ. John Walker of Overend of ye Towne had a son xn'd named Symeon ye xijth daye.mar. Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Lee were maried the xijth daye.mar. Gabryell Lam'e & Ellin Wilson were maried the xxvijth daye.christ. John Brook had a son xn'd named Will'm the xxvjth daye.

November, 1595.

- christ. Mr Georg Thurguland had a daughter xn'ed named Dorithie the fowerth daye.
- christ. Edward Haghe had a son xn'ed named Thomas the same daye.
- christ. Henrye Goodale had a son xn'ed named John the xxxth daye.
- christ. Robert Hawkyerd had a son xn'ed named Thomas the same daye.

December, 1595.

- mar. Edward Steadd & Alice Walker were maried the xvth daye.
- christ. John Hepworth (of Boathouse) had a daughter xn'ed named Barbarie the xvijth day.

Januarie, 1595.

- christ. Will'm Chadwick had a son xn'ed named [blank] the fowerth daye.
- christ. Edward Jepson (of Erthorp) had a son xn'ed named Joseph the xjth daye.

Februarie, 1595.

- christ. John Botheroid hadd a son xn'ed named George the first daye.
- christ. Will'm Sonyer butcher had a son xn'ed named Gilbert the second day.

Marche, 1595.

- christ. Mr Frauncis Savill had a daughter xn'ed named Elizabeth the vjth daye.
- bur. Oliu' Hoult was buried the xjth daye.
- bur. John Allin had a son buried named Richard the xijth daye.
- bur. John Woodd had a daughter buried named Marie the xvjth daye.

Marche, 1595 [sic].

- bur. Will'm Hall wife was buried the xxvijth daye.
- bur. John Pollard was buried the xxvijth daye.

April, 1596.

- bur. Frauncis Green had a son named Will'm buried the xth daye.
- bur. John Allin had a son buried named Edward the xjth daye.
- bur. Fran'cis Green was buried the xiiiijth daye.
- bur. John Jepson wife was buried the xvth daye.
- mar. James Andrew & Alice Sykes were maried the xixth daye.

Maye, 1596.

- bur. John Allin had a son buried named John the fyfte daye.
- christ. Will'm Walker (of Nab) had a daughter xn'ed named Jane the viijth daye.
- mar. Edward Wilson & Alice Wilcock were maried the ixth daye.
- bur. [blank] had a son buried named George the xvijth daye.
- christ. Margrett Haghe had a baze begotten son xn'ed named Arthur the xxijth daye supposed to be begotten by Arthure Bostock.

June, 1596.

- mar. John Nutter & Agnes Helay was maried the vith daye.
- christ. James Andrew had a daughter xn'ed named Alice the xvjth daye.
- bur. Thomas Backhowse had a son buried named Richard the ixth daye.

Julye, 1596.

- christ. Henrye Bawnforth had a daughter xn'ed named Marie the xvijth daye.

Julye, 1596.

- christ. Richard Thorpe yong' had a son xn'ded named Samuell the xxvth daye.
 christ. Thomas Hepworth of Hanbanck had a daughter xn'ded named Marye the same daye.
 christ. Giles Armitadge had a daughter xn'ded named Marye the xxvijth daye.

August, 1596.

- bur. Thomas Jackson yong' had his wife (& an infant son) buried the Sixte daye.
 bur. Jane Wilcock was buried the ixth daye.
 bur. Thomas Shepley thelder was buried the xxjth daye.
 christ. Will'm Rodes (son of Thomas) had a daughter xn'ded named Marie the xxixth daye.
 christ. Luke Sheard had a son christned named Thomas the same daye.

September, 1596.

- bur. Agnes the wife of Edward Rodes disceassed was buried the fowerth daye.
 bur. Margrett the wife of Henrye Clayton was buried the fyfte daye.
 mar. Thomas Sykes & Agnes Tessiemond were maried the same daye.
 christ. Thomas Hepworth of Boathowse had a daughter xn'ded named Agnes the xixth daye.

October, 1596.

- mar. James Hepworth & Elizabeth Poole were maried the fyfte daye.
 bur. Thomas Hepworth of Boathowse daughter named Agnes were buried the xxjth daye.
 bur. Thomas Ledgyerd daughter named Elizabeth were buried the xxiiijth daye.
 christ. Edward Stead had a son xn'ded named Thomas the xxvijth daye.

November, 1596.

- christ. Edward Ball hadd a son christned named John the xiiiijth daye.

December, 1596.

- mar. Thomas Beamont & Alice Pereson were maried the first daye.

Januarie, 1596.

- christ. Mathewe Lee had a son xpn'ded named Richard the second daye.
 christ. Richard Lee (alias Scott) had a son xpen'ded named Thomas the ixth daye.
 christ. Thomas Ledgyerd had a daughter xpen'ded named Agnes the xvijth daye.
 christ. Henrye Procter had a daughter xpn'ded named Alice the xxxth daye.

Februarie, 1596.

- bur. Henrye Harden of the p'ishe of Halifaxe had a draughter [sic] buried named Bridgitt the viijth daye.
 bur. Henrye Hull had a son buried named Henrye the xiiijth daye.
 bur. John Ashton was buried the xxith daye.

Marche, 1596.

- christ. Thomas Beamont had a son xn'ded named Thomas the first daye.
 christ. Will'm Walker (of Overend of y^e towne) had a daughter xn'ded named Agnes the xxth daye.

Aprill, 1597.

- bur. Richard Thorpp the elder was buried the first daye.
 christ. John Man had a son xn'ed named Will'm the third daye.
 christ. Edward Wilson had a daughter xn'ed named Susan the xxijth daye.
 christ. Robert Hepworth had a son xn'ed named Robert the xth day.
 christ. Will'm Wilson had a son xn'ed named Thomas ye vth daye of Aprill instante.

Maye, 1597.

- bur. Nicholas Wilson wife was buried the Second daye.
 christ. John Bynnes had a daughter xn'ed named Agnes the xxijth daye.
 bur. Anthonye Hepworth had a son buried named Will'm the xxijth daye.
 christ. James Hey had a son xn'ed named Thomas the xxixth daye.

June, 1597.

- christ. Humfrey Armitadge had a daughter xn'ed named Issabell the xixth daye.
 mar. John Hepworth & Alice Lawe were maried the xxth daye.
 bur. Henrye Higgins (of Halifax) was buried the xxvijth daye.
 bur. John Peerson was buried the xxvjth daye.

Julye, 1597.

- bur. Will'm Wilson was buried the nyenth daye.
 bur. Richard Lee of Leegreen yonger had a daughter buried named Marie the Tenth daye.
 christ. George Thurguland had a daughter xn'ed named Elizabeth ye xxijth daye.
 bur. John Blackburne wife diseassted was buried the xxvijth daye.

September, 1597.

- christ. George Hirst had a daughter xn'ed named Alice the fowerth daye.
 bur. George Hirst said daughter was buried the xvijth daye.
 christ. Thomas Hepworth (of boathowse) had a daughter xn'ed named Agnes ye xvijth daye.

October, 1597.

- christ. Richard Hepworth had a son xpn'ed named Richard the second daye.
 bur. Jane Dawson widowe were buried the same daye.
 bur. Richard Lee of leegreen (thelder) his wife was buried the fyfte daye.
 mar. John Fraunce & Cicelye Steadde were maried the xjth daye.
 bur. John Jepson were buried the twelfte daye.

November, 1597.

- christ. Will'm Rodes of Northorpp had a daughter xn'ed named Esther the vith daye.
 bur. John Brere was buried the ixth daye.
 bur. John Walker (of ye Overend of ye towne) had a son buried named John the xvijth daye.
 mar. Henrye Lee & Elizabeth Oxley were maried the xxijth daye.

Decembe, 1597.

- bur. Humfray Armitadge had a son buried named Will'm ye xixth daye.
 bur. Thomas Beaumont had a son buried named Thomas the xvijth daye.

Februarie, 1597.

- christ. Richard Lee (of legreeu) had a son xpen'ed named Richard the fyfte daye.
 christ. George Blackburne had a son christned named John the xijth daye.
 christ. Adam Higgins had a daughter xn'ed named Alice the xxvjth daye.
 bur. Frauncis Green wife had a daughter buried named Anne the xxvijth daye.

Marche, 1597.

- christ. Henrye Lee of Harwodd had a sonne xn'ed named Will'm the xijth daye.
 bur. the said child of his was buried the same daye.
 mar. John Rodes & Anne Blackburne were maried the xxjth day of Februarie last past.
 bur. Uxor Will'm Sonyer disceassed was buried the xiiiijth daye.

March, 1598.

- bur. James Hey had a sonn buried named Thomas the xxxjth daye.

April, 1598.

- christ. John Botheroide had a son christned named Thomas the xvijth daye.

Maye, 1598.

- bur. John Fraunce wife of Northorpp was buried the xxvijth daye.
 christ. Gyles Armitadge had a son xn'ed named Thomas the xxxjth daye.

June, 1598.

- mar. George Hirst & Marye Sonyer were maried the fyfte daye.
 mar. Christopher Roide & Elizabeth Higgins were married the vjth daye.

Julye, 1598.

- christ. Edward Jepson [of Westroides interlined] had a son xn'ed named Samuell the xxijth daye.
 bur. Thomas Brook wife of Westmylnes was buried the xxixth daye.
 bur. Nicholas Wilson had a daughter named Marie buried the same daye.
 christ. John Brook had a daughter xpn'ed named Jenett the xxxth daye.
 mar. Robert Foxe & Frauncis Walker were maried the same daye.

August, 1598.

- christ. Christopher Sonyer had a daughter xn'ed named Elizabeth the vjth daye.
 christ. George Hirst had a daughter xn'ed named Susann the xxth daye.
 mar. Henrye Clayton & Agnes Eshall were maried the xxijth daye.
 bur. Robert Hepworth wife was buried the xxiijth daye.
 christ. John Walker had a son xpen'ed named Michaeill the xxvijth daye.

September, 1598.

- mar. John Fraunce & Marye Jepsonne was maried the third daye.
 christ. Robert Walker had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the xvijth daye.
 bur. Anthonye Hirst was buried the xxiijth daye.
 bur. John Woodd was buried the xxvijth daye.
 bur. Thomas Brook was buried the xxvijth of this moneth.

October, 1598.

- christ. Thomas Beamount had a son xpen'd named Jhhn the first daye.
- bur. Will'm Hubbleday was buried the fiftie daye.
- bur. Edward Hirst was buried the viijth daye.
- christ. Edward Haghe had a son xpn'd named Andrew the viijth daye.
- christ. Henrye Bawmforth had a son xpen'd named Henrye the same daye.
- bur. John Botheroide yonger was buried the ixth daye.
- bur. Widowe Wilcock was buried the xvth daye.
- bur. Edward Wilson had a daughter buried named Susan the xvijth daye.
- christ. Richard Thorpp had a daughter xpen'd named Elizabeth the xxijth daye.
- bur. Widowe Rayner was buried the xxxth daye.

November, 1598.

- bur. John Botheroide wife had a son buried named Thomas the first daye.
- christ. John Fra'nce (son of Thomas) had a daughter xn'd named Marie the fiftie daye.
- christ. John Allin had a daughter xpen'd named Sara the xijth daye.
- christ. Luke Sheard had a son xpen'd named Richard the xixth daye.

December, 1598.

- christ. Henrye Clayton had a son xpen'd named Henrie the viijth daye.
- bur. The said Henrye Clayton had his wife buried the same daye.
- christ. Robert Robinson had a daughter xpen'd named Agnes the xth daye.
- christ. John Linley had a son xpen'd named Richard the xvijth daye.
- christ. Richard Shawe daughter named Suzan was xpen'd the xxiiijth daye.

Januarie, 1598.

- christ. Josephe Ratclyffe had a son xpen'd named Edward the xxijth daye.
- christ. Thomas Sykes daughter named Jane was xpen'd the same daye.
- christ. Robert Foxe son called John was xpen'd the xxixth daye.

Februarie, 1598.

- bur. Mr Fra'ncis Savill had a daughter buried named Elizabeth the viijth daye.
- christ. Humfraye Armitadge had a son xpen'd named Humfray the xvijth daye.
- christ. John Rodes (son of Thomas) had a daughter named Anne xpen'd the same daie.
- christ. Henrye Goodale son named Thomas was xpen'd the same daye.
- christ. Will'm Haworth son named George was xpen'd the same daye.
- christ. Robert Hawkyerd daughter named Anne was xpen'd the same daye.
- bur. Will'm Sonyer butcher wife was buried the xxth daye.
- christ. John Hepworth (of Boathowse) daughter amed Anne was xpen'd the xxvth daye.

Marche, 1598.

- christ. Edward Stead son named Edward was xpen'd the fowerth daye.
- bur. Robert Foxe son named John was buried the fiftie daye.

Marche, 1598.

- bur. Will'm Sonlyer butcher son named Gilbert was buried the same daye.
 bur. Gilbert Haldsworth son of John was buried the xjth daye.
 christ. Thomas Hepworth of Hanbanck had a daughter xn'ed named Susan ye xvijth daye.
 christ. Will'm Rodes son of Thomas daughter named Margrett were xn'ed the same daye.

Marche, 599.

- christ. Gilbert Tomson son named Will'm were xpen'ed ye xxvth day 1599.

April, 1599.

- bur. Christofer Roide daughter named Susan was buried the vijth daye.
 bur. Nicholas son of Leonard Crowder was buried the Eight daye.
 christ. Anthonye Hepworth daughter named Susan was xpen'ed ye xxvth daye.
 bur. Nicholas Wilson son named John was buried the same daye.

Maye, 1599.

- christ. James Hey son named John was xpen'ed the first daye.
 christ. John Bynnes son named Will'm was xpen'ed the xiijth daye.
 bur. John Beamount of Leegreen was buried the xxth daye.

Julye, 1599.

- christ. John Nutter had a son xpen'ed named John the first daye.
 mar. John Rodes & Elizabeth Hawkyerd was maried the same.
 mar. John Hall yonger & Jane Walker were maried the Third daye.
 christ. Mr George Thurguland daughter named Jane was xn'ed ye viijth daye.
 bur. John Hall thelder his wife was buried the same daye.
 christ. Thomas Rodes (son of George) had a daughter xn'ed named Grace ye xvth daye.

August, 1599.

- christ. Marie daughter of John Hall yonger was xn'ed the first daye.
 christ. Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Breerye widowe was xn'ed ye xijth daye.
 christ. Susan daughter of Will'm Sladen was xpen'ed the same daye.
 bur. Richard Fraunce was buried the xiijth daye.
 bur. Issabell daughter of Will'm Bynnes was buried the xxijth daye.
 bur. Anthonye son of Anthonye Crowder was buried the xxvjth daye.
 christ. Edward Shepley son called Joseph was xn'ed the same daye.

September, 1599.

- christ. Edward son of Humfray Blackburne was xpen'ed the xvjt daye.

October, 1599.

- mar. Thomas Jackson yonger and Anne Botheroide was maried ye xvth daye.
 bur. Richard Sharpe was buried the xvjt daye.
 bur. John Fraunce thelder had an infant buried the xixth daye.
 christ. Robert Barker of the perishe of Thorganbie had a daughter xpn'ed named Susan the xxjth daye.
 bur. John Hepworth was buried the same daye.

October, 1599.

- mar. Henrye Rodes & Marye Allen was maried the xxijth daye.
 bur. Thomas Poole was buried the xxijth daye.
 christ. James Hepworth had a daughter xpen'd named Agnes the xxvijth daye.

November, 1599.

- bur. Henrye son of Henrye Clayton was buried the ixth daye.
 bur. Katharin Harroppe was buried the xxvjth daye.

December, 1599.

- christ. Richard Hepworth had a son xpen'd named Will'm y^e xvjth daye.

- bur. Henrye Bawmforth was buried the xxith daye.

Januarie, 1599.

- bur. John Hall yonger had a daughter buried named Marie y^e ixth daye.

- christ. Edward Wilson had a daughter xn'd named Alice the xxth daye.

- christ. Anne the wife of Robert Aveyerd had a daughter christned named Marie y^e same daye.

- christ. Richard Lee alias Scott had a daughter xpn'd named Margrett y^e xxvijth daye.

Februarie, 1599.

- bur. John Sonyer had an infant boye buried the Third daye.

- bur. Jenett the wife of Lawrence Lee was buried the xiiith daye.

- bur. Thomas Rodes had a daughter buried named Grace the xxith daye.

Marche, 1599.

- christ. Robert Foxe had a son xpen'd named Richard the Second daye.

- bur. Robert Foxe had a son buried named Richard the Eight daye.

- christ. Gawan Medcalf had a son xpen'd named Thwaytes the Seventh daye.

- bur. Richard Lee yong' of Lee green had an infant boye buried the xxijth daye.

April, 1600.

- bur. Jane the wife of Thomas Hepworth of Hanbanckes were buried the Tenth daye.

- bur. Widdowe Bawmforth daughter named Marie was buried the xvth daye.

- christ. Gilbert Tomson daughter named Agnes was xpen'd y^e xxvth daye.

- christ. Peeter Swifte had a son xpen'd named Richard the xxxth daye.

Maye, 1600.

- bur. Peeter Swifte had a son buried named Richard the firste daye.

- christ. Thomas Hepworth of bote howse had a son xpen'd named John the xjth daye.

June, 1600.

- mar. Henrye Clayton & Jane Crawe were maried the Tenth daye.

Julye, 1600.

- mar. John Hall thelder & Anne Ellis were maried the Sixte daye.

- christ. George Thornton sonn named Robert was xpen'd the xijth daye.

- bur. Lawrence Lee was buried the xvth daye.

August, 1600.

- bur. Anthonye Crowder Pastor of this church had his wife buried ye ixth daye.
 christ. Thomas Rodes son of Tho.) had a son named Thomas xpen'ed the xth daye.
 christ. John Fraunce son of Thomas had his son named John xpen'ed ye xxxith daye.

September, 1600.

- christ. Thomas Jackson yonger his son named John was xpened the viijth daye.
 christ. Thomas Beamount daughter named Suzan was xpen'ed ye xiiiijth daye.
 christ. Frauncys Savill gent his son named Frauncis was xpen'ed ye xxith daye.
 christ. Edward Jepson of Westroides had a son xpen'ed named Daniell ye xxixth daye.

October, 1600.

- bur. John Rodes of Knowle lane his wife was buried the xijth daye.
 bur. John Walker (alias black Walker) had an infant child buried the xixth daye.
 mar. Robert Hall & Sara Ledgyerd were maried the xxvijth daye.

November, 1600.

- christ. Will'm Hall his daughter named Elizabeth were xpen'ed ye second daye.
 mar. Robert Lee & Agnes Richardson were maried the fowerth daye.
 christ. The said Robert Lee his daughter named Agnes were xpen'ed the vjth daye.
 mar. John Milnes & Elizabeth Thomson were maried the ixth daye.
 christ. Richard Shae his son named Robert was xpen'ed the xxijth daye.

December, 1600.

- christ. John the son of George Rodes had a daughter named Katharine xpen'ed the Third daye.
 christ. Robert Hall his daughter named Sara was xpen'ed ye viijth daye.
 bur. George Hirst had an infant boye buried the xiiiijth daye.
 christ. Jane ye daughter of John Sonyer was xpn'ed the xxjth daie.
 christ. John the sonne of James Hardie was christened the same daie.

Januarie, 1600.

- christ. Henrie sonne of Henrye Goodale was christened the sixte daye.
 christ. Marie daughter of Robert Robinson was xpn'ed ye xxvth daie.
 bur. John Lylie was buried the same daie.

Februarie, 1600.

- christ. John Brooke of Ov'end of ye Towne had twoe childe' xpn'ed thone named John & thother Alice the Sixte daie.
 bur. Richard sonne of Gilbert Tomson was buried ye viijth daie.
 bur. John Manne had an infant boye buried the xxth daie.
 christ. Richard ye son of John Fraunce of Northorpe was christned the xxijth daie.

March, 1600.

- christ. Edwarde son of Edwardé Haghe was christned ye first daie.
 bur. Ellin the wyfe of Edward Hirst of Hopton was buried ye xijth daie.

March, 1601.

bur. Jane wife of Francys Green was buried the xxvijth daie.

April, 1601.

christ. Thomas sonne of Thomas Sykes was xpn'ed the fyfte daie.

christ. Dorithee daughter of Rob'te Foxe was xp'ned ye same daie.

bur. Richard Lee yonger of Leegrene had an infant boye buried ye xxjth daye.

Maye, 1601.

June, 1601.

christ. Thomas son'e of Thomas Rodes was xpn'ed the Seconde daye.

christ. Edward sonne of Edward Steade was xpen'ed the same daye.

christ. Thwaytes son'e of Marmaduke Pepper was xpn'ed the xvjth daye.

christ. Elizabeth Doughter of Robert Walker was xpen'ed the xxjth daye.

July, 1601.

Christ. Richard Thorpe had a sonne Christened named Danyell the xijth day.

Christ. John Coplay had a sonne Christened named John the xixth day.

Christ. Widdowe Boumefurth had twoe sonnes basebegotten by George Brook Christened the one named Robert ye other Called Gilberte the same day.

August, 1601.

Christ. John Nutter had a sonne Christened named Thomas the xvjth day.

September, 1601.

Christ. John Linley had a sonne Christened named Willia' the vj day.

Christ. John Binnes had a sonne Christened named Samuell the xijth day.

Christ. Christophere Sonyer had a sonne Christened named Thomas same day.

Bur. Willia' the sonne of Gilberte Thomson was buried the xvijth day.

Christ. Peter Swifte had a daughter Christened named Alice ye xxth day.

October, 1601.

Christ. Annis Walker had a sonne Christened base begotten by Nicholas Fraunce named John the xjth day.

Christ. Willia' Rhodes had a sonne Christened named Jerimie the xvijth day.

Christ. Mr George Thurgulande had a sonne Christend named Richard ye [xx ?] day.

November, 1601.

mar. Robert Wilson & Margrett Thomson was maried the firste day.

Christ. Mr Frauncis Saivill had a sonne Christend named Richard ye 2 day.

bur. John the sonne of John Copley was buried the same day.

bur. Thomas Rhodes had an infante daughter buried the xth day.

bur. John Hirste wife of Hopton was buried the xvjth day.

bur. Thomas Hawkeyarde was buried the xxjth day.

Christ. George Hirst had a daughter Christened named Alis the xxijth day.

December, 1601.

bur. George Hirst said daughter Alice was bur. the xxvijth daie.

Janu' 1601.

- mar. Gabriell Himsworth & Suzan Beamont were maried the vth daye.
 christ. Thomas son of James Heye was christned the vith daye.
 bur. Widowe Bawmforth sonne named Robert was buried the xvth daie.
 christ. Robert Lee daughter named Elizabeth was christned the xvijth day.
 christ. Willm' Haworth daughter named Anne was xpn'd y^e same daye.
 Febru., 1601.

- bur. Willm' Ratclyffe was buried the twelfte daye.
 christ. Marie daughter of James Hepworth was xpn'd y^e xiiiijth day.
 mar. John Burton gent & M^rs Marie Beamont were maried the xvijth day.
 christ. Edward sonne of Henrie Rodes was christned the xxijth daie.
 idem Anne daughter of James Ledgyerd was xpn'd y^e same day.
 idem Marie daughter of Richard Hepworth was xpn'd the same daie.
 bur. Xp'ofer Linley was buried the xxviiijth of December last past.
 bur. Thomas son of Thomas Brooke discessed was buried the Second
 daie of Januarie last past alsoe.

March, 1601.

- mar. Thomas Hirst & Alice Shepley were maried the xjth daie.
 christ. Anne daughter of Robert Wilson were xpn'd the xiiiijth daie.
 bur. Thomas Hirst had a daughter Infant buried the same daie.
 bur. Thomas sonne of Thomas Fraunce was buried the xvth daie.
 christ. Anthonye sonne of Anthonye Hepworth was christned the
 xxjth daie.

March, 1602.

- christ. Esther daughter of Mathewe Lee was christned the xxvijth daie.
 christ. Dorithie daughter of John Walker was christned the same daie.

April, 1602.

- bur. Suzan daughter of Thomas Beamount was buried y^e vijth daie.

Maye, 1602.

- mar. John Ledgyerd & Rachell Ledgyerd were maried the iiijth daie.
 christ. Anne daughter of Robert Wodde was christned the ixth daie.
 mar. Thomas Richardson & Alice Rodes were maried y^e xth daie.
 bur. Thomas Jackson elder his wyfe was buried the xvijth daie.

June, 1602.

- christ. Thomas son of John Hepworth of Botehowse was christned the
 xiiiijth daie.

- mar. John Rodes & Alyce Allin were maried the xvth day.

- christ. Marie daughter of John Ledgyerd was xpn'd y^e xxth day.
 bur. Gyles Armytage wyfe was buried the xxiiijth daie.

Julye, 1602.

- bur. Willm' Walker of Dvn bottell was buried the Second daie.
 bur. Marie daughter of John Fraunce yong' was buried y^e xixth daie.
 bur. Jennett Thorppe wydowe was buried the xxxjth daye.

August, 1602.

- chr. John Hall yong' had a daughter named Jane xpn'd the viijth
 day.
 bur. John Manne had an infant boy buried the xxvjth day.

September, 1602.

- chr. Agnes daught'r of Richard Lee yonger of Leegreen was xpn'ed the vth day.

October, 1602.

- chr. Thwaytes son of Leonard Dickonson was christned the xth daie.
bur. James North had an infant boye buried the xxijth daie.

- christ. John sonne of John Rodes of Knowle lane was xpn'ed the xxxjth day.

- mar. Jeffray Sonlyer & Margrett Hollins were maried ye same day.

November, 1602.

- mar. John Marshall & Anne Bowes were maried the vijth daie.

- christ. Jane daughter of Edward Wilson was christned the same day.
bur. the said Jane was buried the xiiith daie.

- christ. Anne daughter of Thomas Jackson yong' xpn'ed ye same daye.

- christ. Thomas sonne of Gilbert Tomson was christned the xxjth daye.

December, 1602.

- christ. Elizabeth daughter of George Hirst was xpn'ed the Seconde daye.

- bur. The said George Hirst had an infant daughter buried ye same daye.

- christ. Marie daughter of John Rodes (son of George) was xpn'ed ye xijth daye.

- christ. Anne daughter of Edward Jepso' of Westroides was xpn'ed ye same daye.

Januarie, 1602.

- bur. Willm' Hall had an infant boye buried the fyfte daye.

- bur. Thomas Beaumont an infant daughter buried the xixth day.

- bur. Gilb'te, bastard sonne of George Sykes was buried ye xxth day.

- christ. George son of Thomas Kaye was xpn'ed the xxijth daye.

- christ. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hepworth of Botehowse was christned the same daie.

- christ. Elizabeth daughter of Henrie Goodale was xpn'ed ye same day.

Februarie, 1602.

- mar. Mr Thomas Beaumont & Anne Kaye were maried the first day.

- christ. Josuah son of John Fraunce (sonne of Thomas) was xpn'ed the xxth day.

March, 1602.

- christ. Elizabeth daughter of John Sonlyer was christned the sixte daye.

March, 1603.

- bur. Thomas Fraunce wyfe was buried the xxvth daye.

Aprill, 1603.

- bur. Richard Lee webster was buried the Third daie.

- christ. Gawin Metcalfe daughter named Marie was xpn'ed the same daie.

- bur. Margrett daughter of Thomas Fraunce was buried the xvijth daye.

- christ. Elizabeth daughter of John Copley was christned the xxijth daie

M^d that upon the xxijth day of March last past, dyed our sov'eigne Ladie quene Elizabeth and ye same daye James by the grace of god kinge of Scottes, entred to hir highnes dominions beinge right heire of the same, to whom god graunt longe & happie daies in all joye & felicitie, both of bodie & soule, to reigne ov'r us. Amen.

Maye, 1603.

- christ. Thomas, son of Robert Sonyer was christned the xvth day.
 christ. John son of Thomas Hirst was christned the xxixth day.

June, 1603.

- mar. Gyles Armytage & Issabell Wilcock were maried the seventh
daye.
 bur. Humfrey Blackburne thelder was buried ye same daye.
 christ. Barberie daughter of Robert Hilelye was xpn'd the xixth daye
 christ. Alexander son of Ellynn' Foster baze begotten by Rodger
Nowell gent was xp'ned the xxvijth daye.
 bur. Dorithee bastard daughter of Richard Willie was buried the
xxxth daye.

Julye, 1603.

- bur. Grace wyfe to Thomas Rodes (son of George Rodes) was buried
ye xxijth daye.
 bur. Robert Lee had an Infant boye buried the xvijth daie.
 The xxvth daie of this moneth of Julye 1603 was our dread
sov'eigne Lord & kinge, kinge James, Crowned kinge of
England, &c.

August, 1603.

September, 1603.

- christ. Grace daughter of Richard Thorppe was xpn'd the xjth day.
 christ. Rosamonde daughter of Mr Richard Beamo'nt was xpn'd ye
xxijth day.

October, 1603.

- christ. Thomas son of Robert Foxe was christned the xxijth daye.

November, 1603.

- christ. Anne & Katharine daughters of Gyles Armytage were Christned
the [Sixte day crossed out] Nyenth daye.
 christ. Anne, daughter of Edward Shepley was xpn'd the xxvijth day.

December, 1603.

- christ. Averay son of Mr George Thurgulande was christned ye first day.
 christ. John, son of Robert Hall was xpn'd the iiiijth daye.

Januarie, 1603.

- christ. Willm' son of Willm' Hall was christned the first daye.
 mar. John Hirst & Elizabeth Bradley [Greenwodde *interlined*] was
maried the xxijth day.
 christ. Thomas son of John Crosfeld was xpn'd the same daye.
 christ. Dorithee, daughter of John France theldr was xpn'd ye same
day.
 christ. Alice, daughter of John Nutter was christned the same day.
 mar. Rodger Brook & Elizabeth Rodes were maried the xxxth day.

Februarie, 1603.

- christ. Anne daughter of John Ledgyerd (son of Wm) was xpn'd the
xixth daye.
 christ. Marie daughter of Christofer Sonyer was christnd the same day
 bur. Hughe son of Richard Priestman was buried the xxjth day.
 bur. Christabell wyfe of Willm Ashton was buried the xxixth daye.
 bur. Robert Robinson was buried the same daye.

March, 1603.

- bur. Christofer Sonyer daughter called Marie was buried ye first day.
 christ. Elizabeth daughter of Willm' Wood was xpn'd the iiiijth day.
 bur. John Manne had an infant boye buried the xvth daye.

March, 1604.

- christ. Alyce daughter of John Rodes of Knowle lane was xpn'd the xxvth daie.

- christ. Elizabeth daughter of Henrie Rodes was xpn'd the same daie
 Aprill, 1604.

- christ. Marie daughter of James Heye was christned the first daye.
 christ. Elizabeth daughter of James Ledgyerd was xpn'd the ixth daye.

- bur. Willm' Oxley wife was buried the same daye.

- bur. John Lee was buried the xijth daie.

- christ. Samuell son of Mathewe Lee was christned the xxijth daie.

- christ. Jane daughter of John Lynley was xpn'd the same daie.

- christ. Grace daughter of John Brooke of Ov'end of the towne was christned the same daie.

- christ. John son of Robert Wilson was christned the xxixth daie.

Maye, 1604.

June, 1604.

- christ. Thomas son of Richard Jepson was christned the viijth daye.
 idem John son of John Walker yonger was christned the xth day.

Julye, 1604.

- bur. Peeter Swyfte wyfe was buried the xxxth daye.

August, 1604.

- christ. Robert, son of Robert Lee was christned the xixth day.

September, 1604.

- mar. John Thornton & Alyce Jepson was marryed ye iiijth day.

- mar. Thomas Hepworth & Anne Blackburne maried the xth day.

- christ. Sara daughter of Willm' Rodes of Northorppe was christned the xxxth daie.

October, 1604.

- christ. Joseph son of Thomas Rodes of Knowle lane was xp'n'd the viijth

- mar. Thomas Northorppe & Jane Hirst was maried at Medley the ixth daie.

- bur. Robert Hepworth had an infant daughter buried the xijth day.

- chr. Richard son of Edward Haghe was xpn'd the xiiijth daye.

- bur. Joseph son of Tho. Rodes abovesaid was buried the xvth day.

November, 1604.

- mar. John Lylee & Elizabeth Hepworth were maried ye vjth day.

- bur. Tho. son of Robert Foxe was buried the viijth daye.

- bur. Willm' son of Thomas Shepley was buried the ixth day.

- chr. John (son of John Hall yonger was xpn'd the xjth day.

December, 1604.

- chr. Jeremie son of Henrie Priestman was xpn'd the xth day.

- chr. Jennett daughter of Thomas Hirst was xpn'd the xvjth day.

- ide' Edmunde son of Rodger Brooke was christned the xxijth

- ide' Jennett daughter of John Hirst xpn'd the same daye.

- ide' John son of Richard Hepworth was christned the xxxth daye.

Januarie, 1604.

- chr. Agnes Hawkyerd has a son christned named John baze begotten by Willm' Ashton yonger the xijth daye.
 ide' Jane daughter of Anthonye Hepworth xp'ned the xxth day.
 ide' Jane daughter of Thomas Jackson yonger xp'ned y^e same day.
 Februarie.
 bur. Ellynn' Chatburne was buried the xxvth daye.
 chr. Jane daughter of Richard Lee als Scott, was xp'ned y^e xxijth daye.

March, 1604.

- christ. Anne daughter of Nicholas Jepson was christned y^e Third daye.
 bur. Edward Wilson had an infant boye buried the xvth daye.
 bur. Jane daughter of Anthonye Hepworth was buried the tenth day of Februarie last paste.
 christ. Grace daughter of Robert Wodde was christned the Seaventeenth day of Februarie last paste.

March, 1605.

- christ. Thomas son of John Rodes (son of George Rodes) was christened the xxvth daye.
 christ. Thomas sonne of John Fraunce (son of Thomas Fraunce) was xp'n'd the xxxth daye.

April, 1605.

- christ. James son of Christofer Sonyer was christned the seconde daye.
 christ. Jane daughter of Henrie Goodale was Christned the xxvth day.
 mar. George Wibsee & Jane Savill were marryed the xxxth daye.
 bur. Jane daughter of Richard Lee alz Scott was buried y^e same daye

Maye, 1605.

- mar. Mr Thomas Beamonte thelder & Elizabeth the Lockwodd were marryed the seconde daye.
 Christ. John sonne of Richard Lee of Leegreen was Chrisned y^e ixth daye.
 Christ. Edward bastard sonn of Francys Em'ettson alz Brook begotten by Edward Fran'ce was Christned the xxjth daye.
 bur. The sayde Edward the basterd was buried the xxijth daye.
 Christ. John sonne of Edward Lee was Christned the xxvjth daye.
 mar. Robert Wilbore & M'grett Leadbeater were marryed the xxvijth daye.

June, 1605.

- Christ. John sonne of John Hepworth of Bothowse was Christened the xxxth daye.

Julye, 1605.

- bur. John Walker of Ov'end of towne had an infante buried the ixth daye.
 Chr. Jane daughter of Tho. Hepworth of Shepeinges was Christened the xijth daye.
 bur. Richard Lee alias Scott was buried the xvth daye.
 Chr. John sonne of Edward Jepson of Westroides was Christened the xxjth daye.

August, 1605.

- Chr. James son of John SONYER was Christened the iijth daye.
 bur. Henrie Clayton was buried the xvijth daye.
 Chr. Henrie son of Tho. Walker of Dunbottell was Christned xxvth daye.

September, 1605.

bur. Marie wife of Gilbert Haldsworth was buried the xiij^{th} daye.

October, 1605.

mar. Richard Soothill & Jane Brook were marryed the xv^{th} daye.
 Chr. Anne daughter of George Hirst was Christned the xvij^{th} daye.
 Chr. John son of Thomas Northorppe was Christned the xx^{th} daye
 Chr. John sonn of Robert Foxe was Christned ye same daye.
 Chr. Jane daughter of John Battee was Christned ye same daye.
 mar. Rodger Walker & Rosamond Hopkinson were maried ye xxij^{th}
 daye.

November, 1605.

Chr. John sonne of Gyles Armitage was Christned the firste daye.
 ide' Agnes daughter of Robert Hepworth was Christned the iij daye.
 bur. Edward Haghe was buried the iiij^{th} daye.
 Chr. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Sonyer was Christned the x^{th} daye.
 bur. John the sonn of the sayde Gyles Armytage was buried ye xj^{th}
 day.
 bur. Rodger Dawson of Dewsberye had an infante boy duried the
 $\text{xiiiij}^{\text{th}}$ daye.
 Ide' James sonn of John Sonyer was buried the xxij^{th} daye.
 Chr. Grace daughter of Will'm Ledgyerd yongr was Christned the
 $\text{xxiiij}^{\text{th}}$ daye.

December, 1605.

bur. Umfrey Blackburne had an infante boye buried the seconde daye.
 Chr. John sonne of John Ledgyerd was Christned the xxij^{th} daye.
 bur. Issabell Straughton a stranger had a sonne buried named John
 the xxix^{th} daye base begotten by Peter Robinson of Wake-
 field & Christened at Heptonstall as she saythe.

Januarie, 1605.

bur. Alice wife of John Graye a stranger was buried the vij^{th} daye.
 ide' John Ledgyeard said sonne Called John was buried ye xv^{th} daye.
 Chr. Jane daughter of Grace Hepworth baze begotten by Peter
 Swifte was Christened the xix^{th} daye.
 ide' Thomas son of M^r Richard Beamount was Christened ye xxvj^{th}
 daye. [Entry unnecessarily inked over & spoilt by modern
 hand].
 mar. Richard Couper & Alce Binnes were maryed ye xxvij^{th} daye.

Februarie, 1605.

Chr. Martha daughter of Henrie Walker was Christened the xvj^{th}
 daye.

March, 1605.

Chr. Eliz. daughter of Tho: Fraunce laborer was xp'ned the second
 daye.
 ide' Dorithe the daughter of James Briggs was Christened ye vij^{th}
 daye.
 ide' Tho. son of Tho. Walker of Knowle lane was Christened ye ix^{th}
 daye.
 ide' Edward son of Will'm Wodde was Christened the same daye.
 bur. Dorithe daughter of ye sayd James Briggs was buried ye xij^{th}
 daye.

April, 1606.

bur. Jane daughter of the saide Grace Hepworth baze begotten as abouesaid was buried the fowerth daye.

ide' John Titterton was buried the xijth daye.

chr. Grace daughter of John Copley was Christened y^e xixth daye.
Maye, 1606.

Chr. Edward son' of Thomas Beamount was xpn'd the iiiijth daye.
ide' Willia' son of Robert Hall was Christened the same daye.

June, 1606.

Chr. Willia' son of Thomas Kaye was Christened the Eight daye.
ide' Marie daughter of Ralfe Crowder was xpn'd y^e same daye.

Julye, 1606.

bur. Alyce daughter of John Mylnes of Dewsburie was buried y^e xth daye.

Chr. Alyce daughter of Robert Walker was xpn'd the xiiijth daye.
bur. John Blackburne was buried the xxijth daye.

August, 1606.

Chr. Thomas son of Anthonye Hepworth was xpned y^e xth daye.
ide' Willia' son of Rodger Walker was xpn'd the xxiiijth daye.

ide' Anne daughter of John Hirst was Christened the same daye.
mar. Willia' Stubleye & Alyce Fraunce were maryed the xxxth daye.

bur. Richard Breere had an infante daughter buried the last daye.
Chr. Thomas son of John Brooke was Christened the same daye.

September, 1606.

Chr. Marye daughter of Willia' Hall was xpn'd the viijth daye.

mar. Willia' Ashton & Jenett Dobson were maryed y^e xixth day of
Auguste.

Chr. Alyce daughter of Robert Lee was Christened the xiiiijth daye.

bur. Issabell Rayner was buried the xvijth daye.

Chr. Alyce daughter of Henrie Rodes was xpn'd the xxjth daye.

ide' Alice daughter of Thomas Hirst was xpn'd the same daye.

ide' Edward son of Gyles Armytage was Christened the xxvijth daye.

October, 1606.

bur. James Ledgyerd had an infante boye buried the iiijth daye.

Chr. Dyonis daughter of Richard Thorppe was xpn'd the xijth daye.

mar. Richard Breere & Elizabeth Ashton were maryed the xiiiijth daye.

bur. Richard Lee of Leegrene his wife was buried the xixth daye.

November, 1606.

bur. James Ledgyeard his wife was buried the firste daye.

Chr. John son of Humfreye Blackburne was xpn'd the second daye.

mar. Thomas Shepleye yong' and Grace Bates were maryed at Halifax
the third daye.

mar. Nicholas Stanton & Suzan Rodes were marryed the ixth daye.

bur. John son of the saide Humfraye Blackburne was buried the
xijth daye.

Chr. Thomas son of John Snyer was Christened the xvijth daye.

mar. Robert Tayler and Agnes Walker were maryed the xxijth daye.

December, 1606.

Chr. Anthonye son of John Fraunce thelder was xpn'd the xxjth daye.

Januarie, 1606.

- bur. Marye Sharpe was buried the iiiijth daye.
 Chr. Elizabeth daughter of John Rodes of Knowle lane was Christened
 the xvijth daye.
 ide' Sara daughter of Edmund Hirste was Christened the same daye.
 Februarie.
 mar. James Ledgyerd & Jane Walker were maryed the third daye.
 Chr. Grace daughter of John Ledgyerd was Christened the second
 daye.
 bur. Thomas Jackson thelder was buried the fifte daye.
 bur. John Crosfield his wife was buried the vjth daye.
 mar. Edward Hepworth & Dorithee Lee alz Scott were maryed the
 xth daye.
 Chr. Richard son of Mr Richard Beamount was Christened the same
 daye.
 bur. Willia' Braithwaite was buried the xvijth daye.
 ide' Samuell son of Thomas Brook of the parishe of Huddersfeld was
 buried the xxijth daye.
 Chr. Robert son of Edward Marsden was Christened the xxiiijth daye.
 ide' Marie daughter of Nicholas Stainton was xpn'd the same daye.

March, 1606.

- Chr. Alyce daughter of Robert Tayler was xpn'd the first daye.
 ide' John sonne of John Lawton was Christened the second daye.
 bur. Sara daughter of Richard Lee slater was buried the third daye.
 Chr. Alyce daughter of Willia' Stubleye was Christened the viijth daye.
 ide' Anne daughter of John Hall yonger was Christened the same
 daye.
 bur. John Walker of Ov'end of towne had an infante boye buried the
 ixth daye.
 Chr. Jane daughter of John Fraunce yonger was Christened the xvth
 daye.
 ide' Grace daughter of James Briggs was Christened the xxijth daye.
 ide' Alyce daughter of Richard Hepworth was Christened the xxixth
 daye.

April, 1607.

- Chr. John son of John Lange was Christened the fifte daye.
 ide' Willia' son of Willia' Rodes of Northorpe was Christened the
 xiiiijth daye.
 mar. Edmund Robertes & Rosamonde Hall were maryed the xiiijth
 daye.
 chr. Willia' son of John Walker of Ratonrowe was xpn'd the xixth
 daye.

Maye, 1607.

- Chr. Agnes daughter of John Holdsworth was Christened the third
 daye.
 mar. David Richardson & Issabell Hawkyeard were maryed the
 same daye.
 bur. Issabell wife of John Ledgyerd disceassed was buried the viijth
 daye.
 ide' Grace daughter of John Ledgyerd was buried the ixth daye.

mar. John Walker & Sibill Bawnforth were maryed the xth daye.
 chr. Jane daughter of Thomas Northorppe was xpn'd the xxvjth daye.

June, 1607.

bur. John Fraunce thelder was buried the seconde daye.
 chr. Josyas son of Thomas Gledhill was Christened the vijth daye.
 mar. Thomas Draunsfeld & Ellinn Breere were maryed ye same daye.
 bur. Elizabeth Hepworth was buried the same daye.
 ide' Thomas Walker of Blakehall was buried the xiiiijth [altered from
 xth] daye.

mar. Peter Swifte & Grace Hepworth were maryed the same daye.
 bur. Alyce daughter of Robert Tayler was buried the xvijth daye.
 chr. Agnes daughter of Robert Hawkyeard was xpn'd the xxvijth daye.
 mar. Thomas Ledgyerd & Issabell Owlred were maryed ye xxixth daye.

Julye, 1607.

chr. Peter the son of Peeter Swifte was christened the xijth daye.
 August, 1607.

bur. Michaell Metcalf had an infante daughter buried the xxjth daye.
 September, 1607.

chr. John son of John Rodes son of George was xpn'd the xxth daye.
 October, 1607.

chr. Alyce daughter of Thomas Waulker of the Snakehill was Christ-
 ened the iiiijth daye.

bur. John Fyrth was buried the xvijth daye.

November, 1607.

mar. Willia' Backhowse & Sibill Gavnt were maryed the third daye.
 chr. Edward son of Edward Hepworth was Christened the xvth daye.
 bur. Willia' Oxleye thelder was buried the xxvijth daye.
 bur. James Ledgyerd had an infante boye buried the xxvijth daye.
 chr. Jane daughter of Alyce Walker baze begotten by Willia' Whit-
 heade was Christened the xxixth daye.

December, 1607.

bur. Widow Walker of Dunbottell was buried the third daye.
 chr. Issabell daughter of Agnes Hawkyerd baze begotten by John
 Marsden was xpn'd the vjth daye.

bur. John Hall thelder was buried the ixth daye.

ide' Rodger Brook had an infante boye buried the same daye.
 chr. Willia' Son of Willia' Ledgyerd yonger was xpn'd ye xvijth daye.
 chr. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Foxe was xpn'd the xxth daye.
 chr. Marye daughter of David Richardson was xpn'd ye xxvijth daye.

Januarie 1607.

Susan daughter of Thomas Draunsfeld was Christened the xvijth daye
 Elizabeth daughter of Humfrey Blackburne was xpned ye xxxijth daye
 Elizabeth daughter of Roberte Wodde was Christened ye same daye

Februarie 1607.

Edward Jepson of Westemynes was buried the third daye
 Thomas son of Thomas Fraunce laborer was xpned ye xiiijth daye
 Alyce daughter of Henrie Goodale was Christened ye same daye

Sibill daughter of Agnes Sheard bazebegotten by John Wilson of Huddersfield p'ishe was Christened the same daye

Anne daughter of M^r George Thurguland was xpned ye xvijth daye

Thomas son of Richard Breere was Christened the xxjth daye

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Foxe was buried the same daye

March 1607.

Anne daughter of Henrie Walker was Christened the xxth daye

Thomas son of Thomas Walker of Townegate was xpned the xxvth daye

Margrett Crowe was buried the xxvjth daye

Grace daughter of Robert Tayler was xpned the xxvijth daye

Aprill 1608.

Thomas son of Thomas Jackson was Christened the third daye

Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Jepson was xpned the xvijth daye.

Jane wife of Arthure Thomson was buried the xxijth daye

Thomas Wowaine & Agnes Walker were maryed the xxvjth daye.

Maye 1608.

Barbarie daughter of Henrie Whittell was xpned the first daye

Grace daughter of Thomas Sonlyer was xpned the xvth daye.

Edward Hirst & Jane Clayton were maryed the xxixth daye.

June 1608.

Elizabeth daughter of John Copleye was xpned the first daye.

Richard son of Gyles Armitage was xpned the xijth daye.

Anne daughter of Willa' Ashton yong' was xpned ye same daye.

Richard Lee slater was buried the xiijth daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Humfreye Blackburne was buried the xvth daye

James Heye daughter named Elizabeth was xpned the xxixth daye.

Julye 1608.

Grace daughter of Elizabeth Gledhill bazebegotten by John Binnes
was Christened the xth daye.

Edward Jepson of Westeroydes had a son xpned named Robert ye
xvijth daye.

Robert Sonlyer had a sone xpned named Robert the xxiiijth daye.

Thomas Hirst had a daughter named Elizabeth xpned ye same daye.

Thomas Hepworth of Sheepe Inges had a daughter named Grace
Christened the same daye.

Parcevall Brooke was buried the xxxth daye.

August 1608.

George Hirst had a daughter xpned named Mercye the vjth daye.

Robert Hepworth had a sone xpned named Willia' the vijth daye.

George Hirst saide daughter called Mercye was buried the viijth daye.

Robert Atkinson & Suzan Walker were maryed the xvijth daye.

John Sonlyer of Earthorppe had an infante boye buried the xxijth daye.

Henrie Whittley had a sone xpned named John the xxvijth daye.

September 1608.

Joh Hirst had a daughter named Marie christened the iiiijth daye.

John Ledgyerd daughter named Alyce was Christened ye xvijth daye.

Willia' Wod daughter named Anne was xpned the xxvth daye.

October 1608.

Willia' Backhowse daughter named Elizabeth was xpned the second
daye.

Richard Baracloughe & Susan Jepson were maryed the third daye.
Robert Hall daughter named Anne was Christened the ixth daye.
John Syke & Hester Dobson were maryed the same daye.
Edward Wilson daughter named Elizabeth was xpned y^e xxxth daye.

November 1608.

George Booth wife was buried the fifte daye.

December 1608.

John Ramsden yonger & Alyce Shepley were maried the fift daye.
Robert Sonyer was buried the xxvth daye.
Sibill Brigge had a daughter named Grace Christened the xxvjth daye
bazebegotten by Nicholas Ashton of Eland.

Januarie 1608.

Thomas Wowen had a daughter xpned named Elizabeth the vjth daye.
Sibill Brigge said baze daughter was buried the xijth daye.

Februarie 1608.

Henrie Rodes had a son named Edward buried the xijth daye.
Philippe Morton & Anne Hall were maried the xiiiijth daye.

March 1608.

Thomas Blackburne yonger had a daughter xpned named Grace the
fifte daye.

Xpofer Sonyer sone named Richard was buried the xxijth daye.
Robert Lee daughter named Fraunces was Christened the xixth daye.

March 1609.

Robert Sonyer desceassed saide sone Robert was buried the xxvijth
daye.

Roger Brooke sone named Willia' was Christened the xxixth daye.

Aprill 1609.

John Haldsworth daughter named Alice was xpned the fifte daye.

Humfrey Blackburne daughter named Jenett was xpned y^e xxvth daye.

Maye 1609.

Henrie Rodes sone named Henrie was Christened the xiiijth daye.

Arthure North & Issabell Beamount were maryed the xvjth daye.

John Rodes sone named Josuah was xpned the xxjth daye.

John Brooke sone named Edward was xpned the same daye.

James Ledgyerd had an infante boye buried the xxvijth daye.

Willia' Lylie daughter named Alyce was xpned the xxvijth daye.

Julie 1609.

John Battee sone named Peeter was xpned the Seconde daye.

John Battee saide sone was buried the xvth daye.

Willia' Hall daughter named Anne christened the xvjth daye.

John Sonyer of Hopton sone named Josuah xpned y^e xxijth daye.

Anthonye Hepworth sonne named Richard was Christened the same
daye.

August 1609.

John Lawton sone named Robert was Christened the vjth daye.

Thomas Shepleye was buried the xxjth daye.

Richard Lee had an infante boye buried the xxvijth daye.

Mr Richard Beamount daughter named Elizabeth was xpned y^e xxxj^{ta}
daye.

September 1609.

John Lange yonger had an infante boye buried the xjth daye.

Thomas Walker of Snakehill sone named Willia' was xpned ye xvijth daye.

Xpofer Sonyer infante boye was buried the xxiiijth daye.

John Sonyer sone of Xpofer had a daughter Christened named Marye the xxixth daye.

October 1609.

Richard Hepworth daughter named Margrett was xpned ye first daye.

John Fraunce sone named Michaell xpned the viijth daye.

Thomas Dransfeld sone named Thomas was xpned the xxijth daye.

Willia' Oxley sone named John was xpned the same daye.

Issabell Robinson was buried the same daye.

Richard Baracloughe sone called Edward was xpned ye xxixth daye.

Tho. Fraunce yonger daughter named Dorithie xpned ye same daye.

Richard Breare daughter named Agnes was xpned ye xxvijth daye.

November 1609.

Richard Jackson sonne named Willm was christened the xixth daye.

John Ramsden yonger daughter named Alyce was Christened the same daye.

Thomas Shepleye sone named Thomas was xpned the xxvjth daye.

December 1609.

Thomas Sonyere daughter named Elizabeth was xpned ye xth daye.

John Hepworth daughter named Elizabeth was xpned the same daye.

Januarie 1609.

Robert Tayler son named Robart was xpned the xiiiijth daye.

John Walker of Rattonrowe daughter named Margaret was christened the same daye.

John Lynley son named Thomas was xpned the xxjth daye.

Thomas Brooke & Anne Horner were maried the xxxth daye.

Februarye 1609.

Robert Barwyne & Grace Greenwodde maried the xjth daye.

John Crawshae & Dorithee Beamount maryed the xvth daye.

David Richardson his son named John was Christned ye xvijth daye.

Thomas Beamount Daughter named Anne xpned ye xxvth daye.

Martch 1609.

James Sonyer was buried the Sixte daye.

Edmunde Hirst daughter named Phebe xpned ye xjth daye.

Aprrill 1610.

Arthure North had an Infant boye buried the xvijth daye.

Robert Lee daughter named Frauncis buried the xxiiijth daye.

Maye 1610.

John Lange was buried the xjth daye.

Anthonye Hepworth daughter named Suzan buried ye xxvjth.

Thomas Gledhill son named Thomas xpned ye xxvijth daye.

Robert Foxe son named Richarde was xpned ye xxixth daye.

June 1610.

Robert Stansfeild & Jenett Wilcock were maried ye xijth daye.

Leonarde Dickson daughter named Anne xpned the xvijth daye.

John Rodes of Earþorpe infant daughter was buried the xxixth daye.

Julye 1610.

Gyles Armytage daughter named Alyce was xpned ye first daye.

John Lange daughter named Alyce xpned the viijth daye.

Robert Barwyne daughter named Elizabeth xpned the same daye.
Thomas Walker & Marye Haldsworth maryed the xth daye.

August 1610.

James Ledgyarde son named Edwarde was xpncd y^e sixt daye.
Richarde Sonyer & Jenett Lee were maryed the vijth daye.
John Battee son named Edward christned the xixth daye.
Thomas Townende son named Thomas xpned the same daye.
Alice Robinson buried the xxijth daye.

Richarde Smith & Elizabeth Lee maryed ye xxiiijth daye.
Gilbart Hawkeyarde daughter named Agnes xpned y^e xxvjth

September 1610.

Thomas Wowin son named Thomas was xpned y^e ixth daye.
John Ledgyarde (son of Willia') was buried the xth daye.

October 1610.

Jenett Bever of Barnsley was buried the fifte daye.
Samuell Swift son named Samuell was xpned the vijth daye.
Richarde Lee of Leegreen son named Thomas xpned y^e xiiiijth daye.
Richarde Dyson & Suzan Gawnt maryed the xvijth daye.
Thomas Hirste sonne named Thomas was christned y^e xxvijth daye.

November 1610.

Widowe Lange was buried the first daye.
Michaell Shearde wife was buried the xxijth daye.

December 1610.

Willm' Ledgyerde yong' daughter named Sara xpned the seconde daye.
Edwarde Brooksbanke son named Edward christned the xxijth daye.
John Beaumont was buried the xxxth daye.

Januarye 1610.

Rob'te Woodde daughter named Bridgett xpned the xijth daye.
Thomas Fraunce laborer daughter named Esther xpned y^e same daye.
Michaell Mettcalf infant boye was buried the same daye.
Willm' Binnes was buried the xvijth daye.
Jenett Grenewoodde was buried the same daye.
Robert Lee sonne, named Willm', was xpned the xxth daye.
Henrye Rodes wife was buried the xxijth daye.

Februarye 1610.

Robert Eshall wyfe was buried the seconde daye.
Robert Eshall & Elizabeth Hepworth were maryed the ixth daye.
Luke Shearde son named Thomas was buried the xxijth daye.

Tho. Walker of Snakehill daughter named Elizabeth xpned y^e xxiiijth.

March 1610.

M^r Mathewe Hollande & Sara Sonyer maryed the xiiijth daye.
Willm' Ledgyarde thelde' was buried the same daye.

Luke Haughton was buried the xxiiijth daye.

April 1611.

Thomas son of Robart Hepworth was xpned the vijth daye.
Willm' Oxley son named Josuah xpned the same daye.
Thomas Hepw. of Sheep Ingess son named Peeter the same daye.
John Haldsworth daughter named Marye the same daye.

Thomas Blackburne yong' his son named Thomas was xpned y^e xxjth daye.

Willm' France & Yssabell Tomson maryed the same daye.
John Green was buried the xxijth daye.

Maye 1611.

Robert Eshall had an Infant buried the xxijth daye.
James Sonyer yong' was buried the xxijth daye.

June 1611.

John Walker wyfe of Dvn bottell was buried the fyfte daye.
Willm' Oxley sayde son called Josuah was buried y^e vijth daye.
Arthure North daughter named Elizabeth xpned y^e ixth daye.
Thomas Denwooddye & Suzan Lee maryed y^e xxiiijth daye.

Julye 1611.

Gilbert Haldsworth yonger & Elizabeth Walker maried y^e ixth day
Tho. Haldsworth his brother buried the same daye
Gilbert Hawkyarde had an infant buried y^e xxijth daye
Richard Jepson & Alyce Fraunce maryed y^e xxiiijth daye
Marye wyfe of John Fraunce thelder buried y^e xxiiijth daye
Arthure Browne & Elizabeth Northorppe maried y^e xxxth day

August 1611

Thomas Draunsfeilde daughter named Agnes was xpned y^e iiiijth day
Richarde Jackson wyfe was buried the ixth daye.

September 1611

Richarde Oldred & Jenett Lockwood maryed the Third daye
Tho: Hepworth yonger of Hanbanckes son named Tho. xpned y^e xxijth day.

Mr George Thurguland son named John xpned the xxiiijth daye.
Humfrey Blackburne son named Thomas xpned the xxixth daye.

October 1611

Rodger Brooke daughter named Elizabeth xpned the vjth daye.
Widowe Brigges was buried the same daye.
Richarde Wilson & Elizabeth Manne maryed the viijth daye.
Ralph Elmsall & Jenett Beamount maryed the xxijth daye.
Willm' Ashton sonne named Edwarde xpned the xxvijth daye.

November 1611

John Rodes of Knowlelane sonne named Joseph was xpnd the xiijth daye.
Richarde Breare son named Richarde xpned the xvijth daye.
Francys Ledgyerde & Sybill Shearde were maried the xxvth daye.
Effan Lynley was buried the xxxth daye.

December 1611

John Rodes (son of George) his sonne named Richard was xpned y^e first daye.
Thomas Soneyer son named Richarde was xpned the Thirde daye.
Tho. Rodes of West Milnes & Elizabeth Lawe were maryed the xth daye.
John Ramsden yongr his son named John xpned the xvth daye.
Willm' Fraunce daughter named Issabell xpned the xxijth daye.

Januarye 1611

John Hepworth wife of Boathouse was buried the fyfte daye.
Richarde Baraclough [sonne crossed out & daughter written above] named [Edwarde crossed out & Marie written above] was xpned the xijth daye.

Rodger Brooke daughter named Elizabeth buried the xxijth daye.

Februarye 1611.

Michaell Metcalf had an infante boye buried the seconde daye.

Arthure Browne sonne named Thomas christned the Thirde daye.

John Harroppe & Marye Haghe were maryed the Tenth daye.

John Sonyer of Hopton his son named Richard was xpned ye xvijth daye.

John Copley wyfe was buried the xixth daye.

March 1611.

Henrye Goodale daughter named Marye xpned the iiiijth daye.

Elizabeth Kittson was buried the vjth daye.

John Fraunce (son of Thomas) his daughter named Esther was xpned ye xvth daye.

Mr Richard Beamount sonne named George was christned the xixth daye.

Henrye Rodes daughter named Elizabeth was buried the xxiiijth daye.

March 1612.

John Hall of Foxe royd daughter named Esther was xpned ye last daye.

Aprill 1612.

Edwarde Croslande daughter named Dorythie was xpned ye first daye.

Willm' Backhouse daughter named Alyce was xpned the xijth daye.

Thomas Walker of Nab had an infant boye buried ye xxvijth daye.

Maie 1612.

Richard Lee (of Lee green) his son named John was buried ye xxvjth daye.

Thomas Jackson daughter named Ester was xpned ye xxxjth daye.

June 1612.

Danyell Gledhill & Elizabeth Wilson were maried the ixth daye.

John Lawton daughter named Elizabeth was buried ye xijth daye.

Willm' Oxley daughter named Marie was xpned the xxijth daye.

the saide Willm' Oxley had an infant daughter buried ye same daye.

Gilbert Haldsworth yonger his daughter named Marie was xpned ye xx

Gyles Armitage daughter named Elizabeth was xpned ye same daye.

Julye 1612.

Thomas Sheard & Issabell Lee were maried the fyft daye.

Robert Eshall sonne named Robert wtha daughter alsoe named Elizabeth
were Cristned the xijth daye.

Richard Lee of Lee green his daugter named Marie xpned ye xixth.

Robert Eshall said daughter named Elizabeth was buried ye xxth daye.

Richard Hepworth sonne nained Thomas was xpned ye xxvjth daye.

August 1612

John Walker sonne of Will' Walker laborer had a son named Thomas
xpned the second daye.

John Townend was buried the same daye.

Willm' Oxley wife was buried the Tenth daye.

Gilbert Hawkyerd son named Gilbert was xpned the xvijth daie.

Thomas Blackburne thelder was buried the xixth daye.

the said Gilbert Hawkyerd sonne was buried the xxth daye.

September 1612

Thomas Wowen daughter named Anne was xpned ye xxjth daye.

Thomas Johnson & Alice Crowder were maried the xxijth daye.

David Richardson daughter named Anne was xpned the xxvijth daye.

October 1612.

Thomas Rodes of West Milnes son named George was xpned ye xvijth.

Leonard Dickson son named John was xpned ye xxvth daye.

November 1612.

John Sonyer (son of Xpofer) his son named Thomas xpned ye first.
 Thomas Kiae had an infant boye buried the third daye.
 Thomas Draunsfeld daughter named Agnes was buried ye xjth daye.
 John Sonyer son named Thomas was buried ye xiijth daye.
 Robert Foxe Daughter named Sara was xpned ye xxixth daie.

December 1612.

Franseys Howson wife was buried the fyft daye.
 Agnes Hawkyerd bastard son (baze begotten by John Walker of Dun-
 bottell as she saith) named Willm' was xpned ye Sixte daye.
 Thomas Hirst son named Willm' was xpned ye xiiijth daie.

Januarie 1612.

Willm' Oxley son named John was buried ye ixth daye.
 Franseys Howson was buried the xjth daye.
 Rodger Brook had an infant boye buried the xxth daye.

Februarie 1612.

Alice Sheard had a daughter named Agnes (baze begotten by Edmund
 Hirst) xpned the second daye.
 Thomas Hepworth yong' of Hanbanckes son named John xpned ye vijth.
 Samuell Swifte had an infant boye buried the xxth daye.
 Edmund Hirst aforesaid had a daughter named Alize xpned ye xxjth.
 Franseys Ledgyerd had a daughter named Elizabeth xpned ye xxvijth
 daye.

March 1612.

John Townend wife son, named John, was xpned the xiiiijth daye.

April 1613.

John Haldsworth daughter named Marie was buried ye second daye.
 Robert Lee had an infant daughter buried the viijth daie.
 Robert Lee his wife was buried the xijth daye.
 Anthonye Hepworth son named Willm' was xpned ye xvijth daye.
 John Greenwodde wife was buried the xxixth daye.

Maye 1613.

Robert Barwine daughter named Alyce was xpned ye xxxth daie.

June 1613.

Thomas Walker Tann' his daughter named Agnes was xpned ye vjth daye.
 John Nutter daughter named Rhoda was xpned the same daye.
 Robert Tayler of Earþorpe his daughter named Anne ye same daye.
 Abraham Lange was buried the xth daye.
 Thomas France yong' his daughter named Dorithee was buried ye xxjth.

Julye 1613.

Willm' France son named Willm' was xpned the iiijth daye.

Alice Whittaker was buried the viijth daie.

Robert Tayler Cowp' his daughter named Elizabeth xpned ye xxvth daye.

August 1613.

Henrie Whittell son named Robert was xpned ye first daye.

Gilbert Hawkyerd daughter named Ester was xpned ye same daye.

Anthonie Sheard & Marie Awtie were maried the xth daye.

September 1613.

George Claye bastard son named John was buried the Third daye.

Thomas Dransfeld son named Thomas was buried ye ixth daye.

James Ledgyerd daughter named Sara was xpned ye xijth daye.

Robert Taler Cop' his daughter named Elizabeth buried the <sup>xiiiijth day.
 Michaell Metealf had an infant boye buried the <sup>xxth daye.
 Thomas Beamont son named Richard was xpned ye <sup>xxijth daye.
 John Haldsworth daughter named Anne was xpned ye same daye.
 Thomas Draunsfeld daughter named Jane was xpned ye same daye.
 John Ramsden yong' his son named Edward was xpned ye ^{xxvjth daye.}</sup></sup></sup>

October 1613.

Richard Heliwell daughter named Dorithee was buried ye <sup>xth daye.
 Widowe Breere was buried ye <sup>xxijth daye.
 Willm' Walker of Nab his wife was buried the ^{xxijth daye.}</sup></sup>

November 1613.

Thomas Tempast gent & Anne Benson * were maried ye <sup>xiiijth daye.
 Mr Richard Beaumont daughter named Anne was xpned ye ^{xvjth daye.}</sup>

December 1613.

John Haldsworth & Jane Hirst were maried the ^{xxjth daye.}

Januarie 1613.

Thomas Blackburne son named Willm' was xpned ye <sup>xvjth daye.
 Thomas Walker of Snakehill son named Henrie was xpned ye <sup>xxijth.
 Richard Breer daughter named Sara was xpned the same daye.
 Robert Hall daughter named Elizabeth was xpned ye ^{xxxth daye.}</sup></sup>

Februarie 1613.

Gawine Metcalfe son named Thwaytes was buried the first daie.
 Peeter Guaunt was buried the <sup>xijth daye.
 John Sonlyer of Earthoppe his daughter named Alice was Cristned the ^{xiiijth daye.}</sup>

Thomas Walker said son named Henrie was buried ye <sup>xixth daye.
 Thomas Sonlyer daughter named Agnes [*altered from Annes*] was xpned ye ^{xxijth daye.}</sup>

Thomas France daughter named Marie was xpned ye same daye.
 John Nussee & Agnes Sheard were maried the ^{xxvijth daye.}

March 1613.

Richard Wilson infant daughter was buried the third daye.
 Robert Lee was buried the <sup>xijth daye.
 Edward Hirst wife was buried the <sup>xvjth daye.
 John Claye wife was buried the <sup>xvijth daye.
 John Haldsworth daughter named Anne [*altered from Agnes*] was xpned ye <sup>xxth daye.
 John Battee son named Richard was xpned the same daye.</sup></sup></sup></sup>

Aprill 1614.

Robert Wodde had twoe infants buried the first daye.
 Richard Lee son named John was xpned ye ^{Third} daye.
 Humfrey Blackburne daughter named Anne ye same daye.
 Arthure North infant was buried the <sup>xijth daye.
 Elizabeth France thelder was buried the <sup>xxijth daye.
 John Hirst of Rattonrawe had an infant daughter buried ye ^{xxixth daye.}</sup></sup>

Maye 1614.

John Walker of Knowle his daughter was buried ye ^{first} daye.
 Mathew Haldsworth son named Gilbart was xpned ye <sup>xijth daye.
 Anthonye Sheard had an infant daughter buried ye <sup>xvjth daye.
 Willm' Hall wife was buried the ^{xvijth daye.}</sup></sup>

John Rodes of Knowlelane his daughter named Agnes xpned ye same daye.

Widowe Pollard was buried the xxjth daye.

Samuell Swift infant boye was buried ye xxxjth daye.

June 1614.

Thomas France yong' his daughter named Jane xpned ye 6th daye.

Elizabeth Gledhill daughter named Marie (baze begotten by Francys Horsfall) was xpned the xijth daye.

Agnes Northoppe was buried the xxjth daye.

Thomas Tempest gent daughter named Anne xpned ye xxiiijth.

Julye 1614.

Robert Ledgyerd yong' his son named John xpned ye xxxjth daye.

Robert Hepworth son named Josuah xpned the same daye.

September 1614.

John Lawton daughter named Sara xpned ye iiiijth daye.

Thomas Wowen son named Willm' was xpned ye viijth daye.

Thomas Hirst daughter named Issabell xpned ye xjth daye.

Henrie Rawnslaye son named Thomas was xpned ye same daye.

John Hall of Foxroyde his son named Josuah the xvijth daye.

John Kippas daughter named Grace the same daye.

Gilbert Haldsworth yong' his son named Gilbarte xpned ye xxvth daye.

Alice Punsabe daughter named Joye was xpned the same daye baze begotten by Thomas Walker of Knowle discessed.

October 1614.

M^r Richard Beamount son named George was buried ye xiiiijth daye.

November 1614.

Richard Breere daughter named Sara was buried ye vjth daye.

Thomas Wilson son named Thomas was xpned the xxth daye.

December 1614.

Francis Ledgyerd son named Thomas was xpned ye xjth daye.

Willm' Oxley daughter named Marie was buried ye xxixth daye.

Januarie 1614.

Thomas Walker daughter of Snakehill named Suzan the iiiijth daye.

John son of Thomas France daughter named Sara xpned ye xvijth daye.

Robert Musgreave & Alice Tomson were married ye xxijth daye.

Issabell Chapman was buried the same daye.

John Hall of Foxroide was buried the xxijth daye.

Rodger Brooke was buried the xxvijth daye.

Edward Shepley yong' was buried the xxxth daye.

Februarie 1614.

Thomas Hepworth yong' of Hanbanckes his daughtern amed Elizabeth was xpned the fyfte daye.

Richard Wilson son named Richard was xpned ye xxiiijth daye.

March 1614.

Robert son of Robert Lee discessed was buried the first daye.

Thomas Heliwell daughter named Suzan was xpned ye vth daye.

John son of Robert Rodes had his wife buried the viijth daye.

Michaell Metcalfe infant daughter was buried ye ixth daye.

Thomas Shepley daughter named Grace was xpned ye xijth daye.

Willm' Backhouse daughter named Anne was xpned ye same daye.

March 1615.

John Lange daughter named Grace was xpned ye xxvjth daye.
John Brooke of overend of the towne his son named Thomas was buried
the xxxjth daye.

Aprill 1615.

Richard Baracloughe son named Thomas was xpned ye second daye.
Dauid Richardson son named Richard was xpned the ixth daye.
Leonard Dickson daughter named Esther was xpned ye xjth daye.
Widowe Radclyffe was buried the xxijth daye.
Henrie Briggs & Marie Heliwell were maried the xxvth daye.

Maye 1615.

Richard Hepworth had an infant daughter buried ye iiijth daye.
Nicholas Wilson & Jenett Aneley were maried ye ixth daye.
John Johnson & Jane Shepley were maried ye xth daye.
Robert Wod daughter named Marie was xpned ye xxvijth daye.
Gyles Armitage daughter named Grace xpned ye xxxth daye.

June 1615.

Gilbert Hawkyerd son named Nicholas was xpned the iijth daye.
Dinnes Haghe & Alice Northorppo were maried ye xixth daye.
Robert Tayler daughter named Alice was xpned ye xxxth daye.

Julye 1615.

Willm' Walker & Katharine Blackburne were maried ye ixth daye.
James Powell & Grace Pilkinton were maried the xxth daye.
Henrie Briggs daughter named Grace was xpncd ye xxvth daye.
Arthure North son named Samuell was xpned ye xxxth daye.

August 1615.

Robert Foxe son named Thomas was xpned ye xijth daye.
the said son of Robert Foxe was buried the xvijth daye.
John Rodes & Elizabeth Brook were maried ye xxixth daye.

September 1615.

Thomas Johnson son named Thomas was xpned ye xvijth daye.
Robert Foxe wife was buried the xxvth daye.
John Hirst daughter named Elizabeth was xpned ye xxixth daye.
Robert Tayler daughter named Alice was buried the same daye.

October 1615.

John Rodes wife of Knowle lane was buried ye first daye.
Leonard Dickson was buried the vth daye.
Thomas France thelder his son named Gilbart was buried the xijth
daye.
Tho. Walker of Dunbottell his son named Thomas buried ye xxijth daye.
Alice Ashton was buried the xxiiijth daye.

November 1615.

John Haldsworth daughter named Marie was xpned ye fyfte daye.
John Ramdsden yong' his daughter named Jane was xpned ye xijth daye.
Tho. Walker tann' his daughter named Jane was xpned ye xxxth daye.

December 1615.

John France son named Josuah was buried ye xijth daye.
Thomas Draunsfeld daughter named Marie was xpned ye xxvjth day.
Edward Shepleye wife was buried the last daye.

Januarie 1615.

Richard Breer daughter named Bridgett was xpned ye first daye.

Willm' Mason son named Willm' was xpned the ixth daye.
 Grace Swyft widowe was buried the xiiith daye.
 Thomas Wilcock infant daughter was buried ye xxvth daye.
 Widowe Linthwett was buried the xxixth daye.

Februarie 1615.

James Ledgyerd infant boye was buried the fyft daye.
 Thomas Sonyer daughter named Marie was xpned ye xijth daye.
 Phillippe Haldsworth & Jane Hall were maried ye xijth daye.
 Richard Copley & Sara Allynn were maried the same daye.
 Mr Richard Beamont daughter named Marie was xpned ye xvth daye.
 Thomas Sheard son named Thomas was xpned ye xvijth daye.
 Robert Ledgyerd yonger his daughter named Martha was xpned the
 xxvth daye.

Michaell Metcalf infant boye was buried the xxvjth daye.

March 1615.

John Walker of Knowle his daughter named Jane xpned ye iiijth daye.
 Richard Jackson daughter named Elizabeth was xpned ye xth daye.
 Anthonye Ledgyerd daughter named Esther was xpned ye xvijth daye.
 Robart Hawkyerd was buried the xxjth daye.
 Robert Barwin daughter named Marie was xpned ye xxiiijth daye.

March 1616.

Leonard Dickson daughter named Esther was buried ye xxvijth daye.
 John France daughter named Sara was buried ye xxxth daye.
 Willm' France son named Thomas was xpned the same daye.

April 1616.

Samuell Swyft son named John was xpned ye second daye.
 Robart Punsope & Anne Hawkyerd were maried ye vijth daye.
 John Rodes son of George his son named Richard buried ye xijth.
 Thomas Dickonson & Dorithe Brooke were maried ye xiiijth daye.
 Thomas Blackburne daughter named Sara was xpned ye xxjth daye.
 Robart Eshall infant boye was buried the xxijth daye.

Maye 1616.

Willm' Oxleye & Grace Ashton were maryed ye xiiijth daye.
 Gilbart Haldsworth daughter named Agnes was buried xvijth daye.
 Mr Richard Beamunts wife was buried ye xxijth [*Entry touched up*].
 the said Mr Richard Beamounts daughter named Marie was buried the
 same daye [*The 's' at the end of the name Beamount in this & the
 preceeding entry is a later addition*].

Widowe Wilson was buried the xxvjth daye.

John Lange daughter named Alice was buried ye xxvijth daye.

June 1616.

Thomas Hirst son named George was xpned ye second daye.

Julye 1616.

Thomas Wowen son named Josuah was xpned ye vijth daye.
 John Walker & Rosamond Blackburne were maried ye ixth daye.
 Edward Jepson was buried the xijth daye.

August 1616.

Anthonie Sheard son named Michaell was xpned ye iiijth daye.
 Thomas Dickonson daughter named Agnes xpned ye same daye.

September 1616.

Nicholas Botheroyde & Elyzabeth Shepley were maried ye xvijth daye.

Matthewe Haldsworth son named Matthewe was xpned ye xxjth daye.
Willm' Beamount son named Richard was xpned the xxixth daye.

October 1616.

Marie Billinton daughter named Elizabeth baze begotten by John
Whittley was xpned the vjth daye.

Humfrey Blackburne Sonne named Humfrey xpned ye xijth daye.

John Binnes son named Richard was xpned ye xxth daye.

Edward Shepley son named Richard was buried the xxjth daye.

November 1616.

Phillipp Haldsworth son named Gilbart was xpned the third daye.

Thomas Wilson daughter named Sara was xpned ye xvijth daye.

James Gurnall (alias Sharpp) was buried ye xxijth daye.

Willm' Walker alias black Walker was buried ye xxvjth daye.

December 1616.

Richard Copleye daughter named Elizabeth xpned the first.

John Clarkson & Marie Manne were maried the third daye.

Willm' Oxley son named John was xpned the viijth daye.

Richard Jepson wife was buried the xixth daye.

Januarie 1616.

Edward Blackburne son of Humfrey Blackburne buried ye xvth.

Februarie 1816.

Edward Wowen & Jane Bellett were maried ye iiiijth daye.

Willm' Hirst son named Thomas was xpned ye ixth daye.

Thomas Oxley & Agnes Walker were maried the xxiiijth daye.

George Beamount & Jane Hepworth were maried the xxvth daye.

March 1616.

John Rodes son of George his daughter named Elizabeth was xpned
the second daye.

John Gaunt & Margerie Hawkyerd were maried ye third day.

Thomas Wilecock infant daughter was buried ye viijth daye.

James Ledgyerd son named James was xpned ye xvijth daye.

Willm' Wod daughter named Issabell was xpned ye xxijth daye.

April 1617.

John Mawde son named Walter was xpned ye xijth daye.

Tho. Hepworth yong' of Hanbankes his son named Willm' was xpned
the xxijth daye.

Maye 1617 .

Robert Punsobie son named Richard, was xpned ye fowerth day.

Henrie Whittell daughter named Judeth was xpned ye xvijth day.

John Walker of Knowle lane his daughter named Marie ye same.

Michaell Sheard yong' son named Michael was xpned ye xxvth daye.

Robert Tayler daughter named Jane xpned ye same daye.

June 1617.

Robert Punsobie son called Richard was buried the second daye.

Gilbert Haldsworth yong' his daughter named Judeth xpned ye xth day.

George Pickarsgill & Elizabeth Hirst were maried ye ixth daye.

Richard Hepworth wife was buried the xiiiijth daye.

Robert Eshall had an infant [blank] buried ye xxxth daye.

Julye 1617.

Richard Freckleton & Elizabeth Sheard were maried ye viijth daye.

Edward Blackburne & Jane Walker were maried ye xvth daye.

Francys Ledgyerd daughter named Esther xpned ye xxth daye.
Thomas France yong' his son named John was xpned ye same daye.

August 1617.

John Lawton had an Infant boy buried the xvijth daye.

Edward Woven was buried ye xxvijth daye.

John Sonyer (Clothier) his son named Richard was xpned ye last daye.
Thomas Townend & Marie Rodes were maried the same daye.

September 1617.

Edward Hirst daughter named Grace was xpned ye ixth daye.

Thomas Manne & Jane Smith were maried the same daye.

the said Edward Hirst had an Infant boye buried ye xth daye.

Richard Brook daughter named Marie was xpned ye xvijth daye.

October 1617.

Widowe Broomhead was buried the second daye.

John Ramsden yong' his daughter named Anne xpned ye xixth daye.

John Rodes (son of George) daughter named Elizabeth buried ye xxvijth.

November 1617.

Roberte Hepworth daughter named Suzan xpned ye ixth daye.

Robarte Ledgyerd yong' his son named Martin was xpned ye xvijth daye.

Thomas Jackson was buried the xxvijth daye.

Richard Wilson son named Thomas was xpned ye xxxth daye.

December 1617.

John Lee & Issabell Townend were maried the second daye.

Richard Wilson saide son named Thomas was buried ye same daye.

John Rodes son of Knowlelane called Joseph was buried ye same daye.

Mr Richard Bea: daughter named Rosamond was buried ye third daye.

Xpofer Sonyer wife was buried the same daye.

John Gaunt daughter named Grace was xpned the xijth daye.

The said Xpofer Sonyer was buried the xiijth daye.

Edward Crosland son named John was xpned ye xxjth daye.

Edward Woven wife hir son named Edward xpned ye xxvijth daye.

Januarie 1617.

Alice wife of Thomas Rodes disceassed was buried ye xjth daye.

Thomas Oxley son named Thomas was xpned the xvijth daye.

John Brooke of Townegate was buried ye xxth daye.

Richard Dickson was buried the xxvijth daye.

Febrewarie 1617.

Willm' Backhouse daughter named Jane xpned ye second daye.

George Trueloue & Marie Punsebie were maried ye same daye.

Richard Dickson wife was buried the vjth daye.

John Haldsworth daughter named Ester was xpned ye xjth daye.

John Brooke wife was buried the xijth daye.

Henrie Briges son named Henrie was xpned the xxijth daye.

Thomas Townend daughter named Anne was xpned ye same daye.

Widowe Lee of Leegreene was buried the xxiiijth daye.

John Holdsworth daughter named Esther was buried ye same daye.

March 1617.

Aprril 1618.

John Hirst Clothier had an Infant daughter buried ye second day of
A[pril].

Edward Blakburne daughter named Ester was xpned ye xijth day.

Thomas Johnson son named Henrie was xpned ye xixth daye.

James Gurnall wife was buried ye xxiiijth daye.

Thomas Sonyer daughter named Jane was xpned ye xxvjth daye.

Thomas Jackson wife was buried ye xxvijth daye.

Maye 1618.

Robart Wodd & Alice Punsope were maried ye third daye.

th daye.

Tho. France laborer his daughter named Alice was xpned ye sam[e daye].

Thomas Hirst daughter named Suzan was xpned ye xxjth daye.

June 1618.

John Sheard & Suzan Sonyer were maried ye ixth daye.

Anthonie Sheard daughter named Ester was xpned ye xiiiijth daye.

Miles Haldsworth & Elizabeth Brooke were maried ye xxiiijth daye.

Julye 1618.

Thomas Kaye wife was buried the first daye.

Tho. Wowen daughter named Suzan was xpned ye xijth daye.

Edward Wilson daughter named Ester was xpned ye same daye.

Thomas Man daughter named Issabell was xpned ye xixth daye.

John Greenwod was buried the same daye.

Arthure North Infant daughter was buried the xxjth daye.

Willm' Haworth was buried the last daye.

August 1618.

Thomas Shepley wife named Grace was buried ye viijth daye.

Richard Brooke daughter named Sara was xpned ye xvijth daye.

September 1618.

Thomas Heliwell daughter named Anne was xpned ye xiiiijth daye.

Tho. Hepworth thelder of Handbancke his wife was buried ye xxvijth.

October 1618

Willm' Oxley Sonne named Willm' was xpned ye iiiijth daye.

Samuell Swift daughter named Elsabeth was xpned ye xth daye.

John Lawton son named Richard was xpned ye xxvth daye.

And the saide Richard Lawton ye son was buried ye xxvjth daye.

Thomas Priestley & Alice Binnes were maried the xxvijth daye.

November 1618.

Richard Breare son named Willm' was xpned the xvth daye.

Thomas Earles daughter named Marie was xpned ye same daye.

December 1618.

Richard Copley Infant boye was buried ye iiiijth daye.

Phillipp Haldsworth son named Phillip was xpned ye vjth daye.

George Trueloue daughter named Jane was xpned ye same daye.

Richard Hepworth & Elsabeth Hepworth were maried ye xvth daye.

Thomas Blackburne sonne named James was xpned ye xxjth daye.

Richard Wilson son named Henrie was xpned the same daye.

Willm' Beamount daughter named Sara was xpned ye same daie.

Thomas Shearde daughter named Issabell was xpned ye xxjth daye.

Januarie 1618.

Robart Eshall son named Richard was xpned ye first daye.

John Sheard son named John was xpned the third daye.

Mathewe Haldsworth son named Richard was xpned ye xixth daye.

Thomas Earles daughter named Marie was buried ye same daye.

Robarte Foxe was buried ye xxijth daye.

Humfrey Blackburne daughter named Grace was xpned ye xxijth daye.
 Thomas Dickonson daughter named Jane was xpned ye same daye.
 Februarie 1618.

Tho. Dransfeld son named Thomas was xpned ye viijth daye.
 Miles Haldsworth daughter named Agnes was xpned ye same daye.
 John Manne wife was buried the viijth daye.
 Thomas Wilson daughter named Elizabeth was xpned ye xxijth daye.
 Robart Wodd laborer daughter named Eliz: was xpned ye same daye.

March 1618.

Robart Punsoe had an Infant boye buried ye second daye.
 Thomas Sikes daughter named Jane was buried ye xijth daye.
 John Haldsworth daughter named Ester was xpned ye xxjth daye.

April 1619.

James Heye daughter named Marie was buried the third daye.
 Edmund Hirst daughter named Ester was xpned ye same daye.
 John Walkor laborer his daughter named Ester was xpned ye ixth.
 James Heye was buried the xxjth daye.
 Edmund Hirst daughter named Ester was buried ye same daye.
 John Claye & Sibill Bawmforth were maried ye xxvijth daye.

Maye 1619.

John Hirst of Briggend daugter named Jane was xpned ye xvijth daye.
 Richard Shepley & Ester Rodes were maried ye xxijth daye.

June 1619.

Willm' Stable & Agnes Rodes were maried ye first daye.
 Xpofer Tomson & Elizabeth Walker were maried ye xvijth daye.
 Michaell Sheard yong' infant Childe was buried ye xxvijth daye.

Julye 1619.

Tho: Smyth had a son xpned named Thomas ye xvijth daye.
 Robart Barwine daughter named Jennett was xpned ye same daye.
 Willm' Ashton was buried ye xxjth daye.

August 1619.

Elizabeth Gledhill had a baze sone (named John) begotten by John Haworth xpned the first daye.

Richard Shepley sonne named Richard was xpned ye xxixth daye.
 John Binnes daughter named Marie was xpned the same daye.
 Denys Hage & Ester Jepson were maried the last daye.

September 1619.

John Lee son named George was xpned ye fifte daye.
 Arthure North sone named Arthure was xpned ye same daye.
 John Kighley & Jane Wowen were maried ye viijth daye.

October 1619.

Henrie Briggs daughter named Ester was xpned ye third day.
 Edward Anley & Suzan Goodale were maried ye xjth daye.
 Richard Hepworth daughter named Jane was xpned ye xxijth d[ay].

November 1619.

George Dyson & Anne Jepson were maried ye xvijth daye.
 Willm' Walker laborer had a daughter named Agnes xpned the xxvijth daye.

December 1619.

Thomas Blackburne daughter named Sara was buried ye second daye.
 Thomas Blackburne son named James was buried ye iiijth daye.

Robert Taylor son named Thomas was xpned ye vth daye.

John Goodale & Alice Heye were maried ye vijth daye.

John Gaunt daughter named Sibill was xpned ye xxvjth daye.

John Brooke & Issabell Ashton were maried ye xxvijth daye.

Januarie 1619.

Edward Crosland daughter named Suzan was xpned ye first daye.

Widowe Tempeste son named Thomas was buried ye vth daye.

Thomas Shepley son named Josuah was xpned ye vjth daye.

Jennett Arunden was buried ye vijth daye.

Henrie Dunwell son named [blank] was buried ye viijth daye.

John Lange son named Willm' was xpned ye ixth daye.

Antonie Sheard daughter named Esther was buried ye xiijth daye.

John Mawde son named Xpofer was xpned ye xvijth daye.

Thomas Hepworth yong' of Hanbanckes his daughter named Jane was xpned ye same daye.

Febrewarie 1619.

Richard Copley daughter named Marie was xpned ye xiijth daye.

Thomas Backhouse wife was buried ye xxxijth daye.

Edward Hirst daughter named Grace was buried ye xxvijth daye.

Robart Jobsone & Jane Sonyer were maried ye xxvijth daye.

Thomas Peace & Jane Hepworth were maried The same daye.

March 1619.

Robart Hall was buried the third daye.

Robart Ledgyerd yong' had a daughter named Marie xpned ye vth daye.

John Clay yonger his son named John was xpned ye same daye.

Thomas Johnson son named John was xpned ye xijth daye.

Thomas Dransfeld son named Thomas was buried ye xiijth daye.

Thomas France yong' had twoe infant boyes buried ye xixth daye.

Averay Topley [sic] was buried ye xxijth daye.

Thomas Wowen daughter named Ester was xpned ye xxvjth daye.

March 1620.

Robart Punsoe had an infant boye buried ye xxxjth daye.

April 1620.

Edward Wilson had an infant daughter buried ye xijth daye.

Thomas Heliwell Sonne named Thomas was xpned ye xvijth daye.

Richard Copley daughter named Marie was buried the same daye.

Thomas Manne son named Thomas was xpned ye xxvjth daye.

Maye 1620.

John Ramsden son named Richard was xpned the xiiijth daie.

Anthonie Sheard sonne named Thomas xpned the same daie.

Willm' Oxley daughter named Marie xpned [blank].

June 1620.

Richard Copley wife was buried the iiiijth daie.

Thomas Hirst son named Joseph was xpned the xxvth daie.

Julye 1620.

Francis Ledgyerd son named Robert was xpned ye second daie.

Joh Smith or Nevell daughter named Anne xpned the ixth daie;

Thomas Barker and Alice Wilson were maried the xth daie.

Anne Lee (alias Scott had a daughter named Elsabeth baze-begotten by Willm' Ramsden xpned the xvijth daie,

John Goodale son named Thomas was xpned the xxijth daie.
 Anne Lee (alias Scott) his daughter named Elisabeth was buried the same daie.

August 1620.

John Smyth or Nevell said Child was buried the vijth daie.
 Michaell Sheard yonger his son named Anthonie the viijth daie.
 Thomas Baines & Judeth Ledgyerd were maried the same daie.
 Thomas Oxley daughter named Agnes was xpned ye xxiiijth daie.
 Thomas Sonyer daughter named Francis xpned xxvijth daie.
 Richard Hepworth of Rattonraw, his daughter named Anne ye same daie.

September 1620.

Tho: Wowen daughter named Esther was buried the third daie.
 Richard Casson & Anne Smyth were maried ye vijth daie.
 George Trewlove son named John was xpned the xvijth daie.
 Thomas Willcock daughter named Sara was xpned ye same daie.
 John Hepworth & Anne Tempest were maried ye xxvth daie.

October 1620.

Richard Hepworth theldr & Dorithie Walker were maried ye ixth daie.
 John Sonyer daughter named Elisabeth was xpned ye xvth daye.
 Richard Jackson daughter named Anne the same daie.
 Thomas Sonyer Daughter named Francis was buried the xvijth daye.
 Gilbert Haldsworth yong' his daughter Martha xpned the xvijth daie

November 1620.

Willm' Backhouse sonne named John was xpned the xijth daye.
 John Hepworth of Boathouse his wife was buried the xxijth daye.
 The said John had a son xpned named Robert the same daye.
 Richard Pollard had an In daughter buried the xxijth daie.
 George Sykes son named John was xpned the last daye.

December 1620.

John Sheard son named Thomas was Christned ye third daye.
 Willm' France daughter named Anne xpned ye same daie.
 Willm' Walker, son of Wm. Walker tanner was buried the last daie.

Januarie 1620.

Edward Wilson had twoe Daughters called Agnes & Elizabeth were xpned the xxixth daye.
 Robert Craven & Elizabeth Greene were maried the same daye.
 Edward Willson twoe said daughters were buried the last daye.

Februarie 1620.

Edward Aneley daughter named Marie was xpned the [blank].
 Thomas Sheard daughter named Agnes was xpned the xxiiijth daye.
 Richard Wilsson daughter named Alice was xpned the xxvth daye.

March 1620.

Christopher Dunwell daughter named Grace was xpned ye xijth daye.
 Mary Byllinton had a son named Willm' was xpned the same daye.

March 1621.

Phillipp Haldsworth sonne named Thomas was xpned ye xxixth day.
 Thomas Johnson sonne named John was buried the last daye.

April 1621.

Samuel Swyft daughter named Esther was ye viijth daye.
 Roberte Punsobie daughter named Alice xpned ye xvth daye.
 Thomas Barker Daughter named Elizabeth xpned the xxixth.

Maye 1621.

Widowe Beett was buried the thirde daye.

John Hirst daughter of Brig end, named Jane buried the vth daye.

Thomas Hepworth & Elizabeth Rodes were maried y^e xvth daye.

Anne the wyfe of Edward Wilson Roughmason was buried y^e xixth day.

John Nevell twoe Children thone named Gilberte, & thother Marye were christned y^e same daye.

John Bynnes son named Michaell xpned the xxth daye.

The said John Nevell had an Infant daughter buried the same day.

John Nevell said daughter named Marie buried the xxijth.

The said John Nevell sonne named Gilbert was buried xxijjth.

John Lange wyfe was buried the last daye.

Richard Jepson was buried the same.

June 1621.

John Hepworth son (late of Boathouse) named Robert buried xijth.

Thomas France yong' his daughter named Sara xpned xvijth daie.

Humfrey Blackburne son named Richard was xpned y^e xxxijth.

Thomas France laborer his son named Samuell the xxixth.

Thomas France said son Samuell was buried the same daye.

July 1621.

John Gurnall Son named John was xpned the first daye.

Anthone Sheard daughter named Marie was buried the xjth d.

Richard Pollard & Easter Ledgyer were marie the xvijth day.

Thomas Wowen son named Richard was xpned y^e xxijth day.

Richard Brere son named Francis xpned the same daye.

John Haldsworth son named John was xpned the xxvth day.

Thomas Barker daughter named Elizabeth buried the xxvijth.

Roberte Punsobie daughter named Alice was buried the xxxth.

Arthure Walker & Suzan Armitage were maried y^e last day.

August 1621.

Richard Shepley Sone named Willm' was xpned y^e fifte day.

James Ledgyerd son named Abraham xpned the same day.

Robarte Ponsobie daughter named Alice buried the vjth day.

John Hawkyerd & Joice Barker were maried the seventh day.

George Haworth & Jenet Mallison maried y^e xxvijth day.

September 1621.

Marie Gurnall (had a baze begotten son by Thomas Broomhead) christned the second daie named Willm.

Thomas Wowen son named Richard buried y^e xxjth day.

John son of Nicholas Hawkyerd & Alice Linleye were maried the xxijth daie.

Miles Haldsworth daughter named Marie, xpned y^e xxiiijth day.

Joseph Sonyer & Margrett Jepson were maried y^e xxvth.

October 1621.

Thomas Wod & Margarett Greason maried y^e second daye.

John Lange son named Willm' was buried the sixt daye.

Joseph Jepson & Grace Gaunt were maried y^e xvth daye.

Richard Denton & Sara Hall were maried y^e xvijth daye.

Richard Hepworth son of Hanbancks named Richard y^e xxjth.

John Gaunt daughter named Margarett the same daye.

Marie Taylor had a baze borne son begotten by Thomas Gaunt of the parishe of Pennystone named Willm' same day.

November 1621.

Mathew Haldsworth son named Thomas xpned ye iiijth day.
Henrie Whittell son named [Willm' ?] xpned the same daie.
John Ramsden thelder his wife was buried ye vijth daye.
Thomas Sonyer daughter named Sara xpned ye xjth daye.
Henrie Dunwell daughter named Anne buried the xiijth day.
Robert Smythson & Anne Jackson were maried ye xvijth daye.

December 1621.

James Wilbie & Elsabeth Malinson were maried the iiiijth daye.
Willm' Kighley & Graee Robinson maried the vjth daye.
John Godale sonne named Richard was xpned ye xvijth day.
Januarie 1621.

John Rodes & Issabell Maunsfeild were maried ye second day.
Thomas Johnson son named Richard xpned the xiijth daye.
Alla' Jopson was buried the xvijth daye.
Richard Thorppe was buried the xxvth daie.

Februarie 1621.

Thomas Dickonson daughter named Anne xpned ye xth daie.
John Cliae yong' his daughter named Elizabeth xpned ye xvijth.
Richard Pollard infant daughter was buried the xxjth daye.
Widowe Billington was buried the last daye.

March, 1621.

Willm' Oxley Son named Robert xpned ye iijth daye.
John Hirst of Brigge end infant boy buried ye same daye.
Peeter Hepworth wife was buried the ixth daye.
John Ramdsden yonge' his son named Thomas xpned ye xvijth day.
David Richardson was buried the xvijth daye.
Thomas Shepley son named Danyell xpned the xxiiijth day.

March, 1622

Robert Eshall son named Edward xpned ye xxvth daye.

April, 1622.

Thomas Manne daughter named Alice xpned ye xiijth day.
Thomas Hellywell daughter named Marie xpned the same daye.
Thomas Kaye was buried the xxth daye.

Maye, 1622.

Henrie Briggs & Elsabeth Hawmshae maried ye xxjth day.
Thomas Manne were buried the xxijth daye.
Edward Shepley were buried the xxijth daye.

June, 1622.

Willm' Oxley son named Robert was buried ye xxijth daye.

Julye, 1622.

Robert Ponsobie son named Thomas xpned the third daye.
Robert Halkyerd was buried the seavent daie.

John Claye yong' had a daughter named Elisabeth buried ye xiijth daye.
George Trewlove son named Thomas was xpned ye xiijth daie.
Arthur North daughter named Marie xpned the same daie.
John Brooke of Rottonrawe his Wife was buried the xxxth daye.

August, 1622.

Widowe Hirst had a son christned named John the iiijth daye baze

gotten by John Shae of Marsden.

Willm' Oxley daughter named Marie was buried ye vijth daye.

George Haworth son named Richard was xpned the xjth daye.

Robert Ledgyerd yong' his son named Robart Christned ye xxvth daie.

James Hunter wife was buried the same daye.

September, 1622.

John Walker yong' of Knowle had a daughter named Ellynn Cristned the xxijth daye.

October, 1622.

John Walker said daughter named Ellin was buried the second daie.

Anthonie Sheard sonne named Joseph xpned the vjth daie.

Thomas France laborer his son named John xpned the same daie.

Thomas Wilcocke son named George was xpned the xijth daie.

Thomas Wood daughter named Agnes was xpned the same daie.

Richard Hepworth (son of Richard) his son named John xpned ye same daie.

Robert Barwen daughter named Grace xpned the xxth daie.

Thomas Women sone named Danyell was xpned ye xxvijth daie.

November, 1622.

John Bynnes son named Michaell was buried the vth daye.

John Sheard son named Thomas was buried the xixth daie.

December, 1622.

Anthonie Sheard son named Joseph was buried the vth daie.

Thomas Blackburne son called James xpned the viijth daie.

Richard Hepworth thelder his daughter named Esther the xvth daie.

Thomas Walker Tayler his daughter named Elisabeth ye xxijth daie.

Thomas Hepworth wife of Sheepinges was buried the xxiiijth daie.

Januarie, 1622.

John Walker thelder of Knowle his Wife was buried ye xijth daie.

John Allan wife was buried the xxjth daie.

Februarie, 1622.

Edmund Hirst was buried the xjth daye.

John Halkyeard son of Nickolas, had a sonne named John xpned the xvjth daie.

Willm' Dickonson & Issabell Shepley were maried ye xvijth day.

John Mawde son named Richard [altered from Robert] xpned the xxijth daie.

James Bynnes son of Barnsley, called George bur. ye xxvth day.

March, 1622.

John Langae daughter named Marie was xpned ye second day.

John Langae said daughter named Marie buried the iiijth daye.

Thomas Hirst son named Josuah was xpned the ixth daye.

March, 1623.

Elisabeth daughter of Henrie Goodalle drowned was buried the xxixth daye.

Francis Ledgyard sonne named Joseph xpned the xxxth.

April, 1623.

Robert Ledgyard thelder his wife was buried the vjth daye.

Richard Denton son named George was xpned ye xxvijth daie.

John Linley wife was buried the same daye.

May, 1623.

- chr. Marye ye daughter of John Hyrst of Brigend th iiiijth day.
- chr. Georg the base begotten sonne of John Brooke by Agnes Haukyeard the same day.
- bur. Marye the daughter of Thomas Helliwell the xth day.
- chr. Agnes the daughter of John Sheard the xjth day.
- bur. A boy of John Haukyeards unchristened the xxjth day.

June, 1623.

- chri John the sonne of Henrye Briggs the xxijth day.
- mar. Michaell Walker & Issable Whitt the xxiiijth day.
- mar. John Mallinson & Ester Gillam the xxiiijth day.
- chr. Henrye the sonne of Henrye Dunwell the viijth day.

Julye, 1623.

- chri. Anne the daughter of John Hey the xiiiijth day.
- bur. Thomas the sonne of Richard Lee slater the xvijth day.
- mar. Thomas Wood & Katherin Turner the xxvjth day.
- bur. Robert Hepworth the xviiijth day.

August, 1623.

- bur. Ester the daughter of Samuell Swift ye xth day.
- bur. Thomas France yonger the xvijth day.
- bur. Michaell ye baze begotten sonne of Jonas Passer late of Rodwell the xxth day.
- bur. Giles Armitage the xxjth day.
- bur. Willm the sonne of Richard Brear the xxvijth day.
- bur. Thomas Rhodes of Knoullane the last day.

September, 1623.

- bur. Anne Kenderer a poore stranger the first day.
- bur. Maryc ye daughter of Arthure North the ij day.
- chr. Alice the daughter of Richard Pollerd the vijth day.
- bur. Beterize Roodes the xijth day.
- chr. Alice the daughter of Thomas Sheard the xiiijth day.
- bur. Giles Armitage wife ye xix day.

October, 1623.

- bur. Roberd Haukyeard wife the ith day.
- bur. Nicholas Haukyeard the third day.
- bur. A boy of John Clayes yonger unchristened the iiijth day.
- bur. A boy of Henrye Whitells unchristened the viijth day.
- chr. John the sonne of Thomas Oxley the xijth day.
- chr. Joseph the sonne of Roberd Tayler the xxvjth day.
- chr. Grace the daughter of Thomas Sheplay yonger ye xxvijth day.

November, 1623.

- chr. Marye ye daughter of Willm Ledgyard yonger the ijth day.
- bur. John ye sonne of Thomas Oxley the viijth day.
- chr. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Barker the ixth day.
- bur. Richard Hellywell the ixth day.
- bur. A boy of Michaell Sheard yonger not christened ye xvth day.
- bur. Henrye the sonne of Henrye Dunell the xvijth day.
- bur. Ester the daughter of Henrye Brigs the xxijth day.
- chr. John the sonn of Humfray Blackburne the xxijth day.

December, 1623.

- bur. Thomas the sonne of Georg Truloue the first day.

- bur. The wife of Thomas Walker Tayler the vth day.
 mar. Richard Reyner & Jane Hall the ixth day.
 mar. Richard Brooke & Francis Roydes the xvijth day.
 bur. James the sonne of Thomas Blackburne the xxvth day.
 Januarie, 1623.

- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Willm Oxley the ith day.
 bur. A poore man a stranger the tenth day.
 bur. The wife of Willm Rodes of Waterhall the xvijth day.
 chr. Josuah the sonne of Richard Shepley the xvijth day.
 mar. Richard Maykiner & Anne Lee als Scot ye xxvijth day.
 chr. John the sonne of Roberd Kay the xxvth day.

Februarye, 1623.

- chr. Ester the daughter of Willm Backhowse the xxijth day.
 chr. Richard the sonne of Samuell Swift ye xxixth day.

March, 1623.

- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Hepworth of Hanbankes
the vjth day.
 bur. John Lawtons wife & his daughter ye xixth day.

April, 1624.

- mar. Edmund Brooke & Marye Gornall the fift day.
 mar. Richard Robinson & Elizabeth Ashton the vjth day.
 mar. Thomas Goodale & Martha Sunderland the vjth day.
 bur. Richard the sonne of Samuell Swift the xxijth day.
 bur. Robert the sonne of Roberd Walker the xxiiijth day.
 chr. Willm the son of John Gaunt the xxvth day.
 bur. Thomas the son of John Ramsden yonger the xxvijth day.

May, 1624.

- chr. Alice the daughter of Richard Maykiner the first day.
 mar. Richard Dawson & Anne Hyrst the xjth day.
 mar. John Hepworth & Jane France the xvijth day.
 chr. Marye the daughter of James Ledgard the xxxth day.

June, 1624.

- chr. William ye sonne of John Mallinson the xiiijth day.
 Julye, 1624.

- chr. Thomas the son of John Rodes of Knowllane ye iiiijth.
 chr. Alice the daughter of Richard Robinsonn the xxijth day.
 chr. Margaret the daughter of John Binns the xxvth day.
 chr. Grace the daughter of John Hall of West milne ye xxixth.
 bur. Christopher Cowerd a stranger the xxxth day.

August, 1624.

- bur. Willm the son of Richard Denton the vijth day.
 bur. John the son of the sayd Richard Denton the xiiijth day.
 bur. Marye ye daughter of John Hyrst of Brigend the xxxth day.
 mar. Thomas Haukyeard & Agnes Chadwicke the last day.

September, 1624.

- chr. John the son of Richard Wilson the xijth day.
 chr. Edward the son of Richard Brear the xiiijth day & was buried the
next day after.
 mar. Willm Webster & Elizabeth Scammaden the xiiijth day.
 bur. John Brooke sonne named George, base begotten by Agnes Hauk-
yeard the same day.
 mar. Abraham Ellis & Elsabeth Walker the xxth day.

- chr. Agnes the daughter of Mathew Haldsworth the xxvjth day.
 chr. Elizabeth the daughter of John Haukyard Nayler the xxixth day.
 October, 1624.
 chr. Joseph the son of Thomas Johnson the xth day.
 mar. Thomas Walker & Judith Glover the xijth day.
 November, 1624.
 bur. Richard Singleton a stranger the second day.
 mar. Daniell Thorp & Issable North the xvth day.
 mar. John North & Elizabeth Hyrst the xxijth day.
 bur. Agnes [*written above Marye crossed out*] the daughter of John Sheard the xxixth day.
 December, 1624.
 bur. Robert Greene wife the vjth day.
 bur. Thomas Helliwell the viijth day.
 mar. Willm Tomlison & Anne Haworth the xiiijth day.
 bur. A boy of John Langs unchristened the xvijth day.
 chr. Jennet the daughter of James Hunter the xixth day.
 bur. Richard Denton the xxijth day.
 bur. Jennet the daughter of ye said James Hunter the xxvijth day.
 bur. The wife of Richard Hepworth of Knowllane the xxxth day.
 Januarye, 1624.
 chr. Richard the son of Richard Brooke the xxijth day.
 chr. Ellin the daughter of Henrye Dunnell the same day.
 bur. John the son of Henrye Briggs the xxixth day.
 Februarye, 1624.
 bur. Henrye Whittell the first day.
 chr. Sara the daughter of George Binnes the ijth day.
 chr. Simeon & Jane the children of Michaell Walker ye vjth day.
 chr. Susan the daughter of Miles Hauldsorth the xijth day.
 bur. An Infant of Peter Stockes unchristened the xijth day.
 chr. John the sonn of John Goodale the xijth day.
 chr. Edward the son of Thomas Wilcocke the xxth day.
 March, 1624.
 bur. Widow Sonier of Waterhall the ixth day.
 chr. Samuel the sonne of Willm Walker of Hopton the xijth day.
 chr. Henrye the son of John Clay the same day.
 March, 1625.
 bur. John Sonier of Hopton the xxvjth day.
 chr. Willm the son of Georg Hauorth the xxvijth day.
 bur. Marye the daughter of John Haldworth the same day.
 bur. Henrye the son of John Cley the xxxjth day.
 April, 1625.
 chr. James the son of Thomas Haukyeard the ixth day.
 chr. Georg the sonne of Georg Truloue the xth day.
 chr. Sara the daughter of Katherin Rodes base begotten by Roberd Hepworth the same day.
 bur. Georg Kay of Nunbrooke was buried the xvijth day.
 chr. Ester the daughter of Michaell Sheard yonger the xvijth day.
 chr. Martha the daughter of Marye Staynton base begotten by Francis Clarke the xxvth day.
 bur. James the sonne of Thomas Haukyeard the xxvjth day.
 chr. Jane ye daughter of Thomas Shepley Tanner the same day.

[? May, 1625].

- chr. Willm the sonne of Thomas Dickinson the viijth day.
 mar. Thomas Rushworth & Sara Hall the xvijth day.
 bur. Ester the daughter of Richard Hepworth of Knowlane ye xxijth day.
 June, 1625.

- bur. John Gaunt the iij day.
 chr. Henrye the sonne of Thomas Hirst the vth day.
 mar. Willm Willye & Elizabeth Hyrst the xxth day.
 mar. Edward Hyrst als Billington & Rachell Ledgyard y^e same day.
 mar. Georg Nayler & Marye Wood the xxvijth day.

Julye, 1625.

- chr. Marye the daughter of Francis Ledgyard the third day.
 chr. Susan the daughter of Richard Hepworth of Blakhall the same day.
 mar. Edmund Haugh & Marye Hepworth the iiiijth day.
 chr. Alice the daughter of Anthonye Bankes the xth day.
 chr. Thomas the sonne of John Lawton the same day.
 mar. John Walker & Agnes Haukyard the xvijth day.
 chr. Roberd the sonne of Thomas Walker Tayler the last day.

August, 1625.

- mar. Georg Kay & Jane Mann the iiiijth day.
 chr. Susan the daughter of John Sheard the vijth day.
 chr. Joseph the sonne of Thomas Wowin the xvijth day.
 chr. Edward the sonne of Thomas Shepley yonger the xxxth day.

September, 1625.

- bur. Margaret Beverlay the xijth day.
 chr. Elizabeth the daughter of John North the xvijth day.

October, 1625.

- bur. Sara Swift the iiiijth day.
 chr. Susan the daughter of John Lang the vth day.
 chr. Thomas the sonne of Gilberd Haulsworth yong^r the ixth day.
 chr. John the sonne of Georg Nayler the same day.
 bur. Susan the daughter of John Lang the same day.
 bur. An Infant boy of John Hyrst of Brigend.
 chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Stringer y^e xxijth day.
 bur. Thomas France thelder the xxvijth day.
 bur. Samuel Swift wife the last day.

November, 1625.

- mar. Joseph Shepley & Katherin Wilson the second day.
 chr. Alice the daughter of Thomas Goodale the vjth day.

December, 1625.

- bur. John Ramsden yonger the xijth day.
 chr. Marye the daughter of John Pearson the xvijth day.
 chr. Susan the daughter of Thomas Sheard y^e xxvijth day.

Januarie, 1625.

- chr. Alice the daughter of Willm Oxley the vjth day.
 chr. Willm the sonne of Thomas Oxley the same day.
 bur. Edward the sonne of James Ledgyard the xiiiijth day.
 bur. An Infant boy of Peter Stockes the xvijth day.
 chr. Samuel the son of Thomas Hepworth of Hanbankes the xxijth day.
 chr. Edward the son of Thomas Barker the xxixth day.
 chr. Anne the daughter of Richard Robinson the same day.

Februarye, 1625.

- bur. Alice the daughter of Thomas Goodale the iiiijth day.
- chr. Jenet the daughter of Thomas Wood the vth day.
- mar. Richard Carr & Elizabeth Sonyer the vijth day.
- bur. Elizabeth the daughter of Widow Denton the xijth day.
- chr. A daughter of Widow Hyrst named Elizabeth baze begotten by Richard [written above Thomas crossed out] Brumhead the same day.
- chr. Susan the daughter of Willm Ledgyard yonger the xixth day.
- chr. Anne the daughter of Thomas Haukyerd the xxvjth day.

March, 1625.

- chr. Marye the daughter of Humfrey Blackburne the vth day.

March, 1626.

- bur. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Sheard the xxixth day.

Aprrill, 1626.

- chr. Marye the daughter of John Mallinson the ye ijth day.

- bur. Thomas France the ixth day.

- chr. Willm the sonne of Francis Wilkinson being a stranger the xvjth day.

- chr. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Rushworth the xxijth day.

- bur. Willm Tomson the xxvjth day.

- bur. Willm the sonne of Thomas Dickinson the xxvijth day.

- chr. Richard the sonne of Richard Clay the last day.

May, 1626.

- mar. Edward Nichols & Elizabeth Haworth the first day.

June, 1626.

- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Roberd Kay the iiijth day.

- bur. Widow Punsabye the xvth day.

- mar. Richard Walker & Grace Battye the xxth day.

- bur. Edward the sonne of Thomas Wilcocke the xxiiijth day.

Julye, 1626.

- chr. Georg the sonne of Georg Kay the second day.

- mar. John Walker & Alice Hepworth the xth day.

- chr. Willm the sonne of John Hey the xvjth day.

- bur. Richard the sonne of Richard Cley the xvijth day.

- bur. Elizabeth the daughter of Roberd Barwinn the xxvijth day.

- chr. John Hall the sonne of John Hall of Westmilnes the xxxth day.

August, 1626.

- chr. Agnes the daughter of Richard Hepworth of Hanbanckes the xxth day.

- chr. Willm the sonne of John Lawton the xxvijth day.

September, 1626.

- chr. Richard the sonne of Richard Walker the iijth day.

- chr. Thomas the sonne of John Binnes the xth day.

- mar. Thomas Crosland & Agnes Hepworth the xxvth day.

October, 1626.

- chr. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Walker Tanner the viijth day.

- mar. John Walker & Marye Billington the ixth day.

- chr. Jeremye the sonne of Richard Shepley the xvijth day.

November, 1626.

- chr. Martin the sonne of Thomas France the xijth day.

- chr. Tobye the sonne of John Skrym the xxvjth day.

December, 1626.

- chr. Agnes the daughter of Thomas Crosland the third day.
- bur. Bridget the daughter of Richard Brear the ixth day.
- chr. Edward the sonne of Thomas Johnson the xth day.
- chr. Grace the daughter of Arthure North the same day.
- bur. Henrye Procters wife the xijth day.
- chr. Richard the sonne of Richard Carr the xvijth day.
- chr. Grace the daughter of Thomas Hepworth yonger of Sheepe Ingess the same day.
- bur. A child of Roberd Punsabye unchristened the xxiiijth day.

Januarye, 1626.

- chr. Anne the daughter of John Walkar yonger of Rattanrow the xiiiijth day.
- chr. Jenet y^e daughter of George Truloue the xxvijth day.
- bur. Elizabeth the daughter of John Clay thelder the same day.

Februarye, 1626.

- chr. Issable ye daughter of Peter Stockes the second day.
- mar. Thomas Baylye & Alice Procter the vth day.
- bur. Elizabeth the daughter of Willm Oxley the vith day.
- chr. Grace the daughter of Richard Brooke the xxvth day.
- bur. Willm Walker of Nabb the same day.
- chr. Jonas the sonne of John Lang the xxvjth day.

March, 1626.

- bur. Grace the daughter of Richard Brooke the ijth day.
- chr. Marye the daughter of Anthonye Bankes the xvijth day.

April, 1627.

- bur. The wife of John Clay yonger the xjth day.
- chr. Susan the daughter of John Clay yonger the same day.
- bur. John the sonne of John Townend the same day.
- bur. The wife of Thomas Townend the xxijth day.
- bur. Susan the daughter of John Clay yonger the xxixth day.

May, 1627.

- bur. Roberd the sonne of Henrye Wrath the ixth day.
- chr. Sara the daughter of Willm Backhouse the xijth day.
- mar. John Fisher & Maud Lamb of the pish of Thornhill the xvth day.
- chr. Roberd the sonne of Richard Brear the xxijth day.
- chr. Willm the sonne of John Maud the xxvijth day.

June, 1627.

- chr. Bridgett the daughter of John Hirst the iijth day.
- mar. John Clay & Issable Wood the xijth day.
- mar. Richard Goodale & Susan Wainwright the xxvth day.

Julye, 1627.

- chr. Alice the daughter of John Haukyeard sonne of Nicholas Hauk-yeard the viijth day.

August, 1627.

- bur. Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Wowin the xth day.
- chr. Anne the daughter of Thomas Wood the xijth day.
- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Georg Nayler the xixth day.
- mar. Willm Thor'ton & Alice Graunt the xxth day.
- mar. John Watmough & Anne Windle the xxvth day.
- chr. John the sonne of Thomas Shepley yonger the xxvijth day.
- bur. Elizabeth the daughter of Georg Nayler the xxxth day.

September, 1627.

- chr. Alice the daughter of Michael Walker the ixth day.
 chr. Willm the sonne of Susan Walker base begotten by Jeremye
 Bameforth the xxxth day.

October, 1627.

- chr. Marye the daughter of Samuell Stockes the xxjth day.
 mar. Thomas Hirst & Marye Ledgard the xxxth day.

November, 1627.

- mar. Michael Owlerhead & Grace Ledgard the vth day.
 chr. Nicholas the sonne of Richard Willsonne the xjth day.
 bur. Alice, a bastard the daughter of Widow Hirst the same day.
 mar. Edward Jepson & Alice Sheard the xixth day.
 chr. John the sonne of Francis Ledgard the xxvth day.
 chr. Roberd the sonne of Thomas Brooke of Hartshead the same day.

December, 1627.

- bur. Roberd the sonne of the sayd Thomas Brooke the vth day.
 chr. Roberd the sonne of Roberd Barwinn the xvijth day.
 bur. John Skrym the xxixth day.

Januarye, 1627.

- chr. Anne the daughter of Georg Hawworth the xth day.
 bur. Anne Crowder servant to Thomas Gurnall the xjth day.
 chr. Marye the daughter of Mathew Haldsworth the xijth day.
 bur. Thomas Backhowse the xixth day.
 mar. Willm Hall & Marye Kellet the xxjth day.
 chr. Bartholomew the son of Thomas Walker Tayler the xxvijth day.
 chr. Marye the daughter of Roberd Eshall the same day.
 bur. Nicholas the sonne of Richard Wilson the xxxth day.

Februarye, 1627.

- mar. Samuell Swift & Agnes Walker the iiijth day.
 bur. Thomas Bruska servant to Thomas Blackburne the same day.
 mar. Richard Hyrst & Bridget Sonier the xijth day.
 chr. John the sonne of Thomas Rushworth the xvijth day.
 chr. Arthure the sonne of Richard Brooke the xxth day.

March, 1627.

- chr. Thomas the sonne of Miles Haldsworth the ijth day.
 chr. Jenet the daughter of Thomas Haukyeard the same day.
 chr. Marye the daughter of Thomas Wowin the ixth day.
 bur. A daughter unchristened of Gilberd Haldsworth yonger ye xvijth
 day.

March, 1628.

- chr. Roberd the sonne of Roberd Punsabye the xxvth day.
 bur. Marye the daughter of James Ledgard the xxixth day.
 bur. Anne the daughter of Thomas Wood the same day.
 chr. Thomas the sonne of Michael Sheard yonger the xxxth day.

April, 1628.

- chr. Esther the daughter of Willm Ledgard yonger the xijth day.
 bur. A poore childe, a stranger, unknowne the xvijth day.
 chr. Roberd the sonne of John Pearson the xxth day.
 chr. Alice the daughter of John Sheard the same day.
 bur. An Infant boy unchristned of Samuell Swift the xxjth day.

May, 1628.

- bur. Bartholomew the sonne of Thomas Walker tayler the iiiijth day.
 chr. Susan the daughter of Jonas Drake the xjth day.
 June, 1826.
 chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Georg Kay the third day.
 chr. Alice the daughter of John Goodall the viijth day.
 bur. John Allin the nineteenth day.
 bur. James the sonne of Richard Hepworth yonger of Knowlelane the xxth day.
 chr. John the sonne of John Mallinson the xxijth day.
 chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Humfrey Blackburne the xxixth day.
 Julye, 1628.

- bur. John the sonne of John Maude the xxvjth day.
 bur. The daughter in law of Thomas Dickinson the same day.

[*The next leaf of the register has been cut out and the first side of the following leaf left blank, but there is no sign that any entries are missing.*]

1628

Richard Sonyer in Artibus m'gr huius
 Ecclesiæ erat elec. vic. primo die Septembbris.

August, 1628.

- mar. Thomas Jepson & Annas Hepworth the xixth daie.
 mar. Abram Moorehouse & Susan [*written above Alice crossed out*] Dransfield the xxvth daie.
 chr. Thomas Hepworth sonne of Thomas Hepworth oth'lanes the xth day.
 bur. Anthony Crowder viccar of this Church the xxxjth day.
 chr. Elizabeth Walker daughter of Symeon Walker the same day.

September, 1628.

- bur. Margaret Woode the wife of Thomas Woode the j daie.
 chr. Mary the daughter of Thomas Hepworth oth' Sheeps Ings the viijth day.
 chr. Rob't Halle sonne of John Halle of Westmilnes the xth day.
 chr. John Walker sonne of Richard Walker of Hopton the xiijth day.
 chr. Anthony Walker sonne of Richard Walker Glover the xxjth day.
 chr. Anne the base begotten childe of Elizabeth Woode the same daie.
 bur. Anne Rhodes of Birstalle the xxijth daie.
 bur. Jane Hawkyard the xxiiijth day.

October, 1628.

- chr. Michaell the sonne of Abram Ellis the vth daie.
 bur. Sibbill the wife of Willm Backhouse the xixth daie.

November, 1628.

- chr. Sara the daughter of Richard Carre of Hopton the j daie.
 chr. Sara the daughter of Willi'm Halle of Foxe Royde the xvijth day.

December, 1628.

- nar. James Wainewright & Alice Clarkson the ij day.
 hr. Alice the daughter of Rob't Kay the xvijth.

Januarie, 1628.

- hr. Susan the daughter of Richard Wilson the iiijth day;
 ur. Hellen Bolton the ij day.
 ur. John Walker the xxvth daie.
 ur. Jenet the wife of John Hey the xxvjth daie.

Februarie, 1628.

- mar. Thomas Woodde and Jane Bowes the xth day.
- chr. { Thomas the son of Anthony Benns Clark the xijth daie.
Edward the sonne of Thomas Wilcock the same daie.
- mar. Willi'm Linley & Isabell Kay the xvijth daie.
- chr. { John the sonne of John Dobson.
Bartholomew the son of Thomas Walker. } the xxijth daie.
Susan the daughter of James Wainewright.

March, 1628.

- chr. Thomas the base begotten sonne of Thomas Oxley the vth daie.
- chr. John the sonne of Thomas Oxeley of Stock-bancke the viijth daie.

Aprille, 1629.

- chr. Thomas the sonne of Richard Shepley the fifte day.
- bur. Elizabeth Tompson the widow the xiiiijth day.
- chr. Mary the daughter of Thomas Shepley Tanner the xixth daie.
- bur. Grace the daughter of Rob't Burwinne the xxvjth daie.
- mar. [Richard ?] Gibberdine & Anne Hepworth the xxvijth day.

May, 1629.

- chr. { Willi'm the sonne of Samuell Swift. } the iiijth day.
Susan the daughter of John Walker.
- bur. Anne the daughter of John Hey the iiiijth day.
- mar. Robert Barber & Jane Kay the iiiijth daie.
- bur. Robert Ledgeard thelder the viijth day.
- bur. Anthony the sonne of Anthony Bens Clerk the xxjth daie.
- chr. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Jepson the xxvth daie.
- chr. { Willi'm the son of John Walker. } xxvth daie.
Alice the daughter of Willim Linley.

June, 1629.

- chr. { Elizabeth the daughter John Lawton. } the viijth daie.
James the sonne of Willi'm Oxley.
- chr. Grace the daughter of Anthonie Banckes the xiiiijth daie.
- bur. Peter Steward the servant of John Halle of West Milles xvth daie.
- bur. Rob't the sonne Thomas Walker Tayler the xxvijth daie.

Julye, 1629.

- bur. John the sonne of John Haldsworth of Wellhouse the xvijth day.
- bur. John Walker thelder of the Ou'end of y^e towne the xxvth day.
- chr. { Alice the daughter of Thomas Johnsonn. } the xxvjth day.
John the sonne of Richard Hepworth of the Hanbanke.
- mar. Lawrence Heward & Sara Hyrst the xxixth day.
- bur. Susan the daughter of Abraha' Ellis the last day.
- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Roberd Savill the xvijth day [*Whole entry crossed out*].

August, 1629.

- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Roberd Sayvill the xvijth day.
- bur. Grace the daughter of Thomas Hepworth of Knowlelane the xxvjth day.

September, 1629.

- bur. Issable the wife of Michaell Walker the viijth day.
- bur. John the sonne of Richard Hepworth of Hanbanks the ixth day.
- bur. An Infant boy of James Hunters unchristened the xth day.

- bur. James the sonne of Will'm Oxley the same day.
 chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Francis Wainwright of the pish of Byrstall the thirteenth day.
 chr. Elizabeth the daughter of John Walker of Liu'sedg hall wthin the pish of Birstall the same day.
 chr. John the sonne of John Hall of the Rattanraw the xxiiijth day.
 chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Alice [Seniour crossed out & Hyrst written above] base begotten by Georg Jepson the xxixth day.

October, 1629.

- bur. Margaret the wife of Gawwin Metcalfe the xjth day.
 bur. An Infant of Peter Stockes unbaptised the xxiiijth day.

November, 1629.

- mar. Will'm Walker & Jenet Seniour the first day.
 bur. Richard the sonne of Georg Haworth the xixth day.
 bur. Elizabeth the daughter of Humfrey Blackburne of Hopto' ye xxijth day.
 mar. Roberd Blackburne & Hester Hall the xxiiijth day.
 [Two lines left blank].

Januarye, 1629.

- bur. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Hepworth butcher the ijth day.
 chr. John the sonne of Simeon Walker the iijth day.
 bur. Alice Swift the xixth day.
 bur. Alice Pollerd the xxjth day.
 bur. Alice the daughter of Thomas Johnson the xxvijth day.
 chr. Samuell the sonne of Georg Binnes the last day.
 chr. John the sonne of Thomas Wowin the same day.

Februarye, 1629.

- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Robinson the second day.
 mar. Roberd Stockes & Anne Ledgyard the ixth day.
 mar. Michaell Walker & Anne Saxstonn the same day.

March, 1630.

- chr. Thomas the sonne of Richard Hepworth butcher of Knowllane y^e xvijth day.
 chr. John the sonne of John Hall of Foxroyd the xxj day.
 chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Hepworth butcher of Knowllane the same day.

April, 1630.

- bur. Roberd Jackson of Blakehall the third day.
 bur. John the son of John Thornton of Hopton the iiiijth day.
 chr. Anthony the sonne of John Haukyeard of the towngate the xvijth day.
 chr. Henry the sonne of Thomas Rushforth the xxvth day.
 chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Anthonye Bens Clark the xxvijth day.
 chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Roberd Stocks the same day.

May, 1630.

- chr. Sara the daughter of Thomas Shepley yonger the ixth day.
 chr. Doratie the daughter of Thomas Wood the same day.
 mar. Thomas Hepworth and Alice Clayton the xth day.
 bur. A boy of Thomas Croslands unchristened the 22th day.
 chr. Joseph the son of Thomas Dickinson the xxxth day.
 chr. Marye the daughter of Richard Linley the same day.
 bur. Marye the daughter of Richard Linley the last day.

June, 1630.

- bur. Alice the daughter of Michaell Walker the xijth day.
 chr. Sarah the daughter of Thomas Tomson the xxvijth day.
 Julie, 1630.

- bur. Sarah the daughter of Thomas Tomson the ijth day.
 bur. Georg the sonne of Thomas Wilcocke the vijth day.
 mar. Anthonye Curtesie & Agnes Lee the vjth day.
 bur. Ann the wife Thomas Sikes the xxiiijth day.
 bur. Thomas Walker o'th Snake Hill the xxiiiith day.
 mar. Thomas Autye & Ann Hall the daughter of Robert Hall the xxvijth day.

August, 1630.

- chr. Susan the daughter of John Pearsonn the first day.
 bur. Humfray Blackburne thelder of Hoptonn the xijth day.
 chr. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Oxley the xvijth day.
 mar. Hughe Taylor & Marie Thornton the xxijth daie.

September, 1630.

- bur. Robert Jackson son of Robert Jackson of Blakehall the iijth day.
 bur. Elizabeth the daughter of Anthonye Benns Clerke the viijth day.
 bur. Thomas Seniour of the Stoopes the same day.
 chr. Alice the daughter of Jonas Drake the xxvjth day.
 mar. John Hey & Alice Pie the xxvijth day.
 chr. Thomas the sonne of Andrew Twedles of Blakehall the xxviiith day.
 bur. James Hepworth of Northorp the xxxth day.

October, 1630.

- chr. Doratие the daughter of Abraham Ellis the third day.
 chr. Thomas the sonne of John Sheard the last day.
 chr. Hugh the sonne of John Mallinson the same day.

November, 1630.

- mar. Thomas Procter & Anne Haukyeard the first day.
 mar. Willm Oates & Anne Beamount the ixth day.
 chr. Richard the sonne of Michaell Walker the xth day.
 bur. Richard the sonne of Michaell Walker the xiiiijth day.
 mar. Richard Brodelay & Jenet Brooke the xvth day.

December, 1630.

- chr. Richard the sonne of John Lange the vth day.
 chr. Anthonye the sonne of Thomas Johnson the xixth day.
 bur. Thomas Oxley thelder the xxi day.
 chr. Sarah the daughter of John Hall o'th West milnes the xxvjth day.
 chr. Grace [Alice crossed out] the daughter of Gilbert Halldsworth
 yonger xxvijth day.
 bur. Alice the daughter in law of Edward Billinton the xxviiith day.

Januarye, 1630.

- chr. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Haukyeard the ijth day.
 bur. Alice Rhoodes of Birstall pish the iijth day.
 bur. Sibell the daughter of Uxor Gaunt widow ye iiiijth day.
 bur. Edward Wilson thelder the sixt day.
 bur. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Haukyeard the xth day.
 bur. Grace the daughter of John Brooke oth towngate ye xith day.

Februarye, 1630.

- chr. Thomas the sonne of James Wainwright the second day.
- chr. Thomas the sonne of Richard Walker of Hopton the same day.
- chr. Marye the daughter of Georg Kaye the sixt day.
- chr. Francis the sonne of Willm Thornton the xvth day.
- chr. Sarah the daughter of Widow Blackburne of Hopton ye xxvijth.

March, 1630.

- chr. Hester the daughter of Richard Walker the first day.
- bur. Sarah the daughter of Widow Blackburne of Hopton ye xth day.
- chr. Alice the daughter of Tho. Hepworth oth Blake Hall the xvijth day.

April, 1631.

- bur. Thomas Walker of the Nabb the first day.
- bur. Thomas Hepworth oth Sheepe Innges the iiiijth day.
- bur. Dorathe the daughter of Thomas Wood the xxjth day.
- bur. A poor woman being a stranger named Elizabeth Prince xxvth day wch was suspected to bringe playge to towne. [*Entry inked over & the last 8 words added in another hand*].

May, 1631.

- [chr?] Elizabeth the daughter of John Hey the ith day.
- chr. Marye the daughter of Thomas Barker the same day [*Entry touched up*].
- bur. John Sharpe al's Gurnell yonger the vijth day.
- bur. Jenet Fraunce Widdow the xijth day, beinge the first pson after the foresayd stranger wch died of playge. The numbr of those yt died of the fearefull visitacon from which good Lord deliu' vs, is Centu' et Triginta.
- bur. Uxer France of the Eartherpp had one Daughter named Elizabeth & two Sonnes thone named John the other Martin the xxiiijth day.
- bur. Richard Wilson son named John the xxvjth day.
Uxer France had one other daughter named Mary buried the same day.
John Hirst daughter named Brigett was buried the same day.
John Lawton daughter named Elizabeth was buried the same day.
- bur. Thomas France son of Uxer France aforesaid the xxvijth day.
Jane Truloue daughter of George Truloue was buried ye same day.
John Maude son named Christoffer was buried the same day.
John Lawton son named Willia' was buried the same day.
- bur. Edward Hepworth the xxvijth day.
Uxer Helliwell was buried the same day.
John Rhodes of Knowlelane had a daughter named Agnes buried ye same day.
- bur. Thomas Walker son of Uxer Walker of Snackhill the xxixth day.
Robert Wood daughter named Joyce was buryed the same day.
William Gleadill son of Mathew Gleadill was buried the same day.
Ann the daughter of Rich: Hepworth younger was buried the same day.
- bur. Jenett the daughter of Tho: Hackyeard was buried the same day.
- bur. Richard Wilson had one other son named Henery & A daughter named Alice the xxxth day.
Robert Wood daughter named Alice was buried the same day.

- Widow Lee was Buried the same day.
 Thomas Hepworth wife named Elizabeth was buried the same day.
 Robert Stockes [wife crossed out] daughter named Elizabeth was buried the same day.
- Uixer Helliwell was Buried the same day.
 bur. Thomas Hepworth the xxxjth day.
 Richard Wilson had one other daughter buried the same day (named Susan).
 Michaell Walker daughter named Jane was buried the same day.
 June Anno Dom'. 1631.
- bur. Thomas Rushfurth son named Thomas the first day.
 Henery Wrath wife named Alice was buried the same day.
 Margeret Hepworth daughter of Lorance Hepworth of Horbury was buried ye same day.
 James Ledgard daughter named Sara was buried y^e same day.
 Michaell Walker son named Symion was buried the same day.
- bur. James Ledgard daughter the second day.
 Elizabeth France was buried the same day.
 Uixer Walker was buried the same day.
 Robert Punshaby wife named Ann was buried the same day.
- bur. John Lange daughter named Susan the vjth day.
 bur. Edward Billinton the vijth day.
 Thomas Hackyerd was buried the same day.
 George Truloue son named George was buried the same day.
- bur. Richard Wilson the Eight day.
 Robert Wood daughter named Brigett was buried the ixth day.
 George Trueloue daughter named Jenett was buried the same day.
- bur. John Rhodes was buried the xth day.
 Thomas Savill was buried the same day.
 Elizabeth Backhouse and hir Child begotten by Jo: Grant was buried ye same day.
- bur. Thomas Townend the xjth day.
 John Walker was buried the same day.
 Tho: Lawton son of John Lawton was buried the same day.
- bur. Robert Wood the xijth day.
 Robert Maude son of John Maude was buried the same day.
 William Billinton son of Mary Billinton was buried the same day.
- bur. John Maude son named John the xiiijth day.
 Uixer France of Northorpp was buried the same day.
- bur. Ro: Punshaby had two Children thone named Thomas the other Robert was buried the xiiiijth day.
- bur. John Mann the xvth day.
 Uixer Whittell son named Robert & hir daughter named Judith was buried the same day.
- Uixer Helliwell son named Thomas was buried the same day.
- bur. Michaell Walker the xvjth day.
 John Walker had two daughters thone named Ann & ye other Susan buried the same day.
- bur. Uixer France of Nor: had A son named John the xvijth day.
- bur. James Ledgard son named Abraham the xvijth day.
 George Trueloue son named John was buried the same day.

Edward Ledgard daughter named Elizabeth was buried the same day.

John Walker wife named Mary was Buried the same day.

bur. William Hall daughter named Ann the xixth day.

bur. George Ledgard daughter named Sara was buried the same day.

bur. Uxer Rhodes named Margrett the xxjth day.

John Rhodes wife named Issabell was buried the same day.

Richard Hepworth younger was buried the same day.

bur. Thomas Wowin had A son named Danyell the xxijth day.

John Hirst daughter named Elizabeth was buried the same day.

Uxer Helliwell daughter named Ann was buried the same day.

bur. John Brookesbanke the xxijth day.

bur. Uxer France daughter named Sara the xxvijth day.

bur. John Grant was buried the xxvijth day.

July Anno Dom' 1631.

bur. John Smyth the first day.

bur. Willia' Hall the second day.

Jane Walker of Blackwalkers was buried the same day.

bur. John Hepworth of Blackhall the Third day.

Richard Hepworth had two Children thone named John thother named Susan was buried ye same day.

bur. John Rhodes had A son named Thomas the fifte day.

bur. John Brocksbanke servent maide the Eight day.

bur. Richard Hepworth younger had A son named Thomas buried the ixth day.

bur. Richard Hepworth thelder the xjth day.

bur. Thomas Hepworth Child of Blachehall the xvth day.

bur. Thomas Sonyer daughter named Sara the xvjth day.

bur. George Hirst wife named Agnes was buried the xixth day.

bur. Thomas Sonyer daughter named Jane the xxith day.

bur. Willia' Grant the xxijth day.

bur. Thomas Sonyer daughter named Mary the xxixth day.

bur. Mr Tempest daughter the same day.

bur. Thomas Sonyer son named Richard the xxxth day.

bur. Thomas Sonyer daughter named Ann the Last day.

August Anno Dom', 1631.

bur. Thomas Sonyer the second day.

Roberd Jobson of Wakfeild had A infant buried ye same day.

bur. John North daughter named Elizabeth the xjth day.

bur. Gawyn Metcalfe the xijth day.

bur. John North wife named Elizabeth the xijth day.

bur. A infant Child of Tho: Walker tayler the xvth day.

bur. Richard Clay and his two Childeeren the xvijth day.

bur. A Child of John North wife daughters the xxijth day.

bur. Roberd Kay the xixth day.

bur. Arthur Browne the xxijth day.

bur. John North the xxvth day.

Septembr, 1631.

bur. Tho: Walker tayler the j day.

bur. Tho: Walker his two Childe're the third day.

bur. Arthure Browne daughter named Mary the fifte day.

- bur. Henery Goodale the xijth day.
 bur. John Hall servant named Elizebeth the xixth day.
 bur. Widow Jackson daughter the xxth day.
 bur. William Rhodes of Nor: the [xxth ?] of October Anno Dom', 1631.
 November.

- bur. Richard Shepley servant the fourthe day.
 bur. Sara Stable the fifte day.
 bur. Agnes Rhodes wife of Will' Rhodes of Nor: the sixt day.
 bur. John Goodale son named [blank] the same day.
 bur. Uxer Jackson the seventh day.
 bur. Tho: Crosland Infant the neynthe day.
 bur. Richard Shepley and his littell infant the xixth day.

[A later hand has written] Fuit Pestis in Parochia de Mirfield
 A.D. 1631, whereof died 130.

October.

November.

December.

- 1 Dorothy daughter of Anthony Banks baptized.
 5 Annace daughter of Michaell Sheard baptized.
 5 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Linley baptized.
 5 Anne daughter of Arthur Brooke baptized.
 5 John sonne of Miles Holdsworth baptized.
 January.
 1 Alice daughter of Samuell Swift baptized.
 6 John Crowther sonne of Anthony Crowther late vicar his sonne
 buried.
 7 Christofer senier buried.
 8 Margret daughter of Will'm Linley baptized.
 [An entry obliterated].

February.

- 5 Rob't sonne of John Hall of Rattonrow baptized.
 5 Samuell sonne of Henry Rodes younger baptized.
 6 James Lee and Elizabeth Wilson Married.
 13 Thomas Senior and Alice Richardson Married.
 19 Annace daughter of Will'm Haigh baptized.

March.

- 4 Gilbert Holdsworth thelder buried.
 15 Catherine daughter of Robert Kay baptized.

April, 1632.

- 8 Esther daughter of Thomas Hepworth baptized.
 28 Will'm sonne of John Hall of Foxeroide baptized.

May.

- 1 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Brooke baptized.
 9 Joseph sonne of Thomas Jepson baptizcd.
 27 Jane daughter of Thomas Potter baptized.
 28 Edward Hepworth & Anne Woode Married.
 28 Elizabeth base daughter of Edmund Brooke and Susan Savill.

June.

- 1 Arthur North buryed.
 7 John sonne of John France buried.

July.

- 1 Thomas sonne of Thomas Rushforth baptized.
28 Annace daughter of Thomas Oxley baptized.

August.

- 7 Robert Hepworth sonne of Richard Hepworth baptized.
 [The foll. entry is a later insertion at the foot of the page].
 chr. Sara the daughter of Thomas Tompson att Kirkheaton, and was
 borne att Mirfeild the xxvjth of May, Anno Dm' 1631.
 [The entries on the next seven pages of the volume & the next but one
 following are written in double columns].
 bur. Michaell Sheard Late Clarke of Mirfeild the xth of August 1632.
 [Entry crowded in at top of page].

[August, 1632].

- 16 Richard Shepley and Alice Kay. Mar.
19 Alice y^e daughter of John Goodall Bapt.
1 John Roper and Jane Dransfeild Mar.

September.

- 2 George y^e sonne of George Binns Bapt.
7 William Lester slaine Bur.
8 William y^e sonne of William Thornton Bur.
30 John y^e sonne of John Waddington Bapt.

October.

- 11 Henry Goodall and Jennet Hirst Mar.

November.

- 6 William Brook and Barbara Hepworth Mar.
8 Anne y^e daughter of Thomas Shepley younger Bap.
8 Thomas y^e sonne of Thomas Senior Bapt.
14 An infant daughter of James Lee unchrist: Bur.
26 Thomas Jonson and Anne Skamandenn Mar.
An infant Sonne of John Pearson unchri: Bur.
30 Joseph y^e sonne of Robert Taylor Bur.

December.

- 3 Ann y^e daughter of Robert Punchaby Bapt.
6 An infant sonne of George Shawe unch: Bur.
Robert y^e sonne of Peter Stocks Bapt.
William y^e sonne of William Walker Bur.
18 Marie y^e daughter of Joh: Richardson Bapt.
20 William y^e sonne of Marie Grant Bapt.
27 Anne y^e daughter of a poore woman stranger Bur.

Januarie.

- 3 An Infant daughter of Will: Brook unchris: Bur.
Robert Sonne of Rich: Robinson Bapt.
Elizabeth daughter of Isaac Thornton Bap.
Elizabeth daughter of Tho: Hepworth Bapt. [This & the three
 preceding entries touched up].
2 Thomas Green and Grace Shepley Mar.
22 Marie daughter of Jonas Drake Bapt.
27 George sonne of Geo. Dransfeild Bapt.

Februarie.

- 10 John sonne of Joh: Hepworth Bapt.
Francis sonne of Joh: Lawton Bapt.
[Grace?] daughter of Thom: Wowin Bapt.

March.

- 2 John Haukyeard Bur.
 2 Christopher sonne and Elizabeth ye daughter of John Hall of Westmills Bapt.
 5 Elizabeth ye daughter of Edw: Hepworth Bapt.
 Arthur ye sonne of Joh: Sheard Bapt.
 17 Elizabeth daughter of Tho: Tomson Bapt.

April, 1633.

- 3 Grace daughter of Arthur North Bur.
 7 Ann daughter of Abraham Ellis Bapt.
 8 Jennet wife of James Hunter Bur.
 Robert sonne of Ric. Walker Bapt.
 Thomas sonne of Alice Coulin Bapt.
 14 [John?] and Jonathan sonnes of Thomas [Shepley?] Bapt.
 25 John sonne of Thomas Shepley elder, Bur.
 John Scholey and Grace Wood Mar.

May.

- 3 Alice wife of Thom: Walker Bur.
 20 Thomas Beaumont Bur.
 21 Ambrose Robinson and Jane Arundall Mar.
 29 Edward Hirst and Sara Wood Mar.

June.

- 2 Thomas sonne of Simeon Walker Bapt.
 24 Robert Armeroyde & Alice Hyrst Married.
 25 James Fournes & Anne Milnes Married.
 29 Sara wife of John Hall of Westmills buried.

Julye.

- John W[esterman?] & Elizabeth Hirst married.
 Judith [Henchliff?] buried.
 27 Andrew sonne of Andrew Tweedles.
 28 Elizabeth daughter of Annace Hauckeyard base begotten by Richard Fyrth.
 31 Richard Shepley of Nunbrooke an Infant daughter of his buried.

August.

- 3 George Haworth had an Infant daughter buried.
 15 John Hey had 2 daughters the one named Jenet Christened, And
 an other infant daughter buried the same day.
 18 John Roper had a daughter named Mary bap.

September.

- 10 Anthony sonne of Michaell Sheard buried.
 17 { Mary wife of the said Anthony buried &
 { Susan wife of John Senior buried.
 20 John Pearson buried.
 29 Thomas sonne of Henry Rodes younger bap:.

October.

- 13 { John sonne of George Kay &
 { Mary daughter of Anne Hirst base begotten by Christofer Hayton
 both baptizd.
 20 Thomas Smith & Mary Jackson Maried.

November.

- 4 John Brooke & Anne Jepson Maried.

- 17 Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Rodes baptized.
 24 Richard sonne of Richard Linley baptized.
 29 Thomas Hepworth buried.
 30 Dorothy daughter of Will'm Haigh bap:
 December.
- 7 Richard Armytage buried.
 8 { James sonne of James Waynewright &
 Elizabeth daughter of George Inghame both baptized.
 January.
- 5 Thomas sonne of Thomas Blackeburne bap:
 An Infant sonne of Susan Breare base begotten by John Northroppe
 buried the same day.
- 12 Grace daughter of Thomas Wowen buried.
 16 { Will'm sonne of Thomas Barker &
 Jenet daughter of Henry Gooddall both baptized.
 February.
- 9 Gibbert Holdsworth younger buried.
 16 Thomas Hey and Mary Gooddall Married.
 Mary daughter of Richard Hepworth bap: the same day.
 March.
- 4 Grace daughter of John Hall of Westmills buried.
 9 Will'm sonne of Will'm Brooke baptized.
 Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Thornton bap. the same day.
 March, 1634.
- 30 Anne daughter of Alice Hepworth base begotten by Robert Wood
 baptized.
 April,
- 12 Annace daughter of Thomas Woode buried.
 May.
- 1 Thomas Gornall alias Sharpe and Mary Ledgerd married.
 4 John Bynns buried.
 9 Jane Wibsey buried.
 22 Francis sonne of John Lawton buried.
 June.
- 1 John sonne of Thomas Procter baptized.
 13 Ralph Clayton buried.
 15 James sonne of George Drawnsfield baptized.
 19 Richard Hepworth and Jenet Greson married.
 22 Sara daughter of Alice Hurst base begotten bbtized.
 24 William Greave & B[etheline?] Soblay maried [*Entry interpolated*].
 27 Elizabeth base daughter of Sara Rodes baptized.
 29 Robert sonne of Ambrose Robbinson baptized.
 July.
- 3 Edward sonne of Edward Hurst baptized.
 5 Infant sonne of Miles Holdsworth buried.
 9 Robert Walker buried.
 16 Abraham Charlesworth and Mary Hall maried.
 20 Grace daughter of Richard Hepworth baptized.
 24 Uxor Jepson buried.
 August.
- 1 John Ramsden theldest buried.

- 12 John Robbinson & Jane Hepworth maried.
 17 Sara daughter of Thomas Rushworth baptizd.
 19 Uxor Walker buried.
 21 Richard sonne of Richard Shepley baptizd.
 27 Thomas sonne of and Ales daughter Children of Thomas Hey
 baptizd.

October.

- 3 Thomas sonne of Thomas Hey buried.
 21 Mrs Anne Crowther buried.
 26 Dorothy daughter of Thomas Oxley bap.:
 31 Infant daughter of Thomas Crosland bur.:

November.

- 3 Dorothy wife of George Shawe buried.
 3 Whaytes and Elizabeth sonne and daughter of the said George
 baptizd.
 9 Jane daughter of Arthur Brooke bap.:
 16 An infant daughter of James Lee buried.
 23 An infant sonne of George Nayler buried.
 24 Thomas sonne of Robert Stockes bap.

December.

- 7 Mary daughter of Thomas Blackborne of Hopton bap.
 14 John Rodes buried.
 15 Robert Eshall buried.
 21 Judith daughter of John Waddington bap.
 31 Sicily wife of John France buried.

January.

- 4 Susan daughter of William Miller bap.
 6 Robert sonne of Edward Hepworth bap.
 6 Robert sonne of the said Edward Hepworth bur.
 10 George Hyrst buried.
 30 Elizabeth wife of John Hirst buried.

February.

- 1 Esther daughter of William Swinden bap.
 8 Phebe daughter of Richard Robbinson bap.
 2 Edward Brooke & Susan Rodes married.
 22 Alice wife of Thomas Hepworth buried.
 23 An infant sonne of Thomas Hyrst buried.

March.

- 6 An infant sonne of Robert Punshaby buried.
 15 John sonne of John Richardson bap.:
 22 John sonne of Thomas Senior babt.:

April, 1635.

- 5 Thomas Blackborne buried.
 5 Elizabeth base daughter of Elizabeth Hey bap.
 7 Richard Whitley & Esther France married.
 13 Elizabeth Brooke buried.
 16 An infant daughter of Henry Walker buried.

May.

- 10 Peter sonne of Peter Stockes bap.:
 12 Leonard Procter and Elizabeth Roper married.
 20 Margrett wife of John Bynns buried.

March.

- 1 Elizabeth daughter of Andrew Tweedles bapt.
 6 Mary daughter of Robert Savill bapt.:.
 10 Sara wife of Henry Walker buried.
 [10?] { Richard sonne of Willi'm Linley & Thomas sonne of Thomas Hey
 both bapt.:.
 17 Godfray sonne of John Goodall bapt.:.
 19 Barbary wife of Willi'm Brooke buried.
 20 Jenet wife of Ralph Elmesall buried.

April, 1636.

- 3 Susan daughter of Willi'm Walker bapt.
 10 { Elizabeth daughter of James Lee; and Susan daughter of Otes
 Thornes both bapt.:.
 17 Ester daughter of Edward Hepworth bapt.:.
 18 Susan daughter of Otes Thornes buried.
 19 Thomas Walker & Anne Pearson married.
 20 Thomas sonne of Thomas Wilcock buried.
 24 Robert sonne of Symeon Walker baptized.
 22 Michaell Hyrst buryed.

May.

- 3 John Hepworth buryed.
 5 An infant daughter of Myles Holdsworth buryed.
 13 William Rodes buryed.
 17 Henry Muncy & Elizabeth Hey mar.
 17 Esther daughter of William Swinden bur.
 25 Thomas sonne of Thomas Crosland bapt.
 26 Esther daughter of Edward Hepworth bur.
 Henry Baron & Elizabeth Wilson married the 30th.
 Robert sonne of William Thornton bapt. the same day.

June.

- 1 Jane daughter of Arthur Brooke bur.
 12 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hepworth baptized.
 13 Thomas Senior and Anne Backhouse marr.

July.

- 14 Robert sonne of Symeon Walker bur.
 19 Godfray sonne of John Goodall bur.
 31 Esther daughter of John Hey bapt.:.
 An infant of John Richardson bur. the same day.

August.

September.

- 4 Anne daughter of John Sherd bapt.
 14 Mary daughter of Rob't Stocks bur.
 27 William Blackburne and Elizabeth Ledgerd marr.
 29 Susan daughter of Richard Hepworth of the Hanbancks bapt.

October.

- 2 Susan daughter of William Ledgerd and Anne daughter of George
 Nayler both bapt.
 4 Alexander Willons and Susan Walker marr.
 10 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Muncy bur.
 11 James Meller and Margrett Dransfield marr.
 18 John Browne & Grace Newsom marr.
 23 William sonne of William Haigh bapt.

November.

- 5 Mary daughter of Rob't Punchaby bapt.
 17 Henry Munsy an infant sonne of his bur.
 18 Joshua sonne of John Waddington bapt.
 27 Alice daughter of James Waynewright bapt.
 Decembr.

- 9 Uxor Hey buried.
 14* Thomas sonne of Thomas Hyrst bapt.
 18 Richard sonne of Ambrosse Robbinson bapt.
 20 Samuell Swift buried.
 21 Sara daughter of Abraham Charlesworth bapt.
 25 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Barker bapt.
 27 John Lauge buried.

January.

- 17 { John sonne of William Walker of Earthorp and William sonne
 { of William Walker of the Rattonrowe both buried.
 22 Dynah daughter of Thomas Blacheborne of Hopton bapt.

February.

- 5 George sonne of George Ingham bapt.
 12 Thomas sonne of John Browne bapt.
 13 Henry sonne of Henry Walker bur.
 13 William Brooke & Barbary Inman mar.
 16 Edward Shepley and Mary Senior mar.
 19 Elizabeth daughter of Alexandr Willons bapt.

March.

- 5 Mary daughter of William Swinden bapt.
 12 Thomas sonne of John Browne bur.
 19 George sonne of George Ingham bur.
 27 William sonne of William Haigh bapt.
 29 Mary daughter of Abraham Charlesworth bur.
 29 Sara daughter of Rob'te Brodehead bapt.

Aprill, 1637.

- 2 Grace daughter of Thomas Wowen Junior
 6 bapt 2 day & buried the 6 day.
 11 John Armytage & Susan Walker marr.
 17 Grace daughter of Arthur Brooke bapt.
 18 Mary daughter of Abraham Ellis bur.:
 19 Mary wife of Thom: Sharpe bur.
 23 An infant daughter found in a Colepitt on Myrfielde More bur.
 24 Thomas sonne of Thomas Senior butcher bapt.:.

May.

- 8 Elizabeth daughter of Joshua Casley bur.
 8 John Beamont & Mary Shanne marr.
 10 Anne Wood buried.

June.

- 16 Thomas sonne of Thomas Oxley bapt.:
 18 Robert Musgreave bur.
 26 John Beuerley Esqr & Elizabeth Beaumont married.
 30 An Infant daughter of Edmund Brooke bur.

July.

- 9 Mary daughter of Richard Robinsonn bapt.
 23 Jane Sheard widowe bur.

August.

- 4 Francis the wife of Richard Brooke bur.
 6 Ann the daughter of Thomas Rishforth baptized.
 8 Widowe Musgreave bur.

September.

- 16 Willm' sonn of Richard Shepley bapt.
 17 Henrie sonn of Robert Stoks bapt.
 20 Peter Stockes was bur.
 26 Will' Hepworth & Alis Helay mar.
 27 Samuell son of Thomas Blackburne bapt.

October.

- 3 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Brooke bap.
 8 Robert son of Edward Hirst baptized.
 9 James Newton & Rachell Billinton maried.
 13 Mary daughter of John Jackson bapt.
 17 Richard Sikes & Elizabeth Senyer mar.

November.

- 7 Edward Beamont & Mary Person mar.
 10 Mary Scerum was bur.
 13 Mary Hirst was bur.
 14 John Ashton & Mary Greave mar.

December.

- 10 Edward son of John Goodall bapt.
 10 Ann daughter of Willm' Blackburne bapt.
 27 Aliz Hepworth widow bur.
 28 Willm' son of John Hall bur.
 31 Willm' son of Samuell Swift bur.

Januarii.

- 1 Richard sonn of Samuell Thorpe.
 1 & Grace daughter of John Roper bapt.
 5 An Infant son of Thomas Croslan bur.
 7 Agnis daughter of Thomas Procter bapt.
 21 John Sonn of John Browne bapt.
 21 George son of Alis Colwell bapt. beinge base begotten by Henrie Booth.
 25 Alis daughter of Samuell Swift bur.
 30 George son of Alis Colwell buried.

Februarii.

- 2 Richard sonne of Thomas Senyer bapt.
 7 Marye Shawe bur.
 18 Ester daughter of John Richardson bapt.
 18 Grace daughter of Alis Walker base begotten by Willm' Miller bap.
 19 Grace the wife of Simion Walker bur.
 27 Elizabeth Browne widowe bur.

March.

- 12 Grace daughter of John Roper bur.
 23 Edward sonne of Edward Hepworth bapt.
 27 John sonne of John Ashton bapt.

Aprill. 1638.

- 13 Thomas sonne of Thomas Croslan bur.
 16 Agnis daughter of Willm' Hage bur.
 13 Richard sonne of Henrie Rodes bapt.
 17 Richard sonne of Willm Linley bur.

Maij.

- 2 John Robinson & Susan Dobson was married.
12 Richard sonne of Richard Robinson buried.
13 Richard son of Richard Newsom bapt.
16 Christopher sonne of Christopher Heaton bapt.
18 Phebe daughter of Richard Robbinson buried.
24 Jonas sonne of Jonas Drake and Elizabeth daughter of the said
 Jonas bapt.
24 Mary daughter of the said Jonas Drake buried the same day.
27 Susan daughter of Thomas Wowen Junior bapt.
27 Elline daughter of Abraham Ellis bapt.

June.

- 15 Edmund Brooke had an infant daughter buried.

July.

- 8 George sonne of Alexander Willons bapt.
8 Isabell daughter of Henry Goodall bapt.
18 Robert sonne of Richard Hepworth bur.:
24 Peter Hepworth buried.
30 William Lether & Agnes Swift mar.

August.

- 5 William sonne of John Chappell bapt.
5 Thomas sonne of Elizabeth Wood base begotten by George Walker
 bapt.
11 Milburne barton Rodes & Jane Copley married.
 September.
3 Jane daughter of George Nayler bur.
5 George Walker and Elizabeth Wood mar.
10 Joshua sonne of Thomas Hey bapt.
19 Jane wife of John Nutthall buried.

October.

- 8 Richard Fraunce & Judith Brooke mar.
10 John Northroppe and Elizabeth Cosen mar.
13 Grace daughter of Richard Linley bapt.
15 Richard Lee buried.
16 Michaell Speight and Esther Hauckeyard mar.
20 Hugh Burdett buried.
27 Thomas sonne of Thomas Shepley bapt.
28 Mary daughter of William Hardy bapt.

November.

- 1 Thomas sonne of John Northroppe bapt.
3 Mary daughter of John Jackeson bur.
5 Michaell sonne of Michaell Speight bapt.:
19 Thomas sonne of Thomas Shepley bur.
30 Thomas sonne of Richard Hepworth bapt.
30 Rebecca daughter of Isaacke Thorton [sic] bapt.

December.

- 10 John Hawme & Alice Aueyard mar.
23 Anne daughter of Richard Sikes bapt.
27 The same Child buried.

January.

- 4 Mary wife of Henry Walker bur.:
8 Widdowe Walker bur.:

- 12 Susan daughter of Thomas Tompson bapt.
 18 John Brooke de Towngate bur.:
 20 Mary daughter of Thomas Niccoll bapt.

February.

- 3 William sonne of Edward Brooke bapt.
 3 Susan daughter of Robert Saville bapt.
 6 Robert Wood buried.
 11 Isabell daughter of Henry Goodall bur.
 26 Joseph Oldred & Susan Hepworth mar.
 26 Anne daughter of William Haigh bapt.

March.

- 9 Robert sonne of John Hall buried.
 17 John sonne of John Roper bapt.
 21 Grace wife of Edward Hyrst buried.
 27 Sara daughter of Abraham Charlsworth bur.

April, 1639.

- 14 Sara daughter of John Hey bapt.
 18 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Kaye bur.
 30 Robert Tayler [altered from Breare] and Anne Breare mar.

May.

- 12 John sonne of Abraham Charlesworth bapt.
 12 Isabell daughter of Richard Walker bapt.
 13 John sonne of John Browne bur.
 29 George Booth and Mary Holdsworth mar.
 31 Susan wife of Edward Brooke bur.

June.

- 6 Richard Smith and Agnes Walker mar.
 9 Thomas sonne of John Beaumont bapt.
 18 Charles sonne of Richard Hemingway bur.
 18 Daniell Jepson and Grace Armytage mar.
 26 Mary daughter of James Flather of Hartshead bapt.
 26 An infant sonne of Thomas Walker bur.

July.

- 4 Mary daughter of Jeremy Peele bapt.
 4 Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Hepworth bapt. base begotten
 supposed to bee by Samuell North.
 9 Thomas France and Alice Ramsden mar.
 21 Anne daughter of Richard Hepworth of Hopton bapt.
 31 Henry Ellis & Elizabeth Holdsworth mar.

August.

- 13 An infant sonne of Thomas Crosland bur.:
 18 Thomas sonne of Ambrose Robbinson bapt.
 18 Grace daughter of Leonard Procter bapt.
 26 Francis Brooke & Elizabeth Lee mar.

September.

- 8 Richard sonne of Richard Newsome bur.
 15 Michaell sonne of William Brooke bapt.
 29 Elizabeth daughter of William Swinden bapt.

October.

- 2 Richard Newsome had an infant sonne bur.
 9 William sonne of William Sykes bapt.
 13 Mary daughter of William Blackeburne bap:.

- 23 William Heye & Mary Ramsden marr.
 25 Richard Senior Vicar of Myrfield bur.
 29 George Nayler buried.

November.

- 5 Mathew Longbothome & Elizabeth North mar.
 10 Thomas sonne of Thomas Blackeburne of Hopton baptized.
 13 Richard Breare and Elizabeth Wood mar.
 24 Alice daughter of Robert Burwin bur.

December.

- 1 Robert Burwin buried.
 11 Grace daughter of Gilbert Houldsworth bur.
 12 Thomas Blackeburne de Townegate had an infant sonne buried
 15 Sara daughter of Alexander Willons bapt.
 27 Agnes Haukyerd buried.

Memorand' qd Vicesimo primo die huius instant Decembris 1639
 Johannes Mallinson Vicarius de Hartshead induxit Robertu' Allenson
 in Artibz Magr'm in realem possessionem Eccl'ie p'o'lis de Mirfeild.
 Qui quidem Rob'tus 27^o die Decembr' p'd Articulos religionis
 iniunctos tempore divinor' in Eccl'ia p'dict publice legebat.

Hijs testibus Ric: Beau-mont.
 teste Tho: Sharp
 Fran. Ledgeard } Churwardens.
 et teste multis allis p'dict publice.

January.

- 14 Richard Gorrell buried.
 19 Edward sonne of Edward Brooke bapt.
 John sonne of Thomas Barker bapt.
 John sonne of Thomas Senior Butcher bapt.
 Alice daughter of Henry Goodall all bapt.
 26 George sonne of Thomas Rishworth bapt.
 30 John sonne of Thomas Barker bur.

February.

- 2 Richard sonne of Richard Robbinson bapt.
 2 Judith daughter of Richard France bapt.
 8 William Wown & Susan Pollard mar.
 10 John Hyrst and Judith Relf mar.
 12 Margrett daughter of Thomas Shepley sonne of Thomas Shepley
 Tanner bapt.

March.

- 1 Grace daughter of Leonard Procter bur.
 15 George sonne of Edward Hyrst bapt.
 15 Elizabeth daughter of William Ledgerd baptized.
 25 William sonne of William Linley bapt.
 27 Edward sonne of Henry Walker bapt 1640.

Aprill, 1640.

- 7 Jeremie sonne of Thomas Oxley bapt.
 12 Grace daughter of John Browne bapt.
 19 Sara daughter of Richard Breare bapt.
 19 Joshua sonne of Richard Shepley de Nunbrook bapt.
 24 Anne Haworth Widowe bur:
 26 Jane daughter of Richard Sykes bapt.
 28 Abraham Slater buried.

May.

- 1 Rob'te sonne of Rob'te Tayler bapt.
 5 Frances Blackebure & Alice Beck mar.
 14 John sonne of William Hardy bapt.
 17 Grace daughter of Andrew Twedles bapt.
 20 Henry Burdett buried.
 27 Sara daughter of Abraham Charlswo'rth bapt.

June.

- 1 Richard Robbinson buried.
 7 John Parkinson buried.
 16 Michaell Sheard & Jane Walker mar.
 26 Richard Taylier & Elizabeth Leigh mar.
 29 Thomas sonne of Thomas Sykes bapt.

July.

- 5 George sonne of Thomas Senior butcher bap.
 5 Henry sonne of John Waddington bapt.
 13 Richard Rushworth & Jane Ramsden mar.
 15 Mary daughter of Thomas Hepworth bur.
 18 An infant daughter of Frances Brooke bur.
 19 Judith daughter of Samuell Thorpe bapt.:
 19 John Haworth & Elizabeth Speight mar.
 22 An infant sonne of Jane Harroppe al's Clay base begotten by Mathew Holdsworth buried.

August.

- 2 Jonas sonne of Thomas Hirst stonegetter bapt.:
 3 Thomas Leigh & Alice Brooke mar.
 19 Thomas Jackesonne & Emy Steele mar.
 23 Jane daughter of John Northropp bapt.

September.

- 5 An infant daughter of John Hall de Westmilnes buried.
 11 Alice wife of William Thornton bur.
 13 Alice daughter of William Thornton bapt.
 21 Anne daughter of Edward Hepworth bapt.

October.

- 4 Alice daughter of John Hyrst bapt.
 18 Mary daughter of Richard Taylor bap.
 18 Josua sonne of Thomas Hey buried.
 25 Richard sonne of Jerimie Peele bapt.
 William and Josua sonnes of William Wooen bapti. the same day.
 27 Margaret Thurgurland daughter [wife crossed out] of Mr George Thurgurland was bapt.
 27 Thomas the sonne of Tho: Nichols bap.
 28 Mr Margaret the wife of Mr George Thurgurland buried.

November.

- 6 Tho: the sonne of Thomas Nichols bur.
 18 Edward sonne of Christopher Heaton bapt.
 19 Anne the daughter of Thomas Rishworth was buried.
 19 Alice the daughter of William Thornton was buried.
 22 Alice the daughter of John Hawwood bapt.
 23 Will: Holmes & Grace Brook married.
 28 Will: Oxley and Jane the daughter of Richard Sykes were buried.

- 30 John Michell and Mary White married.
 30 Henry the sonne of Henry Rohedes bapt.
 December.
 6 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Proter bapt.
 21 Mary the daughter of Thomas Leigh bapt.
 24 Grace the daughter of Andrew Twedale buried.
 29 Grace the daughter of Thomas Jackson was baptized.
 January.
 15 Margret the wife of John Brooke buried.
 17 Josua the sonne of Thomas Hey bapt.

February.

- 3 Elizabeth the daughter of John Haukeyard buried.
 7 Samuell the sonne of John Ashton bap.
 14 Sarah the daughter of Leonard Proter bapt.
 16 George Sayle and Susanna Ledgard were married.
 24 Thomas sonne of Thomas Blakeburne buried.
 25 Will: sonne of Edward Brooke buried.

March.

- John Brooke buried the 5 day.
 Joseph the sonne of Isaac Thornton baptized 9 day.
 Richard sonne of Matthew Longbottom, And Robert the sonne of
 Jonas Drake were bapt. the 14 day.
 18 Christopher sonne of William Haigh bapt.
 1641.
 25 Michael the sonne of Michael Sheard was bapt.
 28 John the sonne of Richard Brooke [and]
 William the sonne of John Jackson were bapt.

April.

- 2 Hester daughter of Abraham Ellis was baptized and an infant
 daughter buried.
 16 Judith the daughter of Francis Blakeburne was baptized.
 19 Hester the daughter of Alexander Willans was bapt.
 21 Thomas the sonne of William Sykes was baptized.
 27 John the sonne of John Richardson was baptized.

May.

- 9 Anne the daughter of John Roper was baptized.
 21 Judith the daughter of Francis Blakeburne buried.
 22 Thomas base begotten by Thomas Tyas baptized.
 23 Robert Punsaby buried.
 25 Robert Haman & Elizabeth Bedford maried.

June.

- 15 Issabell wife of John Clay buried.
 18 An infant sonne of Robert Punshaby bur.
 23 Abraham Hemingway and Anne Holdsworth mar.
 20 Richard Allenson sonne of Robert Allenson Vic: of Myrfield baptized

July.

- 4 Thomas sonne of John Chappell bapt.:
 5 Thomas Townend and Anne Beaumont marr.
 5 Richard sonne of Robert Allenson Vic: of Myrfield bur.
 August.
 15 Alice daughter of Francis Brooke.

- 20 Sibbill wife of Rob't Thornton and his infant daughter buried.
 25 Elizabeth daughter of William Swinden bur.

September.

- 5 Alice daughter of Edward Brooke bapt.
 12 Elline daughter of William Brooke bapt.
 26 Richard sonne of Richard Hemingway bapt.
 28 Michaell Sheard and Alice Michell mar.

October.

- 1 Jeremy Rodes buried
 9 An infant daughter of Edmund Brooke bur.
 10 John sonne of Richard Sykes bapt.
 20 John Greenewood and Elline Brigge married.
 20 An infant daughter of Richard Linley bur.:
 25 Anthony sonne of Michaell Sheard baptized.

November.

- 4 John Jepson & Agnes Hyrst married.
 7 Christofer sonne of John Greenwood bapt.
 7 Thomas sonne of George Savill bapt.
 7 Thomas sonne of Thomas Townend bapt.
 8 Margrett wife of Richard Lynley bur.
 23 John Clay & Agnes Haukeyard mar.
 30 Alice daughter of Henry Goodall bur.

December.

- 5 James sonne of John Hey bapt.
 11 [Alice crossed out] Agnes daughter of Thomas Tompson bapt.
 10 Joshua son of Thomas Hey buried.
 17 Michaell Edles was buried.
 19 Thomas sonne of Thomas Blackeburne of Hopton bapt.
 27 Samuell sonne of Richard Walker of Hopton bapt.
 27 Thomas sonne of Thomas Procter buried.

January.

- 6 Edward Robbinson and Barberry Greene Marr.
 20 Anne & Mary daughters of John Waddington baptized.
 28 Alice wife of John Lawton bur.
 30 Grace daughter of John Hall of Westmilns bapt.
 30 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Cosen bapt.

February.

- 2 Robert sonne of Robert Savile bapt.
 2 Grace daughter of William Blackburne bapt.
 4 Anne daughter of John Waddington bur.
 7 Mary daughter of John Waddington bur.
 13 Christopher sonne of John Beaumont bapt.
 21 Thomas Thorpp & Alce Cokein m.
 Robert Tayler d. named Elezabeth was bapted the xxvijth.

March [1642 in another hand].

- John son of George Sayle bapt.
 Joseph son of Richard Hanson both baptized the vith.
 6 Joshua son of Thomas France baptis.
 31 Mary daughter of Anthony Banks buried.

Aprill.

- 3 Will: the sonne of Will: Swinden baptized.

- 6 John the sonne of John Hirst was bapt.
10 John the sonne of George Brooke bapt.
Anne the daughter of Tho. Jackson bapt.
16 Robt Taylour buried.
25 Richard [Talier ?] Clerke and Sarah Crossley married.
Robert Holdsworth and Isabell Hirst married 28th.
May.
John the sonne of Richard France And Grace the daughter of Thomas Nichols bapt. the first.
John the son of Will: Ledgard And Richard the son of Edward Brooke were bapti: the eight.
Richard Walker buried the 15:.
Grace the daughter of Robert Allenson vicar bapt. the 26.
June.
John the sonne of John Northrop.
Joseph the sonne [of] Tho: Wooen Ju:.
Mary daughter of Jane Walker base begotten by Thomas Castlehouse all bapt: 12 day.
Richard Linley and Alice Brooke married 16 day.
John the son of Thomas Oxley bapt: the 29 day.
Isabell the wife of William Linley buryed July the 4th.
Thomas Blackburne & Richard R Hirst } Churchwardens 1642.
July.
Michael Bamforth buried the 13 day
August.
Hester the daughter of Abraham Ellis buried the 2 day.
Richard the sonne of Josuah Shipley bapt. the 3 day.
Francis the sonne of Francis Blakeburne batiz: 14th day.
Richard the sonne of Hester Forth base begotten bat: the same day.
An infant daughter of Richard Newsam buried the 21th day.
[The entries now stretch across the whole page & there are no margins].
September.
Jerimie the sonne of Jerimie Peele bapt the 4th day
John Cockin of the Parish of Almonbury and Jennet Castlehouse of the Parish of Kirk-heaton were married the 5 day.
Abraham the son of Abraham Charlesworth was bapt. the 11 day.
Susanna the daughter of Raph Bradshaw was bapt. the same day.
Elizabeth Hepworth daughter of Thomas Hepworth bapt. 18th day.
October.
William son of Richard Hepworth bapt. the 9th day.
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Senicr bapt. the 28 day.
Anne Punsabie the daughter of Robert Punsabie buried 27 day
Christopher the son of Ambrose Robinson bap. the 30 day.
Annas the daughter of John Ashton bapt the same day.
Richard Eshall and Susan Wooen married the last day.
November.
Robert Atkinson and Anne Ramsden married the second day.
John the son of Thomas Hey bapt the sixt day.
Robert the son of Robert Thornton bapt the 27 day.
Richard the son of John Browne bapt the same day.

December.

John Ambler and Hester Mallingson married the 2^d day.
 John Brooke of the towne-gate buried the third day.
 Mary Bins buried the 15 day.

Ame the daughter of Jonas Priestlay bapt 18 day.
 Richard Hirst of the Waterhall buried the 24 day.
 Allan Noble and Jane Jobson married the 26 day.

January.

Thomas the son of Michael Sheard bapt. the first day.
 William the son of John Brooke bapt. the Eight day.
 Elizabeth Leigh daughter of James Leigh buried 11 day.
 Edward the son of John Jepson bapt. the 15 day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of William Sykes bapt. 15 day.
 John Lawton and Elizabeth Swinden married the 24th [Entry interpolated]
 Robert the son of Robert Houldsworth of Leversidg baptizd xxijth
 [Entry interpolated].

February.

Sarah the daughter of Abraham Charlesworth buried first day.
 Mary the daughter of Henry Walker bapt. the 14 day.
 Margaret the daughter of Christopher Heaton bapt. 19 day.
 Elizabeth Hepworth Widdow buried the 24th day.

March [1643 in another hand].

Edward the sonne of Richard Brooke bapt. the 19th day.

Aprill.

Mathew Holdsworth buried 3^d day.
 Richard Eldsworth buried the 4th day.
 Abraham the son of Abraham Charlesworth buried the same day.
 William Thornton and Mary Punsabie married the 5 day.
 Elizabeth Walker Widdow buried the 12 day.
 Mary the daughter of Alexander Willons bap. 23 day.
 Grace the daughter of Richard Taylour bapt. the same day.
 William the son of John Mitchel buried 29th day.
 Richard the son of William Haig bapt the 30 day.

May.

Richard France buried the 4th day.
 Alice the daughter of Richard Brears Ju: bapt. the 9th day.
 Margaret the daughter of Mr George Thurgarland buried the 9th day
 Mary Nailor Widdow buried the 10th day.
 Josuah the son of Thomas Hirst bapt. the 11 day.
 William Linley and Anne Michael married the 14th day.
 George Hirst buried the 20th day.
 Richard the son of Thomas Lee bapt 21th day.
 Henry Wadington and Sara Wilcocke married 30 day.

June.

Alice the wife of John Hauckyard buried the ..^d day.
 An infant daughter of Richard Linley buried the same day.
 William Hawkyard and Anne Learoyde married the 5 day.
 Josua Rodes younger buried the same day.
 Richard the son of Edward Brookc bapt. the 11 day.
 Mary the daughter of Jane Walker buried the 17 day.
 Thomas Sheard medius and Sara Brooke married the 19 day.
 Josua the son of Josua Shipley baptiz: the 25 day.

July.

Hester daughter of John Chappell buried the 7th day.
 An infant boy of Edmund Brooke buried the 14th day.
 Hester daughter of Richard Sikes bapt. the 16th day.
 Philip Holdsworth buryed the 25 day.
 John Clay and Hellen Donell married the last day.

August.

William Hepworth was buried the 7th day.
 An infant boy of John Greenes buried the 10th day.
 William the son of Tho: Senior of Hopton bapt. 13th day.
 Anthony Hepworth buried the 27th day.
 Philip Holdsworth and Elizabeth Leigh married 29th day.

September.

Anne the wife of Anthony Hepworth buried the 3 day.
 Anthony Bankes buried the 7 day.
 William the son of John Haworth bapt. the 10th day.
 Joseph the son of Robert Allenson vicar bapt. 11th day.
 Suzanna the daughter of Ralph Bradshaw buried the 16 day.
 Alice the daughter of William Hardie bapt. the 17 day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Roper bapt. the 24 day.
 John Lawton senior buried the same day.
 William Man buried the 29 day.
 Thomas the son of George Savile buried the last day.

October.

William Leigh the son of George Leigh bapt. the first day.
 Jerimie Roper of Huddersfeild was buried the seaventh day.
 Richard the son of Richard Senior Baptiz: the Eight day.
 Katherine the daughter of Robert Atkinson bapt. the 22th day.
 Josua the son of Richard Hanson bapt. the same day.
 Alice Beaumont Widdow buried the 25th day.
 John the sonne of Isaac Thornton bapt. the 29th day.
 John Hauckyard and Jane Harrop married the 30th day.

November.

John the sonne of John Lawton bapt. the fift day.
 Anne the daughter [of] William Hauckyard bapt. the 12th day.
 Jane the wife of John Hauckyard buried the 14th day.
 An infant manchilde of William Thorntons buried the 23th day.
 William the sonne of Matheu Longbottom bapt. the 25 day.

December [1643 *in another hand*].

Josuah the sonne of Josuah Sheepeley buried the sixt day.
 Grace the daughter of Edward Hepworth bapt. the 10th day.
 Mary the daughter of George Savile bapt. the same day.
 John the sonne of William Brooke was batized the eleaveth and buried
 the 13 day.
 Annable the wife of Henry Rodes sen: buried the 15 day.
 Isaac the sonne of Thomas Barkar bapt. the 17 day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Jeremie Peele bapt. the 24 day.
 Mary the wife of Edward Hirst buried the 29 day.

January.

Anne the daughter of John Richardson bapt. first day.
 Anne the daughter of John Richardson buried the 2 day.

Mary the daughter of Philip Holsworth bapt. 2 day.
 John the son of John Hirst bapt the seaventh day.
 Anne the daughter of John Hall bapt the 13 day.
 Alice Ledgard Widdow buried the 17 day.
 Richard the son of Josuah Sheepley buried the 19 day.
 Thomas Johnson the Elder buried the 22 day.

February.

Richard the son of Abraham Moorehouse buried the 4th day.
 Elizabeth Wood Widdow buried the 14th day.
 Elizabeth Swinden buried the same day.
 James the son of Abraham Moorehouse bapt. 18th day.
 Thomas Johnson and Agnes Mallingson married the 20th day.
 An Infant Daughter of Thomas Michols buried 23 day.
 Frauncis the wife of John Maude buried 24 day.
 John the son of Thomas Townend bapt. the 25 day.

March, 1644.

Alice the daughter of Thomas Rodes of Liversage bapt. 3 day.
 Sara the daughter of Thomas Blakebure bapt. 13 day.
 Francis Blakeburne buried the same day.
 Daniel the son of Henry Rodes Ju: bapt the 17 day.
 Sara the daughter of William Linley bapt. the 20 day.
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Sykes bapt. the 24 day.
 Richard the son of Thomas Sheard bapt. the last day.

April.

Josua Hall of Wike buried the second day.
 Christopher Shaw buried the third day.
 Thomas the son of Thomas Copley bapt the same day.
 Thomas the son of Abraham Charlesworth bapt. the 7 day.
 Alice the daughter of John Haukyard buried the 16 day.
 Grace the daughter of John Pickols bapt. the 17 day.
 Sarah the daughter of Elizabeth Hepworth bapt the 18 day.
 John Rodes was buried the same day.
 Richard the son of Ralph Bradshaw bapt the 21 day.
 Grace the daughter of Richard Hemingway bapt. 23 day.

May.

Richard Ramsden and Alice Walker married the 9 day.
 Richard the son of John Chapell bapt. the 12 day.
 William the son [of] Jonas Priestley bapt. the same day.
 Sarah the daughter of George Sayle bapt. the same day.
 Mary the daughter of Francis Brooke bapt. 15 day.
 James the son of John Hey buried the same day.
 Jeremie the son of Jeremie Peele buried the 16 day.
 Grace the daughter of Robert Thornton bapt. the 19 day.
 Anthony Castlehouse and Mary Burwin married 22.
 Anthony the son of Michael Sheard buried 26 day.

June.

Thomas the son of Robert Taylour bapti. the 2 day.
 Thomas the son of Thomas Jackson bapt. the 23 day.

July.

An infant son of Richard Newsams was buried the 3^d day.
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Wooen Junior bapt the 7th day.

John Hauckeyard Ju: was buried the 13th day.

Mary the wife of Richard Newsam was buried the 17 day.

Mary the daughter of William Blakeburne was buried the twentie third day.

Katherine the daughter of Andrew Twedailes bapt. 28 day.
August.

Richard Healey and Grace Gant married the 5 day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Will: Blakeburne bapt. the 11 day.

Susanna the daughter of John Hirst bapt. the same day.
Sept.

John Maude and Hester Lawton married the 2 day.

Mary the daughter of John Brooke bapt. the 15 day.

Richard Johnson and Elizabeth Brooke married 24 day.
October.

Annas the daughter of Thomas Thompson bur. 8 day.

Anna the daughter of Josua Sheepley bapt. 10 day.

William Ward and Sara Skirme married 14 day.

Eward Hirst and Alice Crosland married 14 day.

John Michael buried the 19 day.

John the son of William Swindin bapt. the 27 day.

Sara the daughter of Robert Allenson vic. bapt. 31.

Novemb:.

John Hauckyard and Mary Gliddall married the fift day.

John Clay and Elizabeth Richardson buried the 9th day.

Richard Shepeley and Grace Shepeley married the 7 day.

Edward Brooke and Jane Holdsworth married the 12 day.

John Lawton and Elizabeth Hepworth married the 13 day.

Alice the daughter of Steven Mitchell bapt. 17 day.

Anna the daughter of John Hey bapt. the 23 day.

Thomas the sonne of John Ashton bapt. 24 day.

December.

Sammuell Thorpe buried the 2 day.

Edward Walker and Jane Walker married 9 day.

An infant son of John Clays buried the 20 day.

Edward the son of Thomas Johnson bapt. 25 day.

David the son of John Richardson and Judith the daughter of Robert Savil were bapt. the 26 day.

John the son of John Lawton was buried 26 day.

William Greene buried the 27 day.

January.

Thomas Shepley Tanner buried the 7th day.

John the son of Thomas France and Thomas the son of Alexander Willans bapt. the 12 day.

Thomas the son of Alexander Willans buried the 17 day.

John the son of Richard Johnson and Elizabcth the daughter of Christopher Heaton bapt. the 19 day.

John Relfe and Dorotheie Brooke married the 27 day.

Richard Sykes and Jane Hepworth married 28 day.

February.

An infant son of William Thorntons buried 20th day.

Sarah the daughter of Richard Sheepley bapt. 20th day.

Richard Stublay buried the same day.

George the sonne of Richard Shepley bapt. 27th day.

March [1645 *in another hand*].

Sara the daughter of Richard Sheepley buried 4th day.

John Thornton buried the fift day.

Henry Rodes senior buried the tenth day.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Hey bapt. 23 day.

Judith and Anne the daughters of Richard Hepworth were baptized the 19 day.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Greene bapt. the 23 day.

George Shaw and Alice Rodes married the 24 day.

Alice the wife of James Wainwright buried 23 day.

April.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Sharpe bapt. first.

Richard the sonne of Anthony Castlehouse bapt. 24th.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Oxley bapt. 24.

Richard the sonne of Will: Brooke bapt the 25.

Judith the daughter of Richard Brooke bapt. 25.

Mary the daughter of Richard Cousin bapt 25.

May.

Richard Lee and Anne Brooke married the fift day.

Grace the daughter of Willia' Sykes bapt 15 day.

Elizabeth the daughter of George Leigh bapt the 18 day.

Alice the daughter of Richard Linley bapt the same day.

William Thornton and Mary Lee married the 19th day.

June.

William the son of Michael Sheard of the towne gate bapt 8th day.

Robert the son of William Hardy bapt. the 14th day.

Alice the daughter of John Relfe bapt the 15th day.

Robert the son of William Hardy buried the 16 day.

Nicholas Hauckyard and Isabell Sheard married the 17th day.

Mary the daughter of William Ward bapt the 21th day.

William the sonne of Josua Wooen bapt the 29 day.

July.

Elizabeth Thorpe Widdow of Richard Thorpe buried 5 day.

Richard the son of Thomas Senior bapt. the 17th day

August.

Jeremiah the son of Jerimiah Peele bapt. the 9th day.

Thomas the son of Thomas Nichols bapt. the 10th day.

Gilbert the son of John Hauckyard bapt the same day.

Mary the daughter of Mathew Holsworth buried the 27 day.

Sept.:

Joseph Senior and Judith France were married the first day.

Agnes the daughter of Edward Brooke bapt. the seaventh day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Sykes bapt. the 13th day.

Anthony Hepworth and Sara Ledgard married the 16th day.

October.

John Marsden and Alice Blakeburne were married the 2^d day.

Josuah the sonne of Philip Holsworth was bapt. the 5 day.

Anne the daughter of Ambrose Robinson was bapt. the same day.

Edward Dison and Susan Hepworth were married the seaventh day.

Richard the son of Daniel Jepson bapt the Eight day.

Richard the sonne of Daniel Jepson buried the twentie first day.

Alice the daughter of Ralphe Bradshaw bapt. the 20th sixt day.

George Cousin and Susann Holt were married the 28th day.

Richard the son of Richard Eshall bapt. the 30th day.

Edward the sonne of Edward Brooke buried the last day.

November.

Mary the daughter of Michael Sheard of Northropp bapt the first day.

An infant daughter of Thomas Lees buried the same day.

Mary the daughter of Richard Newsam baptiz: the second day.

Judith the daughter of Edward Brooke bapt the same day.

Josua the son of Richard Hansome was buried the third day.

Edward Atkinson and Mary Sheepheard were married the fourth day.

Grace the wife of William Oxley buried the fift day.

Allan Noble was buried the sixth day [Eight day crossed out].

Richard Willson and Mary Wood were married the same day.

An infant daughter of Edmund Brooke was buried the 14 day.

Mary the daughter of William Linley was bapt the 15 day.

Hester the daughter of William Ledgard was bapt the 16 day.

Susanna the wife of Richard Eshall was buried the same day.

Elizabeth the daughter of William Haig was bapt, the 22th day.

Mary the daughter of John Browne was bapt. the 23th day.

December.

John the son and Judith the daughter of Richard Brooke were buried the 6th day.

Dorothie the daughter of John Hall de West mils was bapt. the 11th day.

Edward the son of Richard Brooke was buried the same day.

William the sonne of William Hauckeyard was bapt the 16th day.

Anne the daughter of Henry Walker was bapt. the twentie day.

John the sonne of Richard Ramsden was bapt. the 27th day.

Adam the sonne of Mr William Ashton was buried the 29 day.

Thomas a base begotten sonne of Thomas Oxley was buried the 30 day.

January.

Abraham the sonne of John Roper was baptiz: the fourth day.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Chapell was buried the 10: day.

Richard the sonne of Henry Rodes was buried the 14th day.

John the sonne of John Clay Junior was bapt the 18th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Christopher Heaton was buried the 19th day.

Stephen the sonne of John Mitchell was buried the twentie first day.

Richard the sonne of Alexander Willans was bapt the 24th day.

February.

Water Maude and Alice Walker were married the third day.

Thomas the sonne of Henry Wrath was buried the same day.

William Furnish and Mary Ledgard were married the seaventh day.

Theophilus the sonne of Theophilus Tattersall was bapt the same day.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Sykes was buried the same day.

James Wainewright and Hester Firth were married the 9th day.

Abraham Horton and Judith Briggs were married the same day.

Isaac the sonne of Isaac Firth was baptized the 15th day.

Anne the wife of Richard Hemingway was buried the same day.

Alice the daughter of John Hauworth was buried the 18th day.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Senior was baptised the 23th day.
Hellen the wife of Edward Willson was buried the 26th day.

March, 1646.

Richard the sonne of Richard Hansome was baptized the first day.
William the sonne of Richard Brearer baptized the seaventh day.
William a base begotten child of Alice Smith baptized the same day.
John Harrison acknowledged himself the father of the said Child.
Annas the daughter of Nicholas Hauckyard was bapt the 21th day.
Anne the daughter of Henry Walker was buried the 24th day.
Richard the sonne of Richall [sic] Eshall was buried the 26 day 1646.
Daniel the son of Thomas Townend bapt the 30 day.

April.

Thomas the son of John Ashton was buried the 6th day.
Mary the daughter of Isaac Thornton was bapt. the 9th day.
Mary the daughter of Jane Burwin was bapt. the same day base begotten
An infant Child of Richard Castlehouse was buried the seaventh day.
William the sonne of William Linley was buried the 22th day.

May.

An infant son of Richard Lees which was unbapt was buried the second
day.
An infant son of John Lawtons which was unbapt was buried the 5 day.
Anne the wife of Michael Sheard was buried the sixt day.
Alice the daughter of Edward Brooke was buried the tenth day.
Richard the sonne of Edward Brooke was buried the Twentie third day.
Jennet the wife of Thomas Sykes was buried the 25th day.
John the sonne of Robert Thornton was bapt. the last day.

June, 1646.

Gilbert Holsworth and Hester Sheard were married the third day.
Mr George Thurgarland senior was buried the sixt day.
Henry Wrath was buried the 17th day.
Josua the sonne of Thomas Fraunce was buried the twentie fourth day.
Thomas Walker of Dunbottell was buried the 29th day.

July.

Alice the wife of Richard Sheepley was buried the Eighteenth day.
Grace the daughter of Thomas Sheard of Hopton was baptized the 25th
day.
Mary the daughter of Anthony Castlehouse was baptized the 30th day.

August.

Martha the daughter of Thomas Blackburne of Hopton was bapt. the
first day.

Isabell the daughter of Robert Taylour was baptized the same day.
Thomas Sykes and Suzanna Marsden were married the sixt day.
Josuah the sonne of Josuah Sheepley was baptized the same day.
John the sonne of Richard Firth was baptized the 11th day.
Alice the daughter of William Thornton De Nabbe was bapt 23th day.
A daughter of Simeon Walkers which was unbapt was buried 26: day.
Agnes the daughter of Anthony Hepworth was bapt the 30th day.
Edward Hoile sonne in law to Simeon Walker was buried the same day.

September.

Mary the daughter of Mathew Langbottome was bapt. the fift day.
Mary the daughter of Abraham Moorehouse was bapt. the 6th day.

Mary the daughter of Mathew Longbottome was buried the 7th day.
Thomas Ferneley and Rosamond Whaley were married the 9th day.
A base begotten Infant by James Ledgard Ju: was buried the 10th day.
Daniel the sonne of William Thornton Milner was bapt the 13th day.
Richard the son of Thomas Senior Butcher was buried the same day.
John the sonne of Abraham Charlesworth was buried the 14th day.
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Woon Ju: was bapt. the 20th day.
William the sonne of George Hauworth was buried the 23th day.
Abraham the sonne of John Mitchell was buried the same day.
George the sonne of Richard Sheepley was buried the [*Entry crossed out*].

October.

Sarah the daughter of Richard Brooke was baptized the [*fourth crossed out*] Third day.

George the sonne of Richard Sheepley de Nunne-brooke was buried the same day.

Anne the daughter of Thomas Johnson was baptized the Eight day.

James Leigh was buried the ninth day.

Nicholas Ellis and Mary Eshall were married the fourteenth day.

Sarah the daughter of Elizabeth Hepworth was buried the 23th day.

William the sonne of Water Maude was bapt 27th day.

November.

John the sonne of Richard Firth was buried the 12th day.

Alice the daughter of Steven Michaell was buried the 14th day.

John the sonne of Steven Michael was buried the Eighteenth day.

William the sonne of James Wainwright was bapt the 22th day.

Sarah the daughter of Richard Sheepley was bapt the 26: day.

John the sonne of John Sykes was bapt the same day.

Josuah the sonne of Jerimie Peele was baptiz: the 28th day.

Daniell the sonne of William Thornton Milner was buried the last day.

December.

John Beumont was buried the seaventh day.

Edward Halliwell and Elizabeth Child were married the eight day.

George the sonne of Edward Hirst was bapt: the 15th day.

Elizabeth Carre widow was buried the Eighteenth day.

Mary the daughter of John Hirst was bapt the 20th day.

January.

Anna the daughter of Thomas Rodes was buried the ninth day.

Anne the daughter of John Haworth was bapt. the 11th day.

William the son of William Blackburne was bapt. the 16th day.

Grace the wife of Thomas Seepley [*sic*] Tanner was buried the 21th day.

Sarah the daughter of Thomas Rodes was bapt the 22th day.

Memorandum That John the sonne of William Furnace was bapt. the 12th day of this moneth.

February.

Elizabeth the wife of Henry Briggs was buried the sixt day.

Agnes the wife of Edward Crosland was buried the 11th day.

Thomas the sonne of Robert Savile was bapt. the 20th day.

Agnes the daughter of Christopher Heaton was bapt. the 21th day.

Alice the wife of George Sykes was buried the 22th day.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Nichols was buried the 24th day.

March.

Robert the Sonne of Robert Allenson vicar was bapt the first day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Greene was buried the same day.
 Susanna the daughter of Richard Hepworth was buried the 13th day.
 Jane the daughter of Gilbert Holsworth was bapt the 14th day.
 Joseph the sonne of Thomas Woon Junior was buried the 19th day.
 Edward the sonne of Richard Johnson was bapt the 27th day 1647.
 George Sykes was buried the 28th day.
 Judith the daughter of John Hirst was bapt the 29th day.

Aprill, 1647.

Josuah the sonne of John Ashton was baptiz: the third day.
 Anne the daughter of Richard Castlehouse was baptiz: the 4th day.
 An Infant sonne of Edward Halliwell unbapt. was buried the 11th day.
 Thomas Reyner and Mary Drake were marryed the 12th day.
 Sarah the daughter of Thomas Rodes was buried the 13th day.
 John Crosland was buried the twentie day.
 John Oxley and Jennet Wood were marryed the 27th day.

May, 1647.

Anne the daughter of Abraham Charlesworth was baptiz: the second day.
 John Bins and Alice Pollard were marryed the fourth day.
 Richard the sonne of Mr George Thurgarland was baptized the 11th day.
 Jane the daughter of Gilbert Holdsworth was buried the same day.
 An infant Child of John Chappells was buried the 12th day.
 George the son of William Brooke was bapt the 13th day.
 John the son of John Relfe was bapt the 16 day.
 Robert Turner and Anne Smith were marryed the twentie eight day.
 Alice Blackeburne widdow was buried the 29th day.
 Richard the sonne of Thomas Hey was baptiz: the last day.

June.

Mary the daughter of William [Brooke crossed out] Sykes was bapt. the first day.
 John Tompson and Suzanna Halewell were marryed the eight day.
 Grace the daughter of Richard Sykes was bapt the same day.
 John the Son of Richard Senior was baptized the 12th day.
 John the Son of John Relfe was buried the 13th day.
 William the Son of John Hauworth was buried the 17th day.
 Daniell Sheepley and Anne Crosland were marryed the 22th day.
 James Pearson and Mary Beamont were marryed the 29th day.
 Jane the daughter of Abraham Horton was bapt the last day.

July.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas France was bapt, the 6th day.
 Thomas Hirst and Dorotheie Priestlay were marryed the 12th day.
 James the sonne of Thomas Sharpe was baptised the 15th day.
 Jane the daughter of Philip Holdsworth was baptised the 21th day.
 Alice the daughter of John Relfe was buried the 23: day.
 Anne the wife of Edward Hepworth was buried the 26: day.

August.

William the sonne of Thomas Oxley was baptized the first day.
 An infant sonne of Thomas Oxleys was buried the second day.
 William the sonn of Thomas Oxley was buried the third day.
 Richard Tompson and Alice Oxley were marryed the [fourth crossed out]
 third day.

Henry Briggs the Elder was buried the fourth Day.

Henry Castlehouse the Elder beinge of Birstall parish way [sic] buried the 6 day.

Sarah the daughter of Thomas Senior Butcher was bapt. the 7 day.

Mary the daughter of Josuah Woon was baptized the eight day.

An Infant Son of Richard Cousins was buried the 13 day.

Prudens the daughter of John Monckton gent. was bapt the 11th day.

John the Sonne of John Lawton was bapt: the 15th day.

Sarah the daughter of Thomas Sykes was bapt: the same day.

John the Sonne of Richard Lee was bapt. the 21th day.

An infant Daughter of Richard Firths was buried 22th day.

John Bamforth and Grace Jackson were marryed the 30 day.

William Ledgard was buried the last day.

September, 1647.

Thomas Musgrave and Sarah Hopton were marryed the seaventh day.

Edward the Sonne of Richard Johnson was buried the tenth day.

John the sonne of John Hall De Westmilnes was bapt the foureteenth day.

Alice Goodall widdow was buryed the twentie sixt day.

Jane the daughter of Philip Holsworth was buried the same day.

Gilbert Holsworth and Jane Sheepley were marryed the twentie seaventh day.

October.

Richard the Sonne of Richard Hepworth was baptized the tenth day.

Thomas the Sonne of Michael Sheard de towne-gate was bapt. the same day.

Alice the daughter of John Hey was baptized the seaventeenth day.

George Mallingson and Sarah Hepworth were marryed the 18th day.

Richard the sonne of Richard Newsam was baptized the 24th day.

James the sonne of Thomas Lee was baptized the 28: day.

November.

John Woumberslay and Isabell Beamont were marryed the second day.

Elizabeth [Alice crossed out] The daugter of John Greene was bapt the 20th day.

December.

John the Sonme [sic] of Thomas Jackson was bapt the 13th day.

Jackson.

Memorandu' Isaac the Sonne of John Roper was bapt. the 23th day.

John the Sonne of James Wainwright bapt the 15th day.

Edward the Sonne of George Leigh was bapt: the 16: day.

Anne the daughter of Thomas Nicholls was bapt the 30 day.

February.

Martha the daughter of Anthony Hepworth was bapt the 6: day.

Thomas [blank].

Thomas the Sonne of Alexander Willans was bapt: the 15 day.

Richard Pollard was buryed the twentie fourth day.

Josuah Woon Millner was buryed the twentie fift day.

An Infant daughter of Richard Lynleys was buried the 26 day.

Jane the daughter of John Oxley was bapt the 27th day.

March, 1648.

Richard Breare senior was buried the Third day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Mathew Longbottome was bapt the fift day

Thomas Brooke was buried the fifteenth day.

homas the Sonne of Josuah Sheepley was baptiz: the 23 day.
Richard Hemingway and [blank].

Christopher the Sonne of Authur North was baptiz: the 25 day.
John Brooke was buried the twentie ninth day.

April, 1648.

William the sonne of Thomas Senior was buried the 9 day.

John the sonne of John Brooke was baptized the 16th day.

William the sonne of John Bins was baptized the 21th day.

Dorothie the daughter of Widdow Bankes was buried the 25 day.

Anthony the sonne of Anthony Castlehouse was bapt the 26 day.

Grace the Daughter of John Whawell was bapt. 27 day.

May.

Prudens the daughter of Mr John Monckton was bury 7th day.

William the Sonne of John Brooke was buried the same day.

Edward the Sonne of George Leigh was buried the 13th day.

Anne the Daughter of Theophilus Tattersall was bapt: 17th day.

June.

Rachell the wife of James Newton was buried the 6 day.

Richard the sonne of Ambrose Robinson was buried the 10: day.

Thomas an illigitimate Sonne of Elizabeth Stansfeild was bapt: 12 day.

July.

Michael Sheard of Northrope was buried the sixth day.

Isaac the Sonne of John Roper was buried the 14th day.

Joseph the Sonne of Richard Johnson was baptiz: the 15th day.

John the Sonne of Richard Thompson was baptiz: the 16 day.

August.

Grace the Daughter of Gilbert Holdsworth was bapt: the third day.

Giles the sonne of John Chapell was bapt the sixth day.

Matthew Ledgard was buried the Eight day.

Mary the Daugter of Richard Hanson was bapt. the 23th day.

Robert the son of Thomas Oxley was buried the 25th day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Relfe was bapt: the 27 day.

Mary the Daughter of Richard Hanson was buried the 29 day.

September.

Gregorie Castlehouse and Sarah Childe were married the third day.

Thomas the sonne of Edward Johnson was baptiz: the same day.

Thomas the sonne of Daniel Sheepley was baptiz: the seaventh day.

James Childe was buried the Eleaventh day.

Judith the Daughter of Edward Brooke was buried the 14th day.

Jonathan the sonne of John Clay was bapt the 17th day.

William Hauckyard the sonne of William Hauckyard was buried the 19th day.

October.

Suzanna the Daughter of Philipp Holsworth was baptiz: the second day.

John the Sonne of John Hauckyard was batiz: the Eight day.

Josuah the Sonne of Thomas Wooen Junior was bapt 12th day.

Suzanna the Daughter of Philip Holdsworth was buried the 14 day.

Thomas Hirst and Alice Ledgard widow were married the 23: day.

Anna the Daughter of William Linley was bapt the 29th day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Hepworth was buried the last day.

November.

Thomas Rishworth was buried the Sixth day.
 An Infant daughter of Richard Firths was buried the seaventh day.
 Edward the sonne of Edward Halliwell was baptiz: the 19th day.
 Hellen [Alice crossed out] the wife of John Walker was buried the 24th day.

Andrew the sonne of Gilbert Holdsworth was baptized the last day.
 December.

Rebecha the daughter of Jeremie Peele was baptized the 9th day.
 Jeremie the sonne of Isaac Firth was baptized the 30 day.
 John Walker was buried the same day.

January.

Giles the sonne of John Chapell was buried the second day.
 Gartheret the daughter of M^r Thomas Nayler was buried the 4th day.
 William the sonne of Edward Walker bapt the 6 day.
 William the sonne of William Thornton Milner bapt the 11: day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Mathew Longbottom was buryed the 15th day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Blackburne was bapti: the 24 day.

February.

Edward Crowdar And Anne Brooke were married the second day.
 Martha the daughter of Robert Thornton was bapt. the sixth day.
 John the sonne of John Browne was bapt the Eighteenth day.
 Sarah the daughter of William Haig was bapti. the 21th day.
 Elizabeth Glidall was buried the twentie fourth day.
 Mary the daughter of George Cousin was bapt the 25 day.
 James the sonne of Thomas Sharp was buried the 27th day.

March.

Godfrey the sonne of Richard and Grace Sheepley de Upper hall was
 borne the Nineteenth day of February and was baptized the
 first day of March 1648.
 Mathew Lang of the parish of Ryton and Mary Hepworth were marryed
 the fift day.
 Thomas an Illigitimate sonne of Richard Thompson and Susanna
 Sheard bapt. 18 day.
 Sarah the daughter of Thomas Sheard was bapt. the sixteenth day.
 Hester the daughter of John Jepson was bapt the 22th day.
 Anne the daughter of Ralph Bradshaw was bapt. the 25 day.
 Richard the sonne of Daniel Jepson was bapt. the 26 day Anne Dom'i
 1649.
 Sarah the wife of Edward Hirst was buried the same day.
 Elizabeth Eshald was buried the twentie seaventh day.

Aprill, 1649.

John the sonne of Simeon Walker was baptized the first day.
 Richard the sonne of Richard Cousin was bapt the 12 day.
 Edward the sonne of William Brooke was bapt the 16 day.
 Hanna the daughter of Thomas Senior de Hopton bapt: the 19 day.
 Mary the daughter of George Cousin was buried the 26 day.

May.

Godfrey Synamon and Anne Haworth were maried the 30th day.

June.

James the sonne of Richard Hemingway was bapt the third day;

Richard the sonne of Richard Breaer was baptized the 10th day.
 An infant daughter of Edward Brookes of Hopton was buried the 26 day.
 July.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Oxley was buried the Eight day.
 Richard the sonne of Alexander Willans was buried the 21th day.
 August.

Richard the sonne of Thomas Hirst was baptized the third day.
 Hellen the daughter of Abraham Ellis was buried the 4th day.
 Thomas Casley and Grace Swallow were marryed the Eight day.
 Josua the sonne of John Hirst was baptized the seaventh day.
 An infant daughter of William Hardies was buried the 10 day.
 William the sonne of Richard Hanson was baptiz: the 12 day.
 Edward the sonne of Edward Walker was bapt. the same day.
 Robert Netleton and Grace Kippax were married the 27 day.
 William the sonne of Richard Brooke was batiz: the 29 day.

September.

Joseph the sonne of John Roper was baptized the fourth day.
 Mary the wife of Edward Sheepley was buried the 10: day.
 An infant sonne of Mathew Langs was buried the 14 day.
 James the sonne of Richard Hemingway was buried the 17 day.
 Philip Holdsworth was buried the Eighteenth day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of John [Brooke crossed out] Sykes was burye
 25 day.

October.

Joseph the sonne of John Roper was buried the second day.
 Izabell Barker was buried the seaventh day.
 Josuah the sonne of Godfray Synamond was bapt the 22th day.
 Richard Greene and Katherine Armitage were married the 23 day.
 Elizabeth Rodes was buried the 25 day.
 Anne the daughter of Thomas Lee was bapt: the same day.
 Peter the sonne of James Wrath was bapt. the 30th day.

November.

Marke Whitakers and Mary Richardson were marryed the 12th day.
 John the sonne of Edward Brooke was bapt the 20th day.
 Mr George Shaw was buried the Eighteenth day.
 Mr William Furnish was buried the last day.

December.

Dorothie Hepworth widdow was buried the first day.
 Sarah the daughter of Philip Holdsworth was bapt the 2 day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of William Walker was bapt. the 16 day.

Januarie.

Joseph the sonne of Thomas Hey was baptized the first day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Crowdar was bapt. the 6 day.
 Thomas the sonne of Francis Randols was bapt: the same day.
 Janne the Daughter of Robert Taylour was buried the 11 day.
 Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Sheard was buried the 12 day.
 Mathew the sonne of Mr Mathew Wentforth of Hopton was borne the
 sixth day and was baptized the fifteenth day.
 George Thurgarland the sonne of Mr George Thurgarland of Lyley was
 baptized the seaventeenth day.
 An infant sonne of Richard Firths was buried the 18th day.

Anne the Daughter of Abraham Morehouse was bapt the 20th day.
Edward Wilcocke and Alice Kay were marryed the 22th day.
Mary the daughter of Gilbert Holdsworth was bapt the 29 day.

February.

Suzanna the wife of Abraham Moorehouse was buried the second day.
Richard the sonne of Thomas Hirst of Northrope was buried the 9 day
Alice Ramsden of Nickhouse widdow was buried the tenth day.
Joseph the Sonne of John Ashton was baptized the 11 day.
Daniell the Sonne of Daniell Sheepley was baptized the 14 day.
Phineas the Sonne of Isaac Thornton was buried the 16 day.
Mary the daughter of Richard Sykes was baptized the one and twentie
day.

Suzanna Savile widdow was buried the same day.
Sarah the daughter of Abraham Moorehouse was buried the 25 day.

March, 1650.

Suzanna the Daughter of William Walker was buried the 4: day.
James the Sonne of Thomas Fraunce was bapt the tenth day.
William the Sonne of John Richardson was bapt the same day.
[blank] the wife of Edward Ramsden was buried the 14th day.
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Beau-mont Esquire was bapt the 19th day.
Mathew the Sonne of John Lawton was baptized the last day.

Aprrill, 1650.

Robert Clayton and Suzanna Cowling were married the second day.
William the Sonne of John Hall de West mils was bapt. the 16: day.
Edward Ramsden was buried the Eight day.
Henry Brigge and Sarah Binns were marryed the 17th day.
Francis the Sonne of James Ledgard was baptized the 21th day.
James Ledgard Senior was buried the two and twentie day.
Isabell the wife of Robert Holdsworth was buried 24th day.
Annas the wife of John Clay senior was buried the twentie fift day.
Alice Lee spinster was buried the twentie sixt day.
Edward the sonne of William Sykes was buried the twentie Eghit day

May.

Jonathan Draper and Mary Mitchell were marryed the third day.
John the sonne of John Hauckyard was buried the fift day.
Mary the daughter of Josua Sheepley was bapt the sixt day.
Thomas Beauer and Hester Bacchus were married the 13th day.
Mary the daughter of Josua Sheepley was buried the 19th day.
An Infant child of Thomas Oxleys unbapt was buried the 25 day.
An Infant Child of Edward Wilcocks unbapt was buried the last day

June.

Theophilus Tattersall was buried the fift day.
Isabell Leigh the wife of John Leigh was buried the 12 day.
Judith the Daughter of Samuell Thorpe was buried the same day.
Thomas the sonne of Gregory Castlehouse was bapt the 16th day.

July.

Hannah the daughter of Thomas Senior Butcher was bapt the 6: day.
Edward Crowder was buried the twentie fourth day.
Agnes Oxley was buried the same day.
An infant Son of John Wilbys was buried the 27th day.

August.

Suzanna the daughter of Thomas Castlehouse was bapt. the 4th day.
 John Walker and Anne Crowdar were marryed the 13th day.
 Mary the daughter of William Lee of Whitley was bapt the 15th day.
 John Walker was buried the twentie day.
 Anne Firth was buried the twentie first day.
 Joseph Armitage and Anne Kay were marryed the 22th day.
 John the sonne of Thomas Beauer was bapt. the 25th day.
 Grace the daughter of Richard Newsham was bapt the same day.
 Edward Hirst was buried the 29th day.

September.

Sarah the daughter of John Roper was baptized the first day.
 Anne the daughter of John Oxley was baptized the same day.
 John Sheard of Lee-greene was buried the third day.
 Edward the sonne of Henry Briggs was bapt. the 18th day.
 Alice the daughter of Abraham North of Helme was bapti. the 22th day.
 William Russell and Suzanna Holdsworth were married the last day.

October.

Agnes the daughter of Anthony Castlehouse was bapt: the first day.
 Anne the daughter of John Greene was bapt the sixt day.
 Edward the sonne of Henry Briggs was buried the Eight day.
 Sammuell the sonne of Jerimie Peele was baptized the 21th day.
 Gammaliel Hudson and Sarah Bingley were married the 22th day.
 An infant Child of Edward Brookes was buried the last day.

November.

John the sonne of John Chappell was baptized the first day.
 Sammuell the sonne of Richard Johnson was bapt. the third day.

December.

William the sonne of John Sykes was baptized the first day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Sheard was baptized the 24th day.
 [Grace the daughter crossed out] Sara the wife of Thomas Sheard was
 Buryed the last day.

January.

Sarah [Grace crossed out] the wife of Thomas Sheard of Hopton was
 buried the sixt day.
 Robert Ledgard and Sarah Stuble were marryed the 16: day.
 Thomas the Sonne of Richard Hemingway was bapt the 19th day.
 Isabell Bayley widdow was buried the 25th day.
 Francis the sonne of Thomas Nichols was bapt: the 26th day.
 An infant daughter of Thomas Jacksons was buried the 30th day.

February.

Josua the sonne of Thomas Hirst was baptized the second day.
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Oxley was buried the third day.
 William the sonne of William Russel was bapt: the eleaventh day.
 Robert the sonne of Robert Taylour was bapt: 14th day.
 Edward the sonne of Edward Walker was bapt: the [16 day crossed out]
 9th day.
 Edward the sonne of Edward Johnson was bapt: the 13th day.
 Richard the Sonne of Richard Firth was bapt the 23th day.
 Samuell the Sonne of William Sykes was bapt: [blank].

March.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Newton was bapt the first day.
An infant Sonne of John Binns was buried the 15th day.
Martin the Sonne of William Brooke was bapt the 16: day.
Mary the Daughter of John Hauckyard was bapt: the 22th day.
Matthew the Sonne of Mathew Lang was bapt the 23th day.
Suzanna the daughter of Alexander Willans was baptized the last day
1651.

April, 1651.

An infant daughter of Thomas Blackburnes of Hopton was buried the
4th day.

Hanna the daughter of Gilbert Holdsworth was bapt the 9th day.
Grace the daughter of Josua Sheepley was bapt the 10th day.
Mary the daughter of Thomas Senior was buried the 11th day.
Thomas Sheard and Grace Barker were marryed the 14th day.

May.

Mary the daughter of Edward Willcocke was bapt: the 15th day.
[A line left blank].

Thomas Hirst and Martha Ledgard were marryed the twentie sixt day.
Grace the daughter of Josua Sheepley was buried the last day.

June.

Moses the Sonne of Isaac Thornton was baptized the 4th day.

John Gibson and Jane Blakesey were married the 16th day.

Mathew Lang was buried the twentie first day.

[blank] Barracloog was buried the 24th day.

Robert the Sonne of Godfrey Sinamond was bapt the 29th day.

July.

Grace the daughter of Richard Castle-house was bapt the 6 day and
buried the 7th.

Josua Greenald and Mary Dickson widdow were marryed the eight day.
Thomas Brooke and Katherine Kay were married the same day.

Mary the wife of Abraham Charlesworth was buried the twentie day.
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Sheard of Hopton was buried the
27th day.

August.

William the of Thomas Oxley was baptized the second day [*sic*].
Judith the wife of Mr Mathew Wentworth was buried the 23th day.

September.

Elizabeth the daughter of Gilbert Holdsworth was bapt: the 2^d day.

Richard the Sonne of John Clay Junior was bapt the 28th day.

Grace the daughter of Richard Ramsden was bapt the same day.

An infant sonne of Abraham Moorehouse was buried [the 24 day crossed
out] October the first.

October.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Johnson was bapt the fift day.

John the sonne of William Haig was bapt. the sixt day.

Francis the wife of Abraham Moorehouse was buried the same day.

Mary the daughter of Richard Sheepley was bapt the 9th day.

Jane the daughter of Thomas Syes [? Sykes] was bapt the 10th day.

[blank] the wife of Richard Ramsden was buried the 11th day.

Richard the sonne of Richard Thompson was bapt the 26 day.

Sarah the daughter of Nicholas Hauckyard was bapt. 26 day.
John the Sonne of Water Maud was [blank].

November.

John the Sonne of Water Maud was bapt the second day.
Anne the daughter of Abraham Moorehouse was buried the same day.
Sarah the daughter of Nicholas Hauckyard was buried the 6 day.
Sammuell the sonne of John Relfe was baptized the 16th day.
Michael the Sonne of Thomas Sheard of Northroppe bapt: the 22th day
[Entry smeared out].

Suzanna the daugter of Edward Halliwell was bapt the 23th day.
Elizabeth the daughter of William Thornton was bapt. the [Entry crossed out].

December.

Elizabeth the daughter of William Thornton was bapt: the 18th day.
John Walley and Jane Bacchus were marryed the 22th day.
Jennet the wife of John Hirst Clothier was buried 28 day.

January.

An infant Sonne of Michael Sheard was buried the 2^d day.
Grace the daughter of Richard Brooke was bapt the 13 day.
George the sonne of William Brooke was buried the 16 day.
William the Sonne of William Hauckyard was bapt: the 18 day.
Anne the daughter of Michael Sheard was bapt the same day.
James the Sonne of James Wrath was bapt. the 20 day.
John Bingley and Annas Huit [Thompson crossed out] were marryed 20 day.

Grace the daughter of Ralfe Bradshaw was bapt. the 25 day.
Hester the daughter of Richard Brigge was bapt the same day.
Robert the Sonne of John Hall de Westmills was bapt the 28 day.

February.

William the sonne of Thomas Senior of Hopton was bapt the Twentie fift day.

John Lee and Jane Thompson were marryed the 26 day.

March.

Mary the daughter of John Bins was bapt the 14th day.
James Hopkinson and Jane Gelder were marryed the 15th day.

April, 1652.

Grace the wife of Edward Brooke was buried the 3 day.
Richard the Sonne of Robert Ledgard was bapt: the 5 day.
Robert Holdsworth and Alice Shaw were marryed the 6: day.
Henry Hanson and Alice Drake were marryed the same day.
Mary the daughter of James Wainwright was bapt the 11 day.
Thomas Sykes and Suzan Drake were marryed the 12 day.
An Infant Sonne of William Thorntons buried the 13 day.
Edward the Sonne of John Ashton was bapt. the 20 day.
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Lee was bapt. the same day.
Edward Wilcock and Jane Jackson were marryed the same day.
Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Woonen Junior was buried the 22.

May.

[George crossed out] James Hunter was buried the third day.
John the Sonne of John Jepson was baptized the 9 day.
Edward Barker and Hester Brooke weere marryed the 11th day.

Sarah the Daughter of Robert Chappell was bapt: the 15 day.
James the sonne of Thomas Hey was bapt: the 23 day.
Mary the Daughter of Mathew Longbottom was bapt. the 23.
John the Sonne of Thomas Blackburne was bapt the 26.

June.

Agnes the daughter of John Oxley was bapt the 13 day.

July.

An Infant daughter of Richard Sykes was buried the 4 day.
Thomas the sonne of John Lawton was bapt: the 11th day.
Joseph Wooen and Mary Walker weere marryed the 18: day.
Josuah the Sonne of Richard Hepworth was bapt the twentie fift day
Hester the daughter of Thomas Sheard bapt the last day.

August.

John the sonne of William Blackburne was bapt: the 7th day.
William the sonne of Richard Castlehouse was bapt the 16 day and
buried the 18th day.

Alice the Daughter of James Ledgard was bapt: the 15 day.
Hester the daughter of Tho: Sheard was [bapt crossed out] buried the
25 day.

Anne the daughter of John Hirst was bapt the 26 day.
Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Hepworth was bapt: the 29 day and
an infant sonne of his was buried the last day.

September.

Grace and Mary Hansonn daughters of Richard Hansonn were baptized
the fift day.

Mary the daughter of Josuah Sheepley was bapt the 15th day.

October.

John Pickup and Elizabeth Spiby were marryed the [fourth day crossed
out] fift day.

Richard the Sonne of Daniel Jepson was buried the sixth day.

Edward Brooke and Agnes Hepworth were marryed the 12 day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Hepworth was buried the same day.

November.

Isabell Webster was buried the first day.

Grace the daughter of Daniell Jepson was bapt the 13th day.

John Hirst and Alice Hirst were marryed the 16th day.

John the Sonne of Edward Walker was bapt. the two and twenty day.

December.

Roseamond the daughter of John Lee was bapt the 12 day.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Castlehouse of Birstall parish was baptized
the 23 day.

January.

Mary the daughter of Edward Weetman was baptiz: the 2^d day.

Agnes the wife of Thomas Wooen parish Clarke was buried the 4th day.
Richard Sykes parson of Kirkheaton dyed at Easlington neere unto
London the tenth day and was buried there the 12th day.

Anne the daughter of Richard Newsam was bapt: the 16 day.

James Ellis and Mary Wooen were marryed the 19th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Castlehouse was bapt the twentie
day.

Joyce Haukyard widdow was buried the two and twentie day.
 Mary the daughter of Peter Hardy was bapt: the twentie third day.
 John the Sonne of John Sykes was buried the Eight and twentie day.

February.

Thomas the Sonne of George Lee was bapt. the 6: day.
 Richard the Sonne of Daniel Sheepley was bapt. the seaventeenth day.
 Alice the wife of Thomas Hirst of Hopton was buried the fifteenth day.
 Richard the Sonne of Daniel Sheepley was bapt. the seaventeenth day.
 Jane late the wife of James Ledgard the Elder was buried the last day.

March.

William Oxley was buried the fourteenth day.
 Godfrey the sonne of William Russell was bapt the Eighteenth day.
 William Walker and Mary Fournacee were married the twentie day.
 John the Sonne of John Chapell was buried the 22th day.
 John the Sonne of Myles Holdsworth was buried the 24th day.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Sykes was bapt the 27 day 1653.
 Agnes the Daughter of Robert Swaile was bapt the same day.

April, 1653.

Thomas the sonne of George Walker was buried the 4th day.
 Dorcas the Daughter of John Roper was baptized the 17th day.
 Dorothie the Daughter of John Hall of West mills was buried the last day.

May.

Thomas Woon the Elder and Sarah Rishworth were marryed the Eight day.
 Thomas Woon the younger and Sarah Marsland were marryed the 9th day.
 Richard Newsam was buried the tenth day.
 John Woon and Sarah Bacchus were marryed the 29th day.
 John Kay Clerke and Mary Willson of Toutall were marryed the 19th day.
 Memorandum that Richard the Sonne of Thomas Senior Bucher was bapt: the 5th day.

June.

Samuel the Sonne of John Haworth was baptized the fift day.
 Authur Brooke and Mary Barker were marryed the sixt day.
 John Crosland and Anne Sheard were marryed the seaventh day.
 Suzanna the Daughter of Gilbert Holdsworth was bapt. the Eight day.
 James Newton was buried the twentie ninth day.
 Suzanna the Daughter of James Wainwrith was buried the last day.

July.

Andrew Garforth and Edan Jackson were marryed the 13th day.
 Thomas Martiall and Elizabeth Kay were marryed the 14th day.
 An infant Sonne of Richard Castlehouse was buried the 22th day.
 John the Sonne of Edward Barker was bapt: the 25th day.
 Jane the wife of John Roper was buried the 26th day.

August.

Agnes Hauckyard widow was buried the fifteenth day.
 Dorothie and Alice Crosland daughters of John Crosland and twins were bapt ths the 24th day.

Sept::.

Mary the daughter of John Chappell was baptized the fourth day.
Suzanna the daughter of John Sykes was baptized the 11th day.
Alice the daughter of William Hirst was baptized the two and twentie
day.

John Bacchus and Jennet Allan were marryed the 27th day.

October.

Alice the wife of John Goodall was buried the Eight day.

William the Sonne of Edward Johnson was bapt: 16: day.

Agnes the daughter of John Oxley was buried the 22th day.

Henry the Sonne of Richard Johnson was bapt. the 23: day.

November.

Joseph the Sonne of Joseph Wooen was bapt: the Eight day.

Joseph Johnson and Margaret Gaunt were marryed the ninth day.

Mary the daughter of Richard Forth was bapt. the 13th day.

Mercy the daughter of Jerimie Peele was bapt. the 14th day.

James the Sonne of John Haukeyard was bapt: the 20th day.

Richard the Sonne of William Poplewell was buried the 22th day.

Mercy the Daughter of John Greene was bapt: the 27th day.

December.

Jane the wife of Thomas Wood was buried the 16th day.

Anne the daughter of John Oxley was buried the same day.

January.

Katherine the daughter of Robert Ledgard the younger was bapt: the
first day.

William the Sonne of James Wainwright was buried the Eight day.

February.

Suzanna the daughter of John Sykes was buried the 22 day.

Elizabeth the wife of Richard Smyth was buried the 27 day.

March, 1653.

John Leigh was buried the third day.

Jennet the wife of George Haworth was buried the 11th day.

Grace the daughter of Edward Wilcocke was baptized the 16: day 1653.

Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Sheard of Northrope was bapt 19 day.

Sammuel Hepworth and Suzanna Thornton were marryed the 30 day
1654.

Mary the daughter of Edward Helliwell was bapt. the 28th day.

April, [1654].

Jane Linley was buried the second day.

Thomas Oxley was buried the fift day.

Suzanna Breare was buried the Eight day.

George Thornton was buried the sixteenth day.

Isabell North widow was buried the 22th day.

Suzanna the Daughter of Thomas Sheard was buried the 26th day.

William the sonne of William Thornton of Nabb was bapt: the last day.

May.

Joseph the sonne of John Lawton was baptized the seaventh day.

William* the sonne of William Thornton was buried the second day.

Grace the daughter of Alexander Willans was bapt: the 16th day.

* Crossed out and "Robert" written above and below. Subsequently, the names
"Robert" were crossed out and "William" written alongside.

An Infant Sonne of Richard Longley of Denby was bury the 17th day.
 An Infant daughter of Richard Castle-house was buried the 23th day.
 June.

Sarah the daughter of Thomas Woon the younger was bapt: the first
 day.

An Infant daughter of Edward Brookes was buried the Eight day.
 Dorcas the daughter of John Roper was buried the same day.
 Dorythy the wife of Thomas Dickinson was buried the tenth day.
 Sibill the wife of Francis Ledgard was buried the 22th day.

July.

Edward the sonne of John Clay was bapt: the second day.
 Jerimie the sonne of Richard Sheepley was bapt: the 17th day.
 Anne the daughter of Thomas Sheard was bapt the 20th day.

Aug:.

John Fraunce was buried the sixth day.
 Thomas the Sonne of John Lee was bapt: the 13th day.
 Grace the daughter of Thomas Hey was bapt: the same day.
 Anne the daughter of John Woon was bapt: the same day.
 Anne the daughter of John Oxley was bapt: the same day.
 Thomas Tewdailes and Sarah Carre were married the 15th day.
 Richard Hirst and Sarah Roheds were marryed the same day.
 Sammuell the Sonne of John Haworth was buried the 16th day.
 Alice the daughter of Joseph Johnson was bapt: the 26th day And was
 buried the twentie eight day.

September.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Henry Briggs was bapt: the third day.
 John the Sonne of John Bacchus was bapt: the two and twenty day.
 Mary the daughter of Richard Senior was bapt: the twenty third day.

October.

Richard the Sonne of William Sykes was bapt: the 9th day.
 Thomas the Sonne of Richard Hirst was bapt the 11th day.
 Judith the Daughter of John Relfe was bapt 15th day.
 Daniel Thornton and Mary Jepson were marryed the twentie third day.
 Edmond Horsefeild and Jane Brooke were marryed the 24th day.
 John Hall and Mary Acaster were married the same day.
 Thomas Wood was buried the twentie ninth day.

November.

William the sonne of Edward Johnson was buried the third day.
 John Clay was buried the tenth day.
 George Haworth and Susanna Kitching were married the 13th day.

December.

Silvanus the Sonne of Michaell Sheard was bapt: the third day.
 Mary the daughter of William Hepworth was bapt: the same day.
 John Lawton was buried the Eleaventh day.
 Mary the daughter of William Hepworth was buried the 12th day.
 Isaac the Sonne of Daniel Thornton was bapt: the 17th day.
 Peter the Sonne of Isaac Thornton was bapt: the 24th day.

January.

Thomas the sonne of Gilbert Holdsworth was bapt. the 23 day.

February.

Robt: the sonne of John Chappell was baptizd the 10th day.
Susanna the daughter of Richard Hansonn was bapt: the same day.
John the sonne of Thomas Holdsworth was bapt the 13 day.
Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Castlehouse was buried the 12: day.
John Holdsworth of Well-house was buried the 24th day.
Mary the daughter of Will: Bamforth was bapt: at Hartshead the 18:
day.

March, 1654.

Thomas the sonne of William Hirst was bapt: the Third day.
Sarah the daughter of John Sykes was bapt: the fourth day.
Elizabeth the wife of Henry Baron was buried the fift day.
An infant sonne of Anthony Hepworths was buried the same day.
William the sonne of Thomas Holdsworth was bapt: the Eight day.
William the sonne of John Hirst waller was bapt: the 12th day.
Briget Hirst of Water-hall widow was buried the same day.
An Infant Sonne of Henry Wightmans was buried the 17th day.

April, 1655.

John Mawde buried the 12th day.
Ralph Bradshaw had two doughters babtized the 13th day named
 Marye & Martha.
John Sharpe had an infant buried the 19th day.
Will'm sonne of Edward Barker babtized 22th day.
Sarah doughter of Thomas Roades babtized 30th day.

May, 1655.

Richard Lee buried the 4th day.
Thomas Sonn of Thomas Lee babtized the 6th day.
John Greene buried the 14th day.

June, 1655.

John sonn of James Ledgerd babtz the 2 day.
Thomas Longelay & Grace Heyworth Maried 6th day.

July, 1655.

Robert Swaile had an infant buried 17th day.

August, 1655.

Ellin the Wife of Thomas Dransefeild buried the 7th day.
Richard Johnson had an infant buried the 8th day.
Mary the doughter of Joseph Johnson babtz: 23th day.

September, 1655.

Will'm sonne of Edward Johnson babtized the 2 day.
George sonne of George Haworth Christned the 6 day.
Grace the doughter of Thomas Heigh buried 9th day.
John Browne buried the 23th day.

October, 1655.

Thomas Jackson buried the 27th day.

Nove'ber, 1655.

John Baylden & Elizabeth Sheard Maried the 7th day.
Ester doughter of Will'm Hepworth buried the 12th day.
Will'm sonn of Henery Wighteman buried the 17 day.
Elizabeth Wife of Miles Houldseworth buried 18th day.

December, 1655.

John sonn of Peter Hardye babtized the 2 day.
Samuell Bines & Elizabeth Lawton Maried 10th day.

January, 1655.

John Nayler & Sarah Hirst Maried the i day.

Thomas sonn of John Oweing babtized the 2 day.

Joshua sonn of Thomas Sheard babtized the 5th day.

A true & p'fect account of What Children Maister Allinson babtiz
after the time of his eiectment.

Robert sonn of Will'm Thorneton babtized the 4th of June 1655.

Robert sonn of Edward Walker babtized the 11th of July 1655.

Nicholis sonn of Jeremy Peele babt the 18th of July 1655.

Mary daughter of John Hirst babt. the 29th of July 1655.

Samuell the sonn of Thomas Senior of Hopt. babt 30: Ju: 1655.

George sonn of Richard Brooke babtized the 17th August 1655.

Edward sonn of Edward Brooke babt. the 15th Sept. 1655.

Daniell sonn of Joshua Shepley babt. October 4th 1655.

Ann daughter of Robert Ledgerd of Hopt. babt. No: 28th 1655.

John Oxley & Mary Oweinge Maried by Mr Allinsonn the 24th of August
1657 & Maried againe by Mr Hodgesonn Justis of peace the 31th
of same Month 1657.

January, 1655.

Alice the Wife of Thomas Lee buried the 18 day.

Alice the daughter of Thomas Lee babtized 18 day.

Richard Castlehouse had an infant buried 21th day.

Jonathan the sonn of John Hall babt. West: 25 day.

Grace the daughter of Richard Firth babt: 26 day.

Will'm Hoykeard buried the 27 day.

Richard Shepley of Nunbrooke buried 30 day.

Februarye, 1655.

Grace the daughter of Richard Firth buried the 7th day.

Thomas Nayler & Jane Walker maried the 12 day.

Thomas Longlay had an infant buried the 13 day.

Francis sonn of Edward Hellewell babt. the 18 day.

John the sonn of John Nayler babt. the same day.

Will'm the sonn of John Bealdeon babtized 15 day.

Mercy the daughter of Jeremiah Peele buried the 16 day.

Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Armitage babti' 16 day.

John the sonn of Thomas Barker yonger babti' 22 day.

March, 1655 [altered from 1656].

John the sonn of Arthur Brooke babti' the 1 day.

Grace doughter of Allexsaunder Willans buried the 7 day.

Ester doughter of Francis Ledgerd buried the 8 day.

Elizabeth doughter of Will'm Hall babtized 16 day.

Mary doughter of Thomas Houldseworth babti: 18 day.

Aprill, 1656.

Will'm sonn of Edward Johnsonn buried the 9th day.

John the sonne of John Lee babti' the 11 day.

Agnis Taylor Widdow: buried the 12 day.

Thomas sonne of Will'm Blagborne babti' 21 day.

Samuell North had an infant sonn buried 22th day.

Alice doughter of Saunder Willans babti 27 day.

May, 1656.

Thomas Owein had an infant doughter buried 20 day.

Ester Maude Widow buried the 26 day.

Will'm sonn of Joseph Dickeinsonn babt. 26 day.

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Breare babtized 26 day.

June, 1656.

Elizabeth daughter of John Oxley babti' 8 day.

Elizabeth daughter of John Bines babtized 21 day.

Elizabeth daughter of John Sharpe babti 25 day.

Julye, 1656.

Thomas Hall & Mary Blageborne maried the 3 day.

Thomas Blageborne & Dorothye Haghe married the 10 day.

Will'm sonne of Thomas Heygh babtized the 16 day.

August, 1656.

Will'm Gaunt & Jane Dowson Maried the 6th day.

Will'm the sonn of Will'm Bameforth babti: 10 day.

Joshua the sonn of John Haworth babtized the 31 day.

Septe', 1656.

John Oxley & Elizabeth Hirst Married the 10th day.

Joseph Dison & Marye Brooke Maried the same day.

Roberd Ledgerd Buried the 16 day.

Alice the daughter of Edward Wilcoke babt 28 day.

October, 1656.

James the sonne [of] Henery Wightman babtized the 30th day.

November, 1656.

Joshua the sonn of Richard Hepworth buried the 2 day.

John Hirst buried the 3 day.

Thomas the sonn of John Hoykerd babtized 16 day.

Barnard sonn of John Clay babti 16 day.

Susanna daughter of Will'm Hirst babtized 16 day.

Agnis doughter of Thomas Houldseworth babti 23 day.

Richard sonn of Richard Sykes babtized 30th day.

December, 1656.

Richard sonn of Richard Sykes buried the 1 day.

Thomas sonn of James Wraith babt 3 day.

Judeth the doughter of Gilbert Houldseworth babt. 9 day.

John Markes & Marye Owlefeild Married 28 day.

Will'm sonn of Richard Tompson babt. 28 day.

[Marye doughter of Thomas Sheard babtized *smeared out*] 28 day. .

January, 1656.

Widow Breare buried 9th day.

Elizabeth doughter of John Backehouse babtized 10 day.

Joseph sonn of Joseph Johnsonn babtized 10 day.

John sonn of Will'm Gaunt babti' 17th day.

John sonn of Will'm Gaunt buried 21 day.

Henery sonn of Edward Johnsonn babt 28 day.

John sonn of John Relph babtized 28 day.

February, 1656.

Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Hepworth buried 1 day.

Thomas sonn of Thomas Blagborne babti' 2 day.

Thomas sonn of John Walker babt. 2 day.

Thomas Dickinsonn buried the 3 day.

Henery sonn of Richard Firth buried [blank].

March, 1657.

Sarah daughter of Will'm Haughe buried 8 day.
 Margarett daughter of Samuell Roahdes babbt. 18 day.
 Grace daughter of Richard Firth babbtized 21 day.

Aprill, 1657.

James Wainewright buried the 3 day.
 Thomas Ledgeard buried the 5 day.
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Longlay babbt the 6 day.
 Dinas daughter of Samuell North babbtized 9 day.
 Thomas Hepworth buried 15 day.
 Marye the Wife of John Mitchell buried 15 day.
 An infant sonn of Thomas Tweedles buried 16 day.
 John sonn of Daniell Thorneton babbtized 17 day.
 Henery sonn of Will'm Sykes babbt. 18 day.

May, 1657.

Mary the Wife of Will'm Swinden buried 7th day.
 Thomas sonn of John Brooke babbtized 17th day.
 Sarah Metcolfe buried 27 day.

June, 1657.

Will'm Braithwhite & Agnes Roper maried 2 day.
 Richard Sheard & Elizabeth Tompson maried 3 day.
 Mary daughter of Richard Hepworth buried 6 day.
 Thomas sonn of Edward Barker Christned 10 day.
 John sonn of Thomas France buried 12 day.
 Mary daughter of James Ledgerd babbtized 21 daye.

Julye, 1657.

John sonn of Mr George Thurgaland babbtized 1 day.
 Will'm Sonn of Will'm Jackson of Blakeup babbt. 19 day.
 John sonn of Michaell Sheard babbt 26 day.

August, 1657.

Edeth daughter of George Hirst babbtized 6 day.
 [Sara the daughter of Joseph Hirst baptized 2. *Entry smeared out*.]
 Richard Castellhouse had an Infant buried the 14 daie.
 Ann the daughter of Richard Shepleay baptizized the 20 daie.
 Marye the wife of Will'm Thornton buried the 21 daie.
 Edwarde Shepley buried the 28 daie.
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Ellis baptizized the 30 daie.

September.

Thomas Hirste buried the 8 daie.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Sheard baptizized the 9 daie.
 John Greene and Agnes Brooke maried the same daie.
 Will'm Barker Marye Swindin maried the 15 daie.
 George sonne of Joseph Disonn baptizized the 20 daie.

October.

John Markes had an Infant Buried the 1 daie.
 Margret Baume buriede the 8 daie.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Arthure Brooke baptizized the 10 daie.
 Agnes the wife of Thomas Jepson buried the 13 daie.
 Edwarde the sonne of James Tarnkar baptizized the 17 daie.

Desmber.

Sara the daughter of Joseph Hirst baptizized the 2 daie.
 John sonn of Mr Briges baptizized the 12 daie.
 Jeremye Pelle buried the 21 daie.

Jenuwarie.

Elizabeth the wife of Richard Longley buried the 1 daie.
Will'm the sonn of Will'm Brayfoot baptizezd the 12 daie.
Jennete the wife of John Backhouse buried the 13 daie.
Will'm sonn of Will'm Brayfoot buried the 19 daie.
Thomas sonn of John Oxleay baptized the 31 daie.
Will'm Hubank and Sara Rushworthe the same daie.

Febuwarie.

Widdowe Thornton buried the 8 daie.
Sara the daughter of Danyell Jepson baptized the 23 daie.
Will'm the sonn of John Hirste baptized the 28 daie.

Marche, 1658.

John Northorpe buried the 30 daie.

Aprill, 1658.

Sara the daughter of Will'm Gante baptized the 4 daie.
Edwarde Wallker Buried the 14 daie.
Sara Brooke Buried the 18 daie.
Widdowe Pollarde buried the 22 daie.
Anthonie the sonn of Thomas Shearde baptized the 25 daie.
Alis the daughter of John Hirst baptizezd the 27 daie.
Edwarde Wright and Marie Richinson maried the 29 daie.
Elizabeth the daughter of John Sharpe baptized the same daie.

Maye.

Will'm Sonne of Josephe Wowen baptized the i daie.
Ellin the daughter of Will'm Rusell baptized the same daie.
Myles Howldsworthe Buried the 6 daie.
Judie the daughter of Gilbert Howldsworth buried the 8 daie.
Will'm sonne of Will'm Hubanke baptized the 12 daie.
John Prockter and Elizabeth Thornton maried the 27 daie.
Agnes the daughter of Thomas Howldsworth baptized the same daie.

June.

John sonne of Will'm Hall baptized the i daie.

John Hirst buried the 2 daie.

Will'm sonne of Will'm Rusell buried the 6 daie.

Marie the daughter of Will'm Barker baptized the 8 daie.

John sonne of George Thurgurland buried the 21 daie.

Agnes the daughter of John Bayldon baptized the 27 daie.

Julye.

Andrewe Houldsworth buried the 7 daie.

Sara the daughter of Thomas Houldsworth baptized the 14 daie.

James the sonne of Danyell Shepleay baptized the 31 daie.

Auguste.

Ann the wife of Henerie Walker buried the 6 daie.

John Mann the sonn of Thomas Mann baptized the 11th day 1658 [Interpolated entry by later hand].

Sara the daughter of Richarde Shearde baptized the 10 daie.

John Mychell buried the 26 daie.

John Backehowse and Elizabeth Barker maried the 30 daie.

September.

Will'm Hirste buried the 12 daie.

Josephe the sonne of Will'm Hirst baptizezd the same daie.

John the sonne of Danyell Thornton buried the 14 daie.

John sonne of Richard Brooke baptized the 21 daie.

[John sonne of Thomas Man baptized the *crossed out*] 27 daie.

Dorithie the daughter of Richard Shepley of Nunbrook baptized the 30 daie.

October.

Marie the daughter of Richard Hepworthe baptized the 4 daie.

Will'm the sonne of Thomas Blackburne baptized the 6 daie.

Ann the wife of Robert Chappell buried the 7 daie.

John Blackburne and Sara Crosley maried the 9 daie.

November.

John Shearde and Grace Beamounte maried the 1 daie.

Will'm the sonne of Thomas Blackburne buried the 2 daie.

Roberte Chappell beuried the 5 daie.

Alis the daughter of Richard Firth baptized the 7 daie.

Edwarde Hirste and Marye Hanson maried the 26 daie.

John sonne of John Oxleay baptized the 10 daie.

Josephe sonne of Josephe Dickinson baptized the 14 daie.

Alis the daughter of Thomas Barker baptized the 20 daie.

Jennet the daughter of Richarde Breare baptized the last daie.

Desember.

Sara the daughter of John Oxleay baptized the 2 daie.

John Goodall beuried the 2 daie.

Alis the daughter of Henerie Wightman baptized the 29 daie.

Januwarie.

Alis the daughter of Henerie Wightman buried the 1 daie.

Agnes the daughter of Thomas Prockter buried the 19 daie.

Sara the daughter of Thomas Howldsworthe baptized the 23 daie.

Febuwarie.

Josephe the sonne of Josephe Dickinson buried the 4 daie.

Richarde Hepworthe buried the 14 daie.

Grace Browne buried the 17 daie.

Ann the daughter of John Oxleay buried the same daie.

Marche.

Elizabethe the daughter of Richarde Breare buried the 4 daie.

Marie the daughter of Thomas Twedells buried the 7 daie.

Elizabeth Houldsworthe buried the 11 daie.

Ann the daughter of Francis Brayfootes buried the same daie.

Eester Hepworthe buried the 12 daie.

James the sonne of Thomas Brooke baptized the 13 daie.

Jane the daughter of Gilber Howldsworth baptized the 12 daie.

Aprill, 1659.

Henerie Walker and Catren Greene maried the 11 daie.

Will'm Onwen buried the 15 daie.

Henerie Wightman buried the 22 daie.

Judie the daughter of Abraham Horton baptized the 24 daie.

Maye.

Marye the daughter of John Hand baptized the 1 daie.

Will'm the sonne of Josua Shepley baptized the 6 daie.

Will'm the sonne of Josua Shepley buried the 8 daie.

Richarde Castellhouse had an Infant buried the 11 daie.

Widdowe Hellewell buried 17 daie.

John the sonne of John Allate of Birstall p'ishe was baptized the 19 daie.

Will'm sonne of Will'm Bamfurthe baptized the 22 daie.
Elizabeth Walker buried the 27 daie.

June.

Thomas sonne of John Binnes baptized the 5 daie.
An the daughter of Samwell Rods baptized the 8 daie.
Susana the daughter of Rober Ledgarde baptized the 15 daie.
Will'm the sonne of Peter Hardie baptized the 18 daie.
John Scollfeild buried the 28 daie.

Julie.

Joshua sonne of [f] Henerie Hanson of Harchhead baptized the 6 daie.
George Ingham buried the 6 daie.
An Infante of Thomas Sheards buried the same daie.
Edwarde the sonne of Edwarde Willkocke [*buried crossed out*] baptized
the 23 daie.
Grace the daughter of Thomas Sheard baptized the same daie.
Alise Hardie Buried the 24 daie.

Auguste.

Will'm sonne of Thomas Castellhouse baptized the 7 daie.
Elizabeth the daughter of John Walker the same daie.

September.

Widdowe Hirste of Leegrenne buried the 6 daie.
Agnes Houldsworth buried the 9 daie.
Grace Hirst buried the 11 daie.
Marie the daughter of John Searde [*sic*] baptized the 16 daie.
Ellin the daughter of John Claye baptized the 28 daie.

October, 1659.

Roberte Childe and Ann Harper maried the 5 daie.
Roberte Roodes and Marye Hepworthe maried the 12 daie.
Elizabeth Furth had an Infante buried base begotten by Robert Tayler
the 1[7 ?] daie.
Charlls Sheffelde and Elizabeth Whewell maried the 16 daie.
Edwarde Hellewell had an Infat buried the 24 daie.
Josias sonne of John Hall baptized the 26 daie.
Thomas Lee and Elizabeth Bothemley maried the 30 daie.

Novmber.

Isarell Bayldon and Ann Sheard maried the 3 daie.
Marie the daughter of Samwell Northe baptized 25 daie.
Easter the daughter of Edwarde Barker baptized the 26 daie.

Desmber.

John Lawton buried the 1 daie.
Judie the daughter of Arthure Brooke baptized the 6 daie.
Josua the sonne of Edward Brooke baptized the 10 daie.
Marie the daughter of Danyell Thornton baptized the same daie.
Robert Thornton Buried the 14 daie.
Thomas sonn of Anthonie Sheard baptized 17 daie.
Susana the wife of Alexsander Willans buried 21 daie.

Januwarie.

Will'm sonne of Edwarde Wright baptized the i daie.
Ann the wife of John Jepson buried the 2 daie.
John Sonn of Thomas Senior of Hopton Atto'ney att law borne the
xxvijth of Decemb'r 1659 and Christened the iiijth January 1659.
Will'm the sonne of John Sikes buried the 8 daie.

John Sikes buried the 9 daie.

Allis the daughter of Allexsander Willans buried the 13 daie.

John the sonne of Edwarde Johnson baptizized the 15 daie.

Margrett the daughter of Will'm Brayfoote baptizized the same daie.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Mann Baptized the 17th day of this month [*Entry interpolated*].

John the sonne of [John crossed out Will'm] Scolles baptizized the 19 daie.

Edwarde the sonne of Edwarde Hellewell buried the 2[2 ?] daie.

Susanna the daughter of Edward Hellewel buried the same daie.

Thomas Shepleay of Upper Hall buried the 21 daie.

John sonne of Thomas Blackburne Baptized the 23 daie.

John sonne o John Brooke baptizized the 24 daie.

John Watson and Sara Briges maried te 25 daie.

Mary Binnes buried the 28 daie.

John the sonne of Thomas Shearde baptizized the 29 daie.

Marie the daughter of Thomas Twedellse baptizized the same daie.

John Hodgson and Sara Nettelton maried the same daie.

Thomas Dransfeild buried the 31 daie.

Febuwarie.

Marye the daughter of Josephe Armitage baptizized the 2 daie.

Roberte Backhouse buried the 3 daie.

Elizabeth the daughter of Richardre Furthe baptizized the 5 daie.

Grace the daughter of Widdow Sykes baptizized the same daie.

Marye the wife of Richardre Willson buried the 7 daie.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Yowell baptizized the 15 daie.

Richardre Hepworthe of Hanbankes buried the 22 daie.

Grace the daughter of John Backhowse baptizized the 28 daie.

Marche, 1659.

Marie the daughter of Richardre Shearde baptizized the 6 daie.

Martha the daughter of Richardre Sonnyear baptizized the 8 daie.

Sara the wife of John Nayler buried the 9 daie.

Gorge y^e sun of Edward Hirst younger bbtized y^e 12th day of March.

March, 1660.

Susana the daughter of Will'm Hubanke baptizized y^e 27 daie.

Alise Mychell buried the 8 daie of Apprill.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Mann was baptizized the 19th day of this Month in the year of our lord 1660. [*Entry interpolated*].

April, 1660.

John sonne of John Sharpe baptizized the 12 daie.

Josephe the sonne of Isake Thornton buried the 16 daie.

John sonne of James Wraythe baptizede the 28 daie.

Maye, 1660.

George Peelle and Sara Tomson married the 9 daie.

Isake sonne of Isake Furth buried the 10 daie.

Abraham sonne of John Roper buried the 14 daie.

Henry Barkar & Ann Kichingman mar' the 16 day of Aperell 1660.
[*Entry interpolated*].

Isake the sonne of Isake Thornton buried the 17 daie.

John Mescenger and Dorithie Gibson married the 24 daie.

Ann Hawkeyarde buried the same daie.

Mercie the daughter of widdowe Greene buried the 25 daie.

Marie the daughter of Isake Thornton buried the 27 daie.

Edwarde Hirst yonger buried the 30 daie.

June, 1660.

Temothie Rodes and Issabell Shillito married the 2 daie.
John sonne of Will'm Gante Cristened the same daie.
Thomas Jepson and Ann Lee married the 11 daie.
Richarde Rownd pate and Issabell Crowder mared 12 daie.
Margret the daughter of Will'm Bamforth buried the 16 daie.
Ann the daughter of Danyell Shepleay Cristene the 20 daie.
Thomas Audsley and Ellin Rodes married the 26 daie.
Edwarde sonne of Edwarde Wilkocke buried the laste daie.

July, 1660.

Sara the daughter of Samwell Binnes buried the 24 daie.
John the sonne of Robert Craven Cristened the 25 daie.
The said John buried the 28 daie.
Grace daughter of Thomas Howldsworthe baptized the 29 daie.
Marye the daughter of Andrewe Twedells baptized the same daie.
Ann the wife of Isake Furthe buried the 31 daie.

Auguste, 1660.

Roberte sonne of John Hall buried the 4 daie.
Elizabeth the daughter of John Walker buried the same daie.
Jennet the daughter of Richarde Breare buried the 7 daie.
Alise the daughter of John Bailldon Cristened the 8 daie.
Ann the daughter of Issarell Bailldon Cristened the same daie.
Thomas sonne of Roberte Robinson Baptized the 25 daie.
Susna [sic] the daughter of Raphe Braysha Baptized the 26 daie.
John sonn of John Brooke buried [baptized crossed out] the 27 daie.
Elizabeth the daughter of Josephe Hirst baptized the 29 daie.
Susana th daughter of Robert Ledyard buried the laste daie.

September, 1660.

Will'm sonn of Josephe Johnson baptized the 13 daie.
Thomas Wowen had an Infant sonn buried the 17 daie.
John sonn of John Hepworth buried the 18 daie.
Richarde sonne of Richard Shepley of Nunbrooke baptized the 20 daie.
Edwarde Willkocke buried the 21 daie.
Ann the daughter of John Rellfe baptized the 26 daie.
Janne the daughter of Thomas Lee baptized the 29 daie.

October, 1660.

John the sonne of Thomas Tomson buried the 1 daie.
Elizabeth daughter of John Sonnyer baptized the 6 daie.
Marie the daughter of Will'm Hepworth baptized the 7 daie.
John the sonne of Richarde Hepworthe baptized the 16 daie.
Edwarde the sonne of Thomas Cowper baptized the 18 daie.
Marie Roper buried the 24 daie.
Roberte sonne of Peter Hardie buried the 30 daie.

November, 1660.

Ciselles the daughter of Thomas Brooke baptized the 18 daie.
Desember, 1660.

Thomas sonne of Josephe Dickinson baptized the 6 daie.
Widdowe Wraythe buried the 14 daie.
John sonne of Richarde Hepworthe buried the 15 daie.
Will'm Popellwell and Ann Willie mared the 19 daie.
Martin Northorpe buried the last daie.

Januwarie, 1660.

Ann the daughter of Samwell Rodes buried the 10 daie.
 Elizabeth the wife of George Walker buried the 11 daie.
 An Infant of Thomas Sheardes buried the 12 daie.
 Judeth the daughter of John Ellis baptized the 27 daie.

Febuwarie, 1660.

Thomas sonne of Richarde Breare buriede the 5 daie.
 Thomas sonne of John Messengare baptized the 10 daie.
 Richarde sonne of James Ledgyearde baptized the 24 daie.
 Ann the daughter of John Watsonne baptized the same daie.
 Thomas Stockes and Francis Walton married the 26 daie.
 John the sonne of Thomas Howldsworth baptized the same daie.
 Agnes the daughter of John Lee baptized the same daie and buried the
 27 daie.

Marche, 1660.

Jane the wife of John Lee buried the 2 daie.
 An Infant of Richarde Lenleys buried the 11 daie.
 Josua the sonne Thomas Awdsley baptized the 12 daie.
 John the sonne of George Harrison baptized the 14 daie.
 Richard Willson buried the same daie.
 Rebecka the daughter of Will'm Rusell baptized the same daie.
 George the sonne of Edwarde Hirst buried the 15 daie.
 Susana the daughter of Roberte Childe baptized the 17 daie.
 Roberte the sonne of Ellin Brooke base begotten with Roberte Burwen
 baptized the 22 daie.

Marche, 1661.

Aprill, 1661.

Roberte the sonne of Ellin Brooke base begotte with Roberte Burwen
 buried the 14th daie.
 Alexander Willance and Alis Nayler married the 16 daie.
 Thomas Rushworth and Susana Wowen married the 30 daie.
 John Ledgyarde and Thomas Marshall Churche Wardens
 of Myrfeilde in the yeare of our Lorde 1660.

Maie, 1661.

Will'm the sonne of John Oxleay baptized the 19 daie.
 John the sonne of Thomas Howldsworthe baptized the 22 daie.
 An Infate of Alexsander Willance buried the 24 daie.

June, 1661.

Aron sonne of Thomas Shearde baptized the 1 daie.
 Widdowe Gante buried the 12 daie.
 Elizabeth the daughter of widdowe Greene buriede the 14 daie.
 Mrs Adcroft was buryed the 18th day [*Entry interpolated by another hand*].
 Mrs Adcroft Buried the 18 daie.
 Charclls the sonne of Mr Adcroft Cristened the same daie.
 Alis the daughter of Richarde Breare buried the 24 daie.

July, 1661.

Josua the sonne of Thomas Sonnyer elder baptized the 20 daie.
 Samwell the sonne of John Walker baptized the same daie.
 Marye the daughter of Josephe Wowen baptized the 28 daie.

August, 1661.

Kattrin the daughter of Andrewe Twedells buried the 4th daie.

[Samwell the sonne of John Walker Cristened the 6 daie. *Entry crossed out*.]

Weddow Ledgarde buried the 10 daie.

Thomas sonne of Peter Hardie baptized the 15 daie.

George the sonne of George Hirste baptized the 16 daie.

Grace the daughter of Will'm Barkar baptized the 17 daie

Roberte the sonne of Francis Renallde of Harchead baptized the 23th daie

Marie the daughter of Widdowe Castellhowse buried the 27 daie.

Richarde Chastellhowse had an Infant buried the same daie.

September, 1661.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Hirste baptizede the 8 daie.

Edwarde sonne of John Jepsonne buried the 13 daie.

Martha the daughter of Samwell Rods baptized the 19 daie.

Sara the daughter of Thomas Barkar baptized the 24 daie.

Agnes Haughe had an Infant base begotten buried the 28 daie.

October. 1661.

Sara the daughter of Samwell Northe baptized the 5 daie.

John the sonne of John Brooke baptized the 6 daie.

Ann the daughter of Sara Breare base begotten baptized the same daie.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Heye baptized the 7 daie.

Roberte sonne of Thomas Rushworthe baptized the 20 daie.

Richarde Saivell and Susana Ledgyeard married the 30 daie.

Rebecka the daughter of Will'm Bamforthe baptized the laste daie.

November, 1661.

Edwarde Hepworthe and Elizabethe Hucheson married the 6 daie.

John the sonne of John Oxleay burried the 11 daie.

An Infant of Thomas Sheardes buried the 13 daie.

Marye the daughter of Arthure Brooke baptized the 19 daie.

Sara the daughter of Gilberte Howldsworthe baptized the 20 daie.

John sonne of George Howworthe baptized the 24 daie.

Desember, 1661.

John sonne of John Hepworthe baptized the 1 daie.

Alice the daughter of John Heye buried the same daie.

George Walker and Marye Slater maried the 4 daie.

Anna the daughter of Richarde Hepworthe baptized the 7 daie.

Josua the sonne of Will'm Fisher of Thornhill baptized the 10 daie.

Roberte the sonne of Roberte Craven baptized the 14 daie.

Abell the sonne of John Shearde baptized the same daie.

Mrs An Townende Buried the 17 daie.

Thomas sonn of Josephe Dickinsonn buriede [altered from baptized] the 26 daie.

Rebecka the wife of Thomas Jepsonne buriede the 30 daie.

Januwarie, 1661.

John Saivell and Marie Gante marrieude the 6 daie.

Sara the daughter of John Hande baptized the same daie.

Roberte Burwell and Elizabeth Furthe married the 9 daie.

Ellin the doughte of Will'm Russell buriede the 12 daie.

John Lambard and Allis Wilcocke married the 16 daie.

Febuwarie, 1661.

Alis the daughter of Issarell Bailldon buriede the 8 daie.

Thomas the sonne of Edwarde Wrighte baptizede the 9 daie.

Marie the daughter of John Oxleay baptized the same daie.
Jane Rushworthe widdowe buried the 18 daie.

Samwell the sonne of Thomas Sonnyer elder buried the 23 daie.
Issabell the wife of Nicholas Hawkeyard buried the same daie.
Marche, 1661.

Anna the daughter of Roberte Robinson baptizede the firste daie.
Will'm Hepworthe Buriede the 14 daie.
John Prockter buriede the 15 daie.
George the sonne of Richarde Brooke buriede the same daie.
Marche, 1662.

John the sonne of Anne Heigne base begotten baptized the 29 d.
Widdowe Burwen buried the same daie.

Aprill, 1662.

John Lee and Agnes Oxley married the 2 daie.
George Trulove Buried the 6 daie.

Easter the daughter of John Jepsonn buried the same daie.
Aprill, 1662.

John Lee and Agnes Oxley married the firste daie.
George the sonne of John Binnes Cristened the 14 daie.
Hanna the daughter of Richarde Hepworthe buried the 22 daie.
Isake Furth and Elizabeth Twedells married the 23 daie.

Maye, 1662.

Marie the daughter of John Clay baptizede the 4 daie.
Alis the daughter of Richarde Tomson baptizede the same daie.
Josephe Diekinson wife Buried the 7 daie.
Mr Sonnyer daughter named Elizabeth baptizede the 21 daie.
Marie the daughter of Thomas Blackburne baptizede the same daie.
Marie the daughter of Richarde Shepley de Nunbrooke baptize the 22
daie.

John Roper Buriede the 26 daie.

June, 1662.

Henerie the sonne of John Saivell baptizede the i daie.
Anna the daughter of Will'm Hall baptizede the 15 daie.
Grace the daughter of Thomas Twedells baptizede the same daie.
John Hawkeyard buried the 17 daie.

Dorithie the wife of Joyn Farra buried the 20 daie.
Ann the daughter of Allexsander Willanse baptizede the 22 daie.
Richarde the sonne of Thomas Cowper baptizede the 25 daie.
Josua the sonne of Josua Hirst baptizede the 26 daie.
Samwell Northe Buriede the last daie.

Julye, 1662.

[blank] the daughter of John Hepworth buried the 2 daie.
Grace the daughter of John Backhowse baptizede the 9 daie.
Grace the daughter of Danyell Thornton baptizede the 14 daie.
An Infant of Richarde Furthes buried the same daie.
M^ris Thurgurlande of Lylie buried the 16 daie.
Mathewe the sonne of Will'm Ellis of Dewsburie baptizede the 20 daie.
Nicholas Rayner and Jennet [Unkarm ?] married the 27 daie.

August, 1662.

John Hawworthe Buried the 6 daie.
Easter the wife of Edwarde Barker buriede the 13 daie.
Will'm the sonne of Will'm Popellwell baptizede th 27 daie.

September, 1662.

Will'm Haughe and Elizabethe Crosleay married the 3 daie.
Anna the daughter of Willm Hall Buryed [Cristened crossed out] the
10th daie.

Thomas sonne of Richarde Shearde baptized the 20 daie.

October, 1662.

Thomas sonne of John Hirst baptized the 5 daie.

Elizabethe the daughter of John Lambarde baptized the 9 daie.

Thomas Shepleay and Grace Walker married the 22 daie.

Anthonye Johnson and Marye Greene married the same daie.

Thomas Marreatt and Elizabethe Hepworthe married the 23 daie.

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Mann baptized the 25th Day. [*Entry interpolated in same handwriting as former interpolations of Mann entries.*]

Janne the daughter of John Baildon Cristened the 26 daie.

[Thomas sonne of Thomas Brooke baptized the same daie. *Entry smeared out*].

November, 1662.

An Infant of Thomas Shearde buried the 2 daie.

[Edwarde Hirste buriede the 4 daie. *Entry smeared out*].

Ellin the daughter of Josephe Armytage baptize the same daie.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Brooke baptizd the same daie.

Edwarde Hirste buried the 4th daie.

Rich^d Margerison Vicar baptizd att ye Church of Birstal ye 5th day.
[*Entry interpolated*].

Nicholas Hawkeyard and Marye Castellhowse married the 12 daie.

[Sara the daughter of Thomas Man baptizd the 13 daie. *Entry crossed out*].

Will'm Brook and Elizabeth Prockter married the 18 daie.

Thomas sonn of Thomas Blackburne burierd the 21st daie.

John sonne of John Ashton baptizd the 23^d daie.

An Infant of Roberte Burwen buried the 28 daie.

Desember, 1662.

Thomas the sonne of Richarde Longley baptizd the 1 daie.

Grace the daughter of Edwarde Brooke baptizd the 6th daie.

Elizabeth Blackburne Buried the 14 daie.

Marie the daughter of Samwell Sidall baptizd the same daie.

Agnes the wife of Richarde Longleay buried the 21 daie.

An Infan of Josua Hepworthe Buried the 24 daie.

Elizabethe the daughter of Thomas Shearde buried the 26 daie.

Thomas the sonne of Richarde Longleay buried the same daie.

Januwarie, 1662.

Thomas Jepsonne Buried the 14 daie.

John Tempest and Elizabeth Horsley married the 25 daie.

Elizabeth the daughter of Issarell Bayldon baptizd the same daie.

Thomas the sonne of Will'm Ubanke baptizd the 28 daie.

Ann the daughter of Edwarde Hepworthe the yonger baptizd the
29 daie.

Feburiewarie, 1662.

John Hirste of Royds Buried the 5 daie.

Alis the daughter of Thomas Barker buried the 12 daie.

Richarde the sonne of Isake Furthe baptized the 15 daie.
 John the sonne of Richarde Tomson buried the 18 daie.
 Sara the daughter of Richarde Furth buried the 21 daie.

Marche, 1662.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Howldsworthe baptized the i daie.
 Will'm the sonne of Thomas Oxley buried the 5 daie.

Will'm the sonne of Will'm Gante baptized the 18 daie.
 Marche, 1663.

Marie the daughter of George Walker baptized the 25 daie.
 Aprill, 1663.

John Hepworthe Buriede the 4 daie.

Thomas Draper buried the 12 daie.

Marie the daughter of George Walker buried the same daie.

Richarde the sonne of Richarde Hepworthe baptized the 25 daie.
 Maye, 1663.

John the sonne of John Soneyear baptized the 7 daie.

John Ledgyarde and Annis Haughe married the 28 daie.

Tymothie Rodes had tow Infants buried the 29 daie.

June, 1663.

Easter the doughte of Thomas Howldsworthe baptized the 8 daie.

John Goodall buried the 11 daie.

Agnes the daughter of Thomas Johnson buried the 13 daie.

Susana Binnes buried the 15 daie.

Edwarde [Samwell written below] sonne of Joseph Johnson baptized.
 [Whole entry crossed out].

July, 1663.

Richarde Robinson and Susanna Bentley married the 16 daie.

Edwarde sonn of [Josephe crossed out & Antony written above] Joynson
 baptized the 20 daie.

Jeremie the sonne o Richarde Furthe baptized the 26 daie.

August, 1663.

John sonne of Meisenger baptized the 6 daie.

& the said Childe was buried the 8 daie.

Ann the daughter of James Wraith baptized the 12 daie.

Josephe the sonne of Josephe Hirste baptized the 20 daie.

Will'm sonne of Jennet Crosleaye base begotten by Will'm Kaye Baptized
 the 26 daie. Thomas Mashall Cunstable 1663.

September, 1663.

Richarde Willbye and Ann Jackson married the 6 daie.

John Roper and Elizabethe Pelle married the 13 daie.

Francise Pease and Dina Hudson married the 20 daie.

Sara the daughter of Andrewe Twedells baptized th 27 daie.

George Salle buried the 30 daie.

October, 1663.

Alis the daughter of Thomas Marriat baptizidd the 3 daie.

Henery the sune of Heneri Rhodes buered the third of October 1663.

[Entry in margin].

John Marshall and Sara Heye married the 19 daie.

Francis the wife of Will'm Brooke buried the 7 daie.

Elizabeth the doughte of Will'm Barkar baptized the same daie.

Richarde the sonne of Robert Hirste baptized the 14 daie of Novmbar,

November, 1663.

John Lee had an Infant buried the 17 daie.

[Agnes the doughte of Willm Lambard. *Crossed out*].

George Harpin and Grace Hall married the 19 daie.

Agnes the wife of John Lee buried the 28 daie.

Agnes the daughter of Will'm Lamburd baptize the 21 daie.

Joseph the sonne of Thomas Shearde baptized the same daie. [*Entry smeared out, 'same' altered to '29th day of Septem 1663' & 'Septem' then crossed out & 'November' written above*].

Samwell the sonne of Josephe Johnson baptized the same daie.

Josiah Son of Thomas Sheard Clerk Baptized the Same Day. [*Written by later hand*].

Desember, 1663.

Ellin the daughter of John Clay buried the 3 daie.

Rebecka the daughter of Robert Urwen baptized 11 daie.

Will'm Parker and Marie Rodes married the 12 daie.

Edward the sonne of Anthonie Johnson baptized the 13 daie.

George Haworth buried the 14 daie.

Sara the wife of Thomas Wowen yongar buried the 21 daie.

[blank] had A Daughter [blank] called Elizabeth [*Interpolated entry possibly intended as additions to the next*].

[blank] Thomas Cooper baptized the 23 daie.

An Infant of Will'm Rusells buried the 25 daie.

Januwarie, 1663.

Richard Sonne of Arther Brooke was baptized the first day. [*An interpolation by another hand*].

Richarde sonne of Arthure Brooke baptized the 2 daie.

Roberte Ledgarde and Grace Hepworthe married the 4 daie.

Allis the wife of Richarde Tomson buried the 5 daie.

Elizabeth the wife of Nathenyell Smyth buried the 6 daie.

Allis the daughter of Richarde Lynley buried the 5 daie.

Marie the daughter of Joshua Hepworthe baptized the 17 daie.

Richarde Shepley of Upper Hall buriede the 17 daie of Januware 1663.

Edan the daughter of Thomas Shearde baptized the same daie.

Will'm Backhowse buried the 28 daie.

Will'm the sonne of John Sharpe baptize the laste daie.

Elizabethe the daughter of Richarde Robinson baptized the same daie.

Febuwarie, 1663.

Danyell the sonne of John Clay baptized the 2 daie.

Susana the doughter of Thomas Man baptized the same daie.

Martha the doughter of Gillbarte Howldsworthe baptized the 3 daie.

Edwarde Barkar and Rebecka Thornton married the 9 daie.

Jeremie the sonne of George Harrison baptized the 21 daie.

Thomas Wowen and Elizabeth Howldsworth married the 22 daie.

Marche, 1663.

Sara the doughter of Thomas Shearde baptized the 6 daie.

Easter Lynley buricd the 9 daie.

An Infan of Robert Craven buried the 10 daie.

Richard Claye buried the 12 daie.

John sonne of Jon Sharpe buried the 18 daie.

[blank] the sonne of Richarde Tomson buried same daie.

Susanna the doughter of Thomas Rushworth baptize the 25 daie.

Marche, 1664.

Ann the daughter of Anthonie Shearde baptizede the 25 daie.

An Infant of Aleksander buried the 26 daie [sic].

Will'm sonne of John Ledgyarde buried the 30 daie.

April, 1664.

Richarde Linley buried the 10 daie.

Danyell the sonne of John Clay buried the 11 daie.

Annis the daughter of Nycholas Hawkeyarde buried the 21 daie.

Maye, 1664.

Easter the daughter of John Saivell baptized the 1 daie.

Mychell Hopwoode and Dorithie Gibson married the same daie.

Charells Simsonn and Grace Wilkocke married the v daie.

Martha the doughter of Mr Richarde Thorppe baptized the 11 daie.

George Rusworthe and Elizabeth Appellyearde married the 12 daie.

Loise the doughte of Mr Thomas Sonyear baptized the 18 daie.

Thomas Brooke and Sara Blackburne married the 19 daie.

Rebeckah the doughtere of John Backhowse baptized the 21 daie.

Thomas sonn of John Binnes buried the 22 daie.

June, 1664.

John Beamounte buried the 10 daie.

Michell Shearde and Elizabethe Cosinne married the 18 daie.

Easter the wife of James Wainwright buried the same daie.

Henerie Watson and Marie Salltinstall married the 20 daie.

Thomas sonne of George Hirst baptized the 21 daie.

John Chaster and Sara Hirst alles Frickley maried th 23 daie.

Marye the doughter of Thomas Stockes baptized the 25 daie.

Thomas sonne of Richarde Shepley of Nunbrooke baptized the [23 ?] daie
of June.

Marie the doughter of Thomas Stocks buried the 29 daie.

Richarde Tomson and Ellin Greenewood married the laste.

Julie, 1664.

Josephe Blackburne and Sara Wilkinson married the 3 daie.

Easter the doughter of Thomas Twedells baptized the 7 daie.

A base be gotten sonne of Marie Widopes by Josephe Hanson bap7

John Howlmes buried the 12 daie.

Marye the doughter of John [Messenger crossed out] Brooke baptized
the 24 daie.

Margreet the doughter of John Messenger baptized th same daie.

John sonne of Genne Heye buried the 19 daie of Auguste.

one of Dewsburie baptized the 24 daie.

Josephe Dikinson buried the laste daie.

August, 1664.

Marye the doughter of Anthonie Johnson baptizede the 7 daie.

Thomas Lawton buried the 15 daie.

Will'm sonne of John Hirste buried the 19 daie.

Josua the sonne of Robert Chillde baptized the 20 daie.

September, 1664.

John Ouldred and Doritic Cillner married the 11 daie.

John Richinson and Ann Hall married the 15 daie.

Susanna the of John Ellis baptizede the 18 daie [sic].

October,

Richarde Dawson and Elizabeth Lee married the 9 daie.
[blank] the daughter of Mighell Ouldred baptiz'd the same daie.
Edwarde the sonne of Thomas Brooke baptiz'd the 16 daie.
Sara the daughter of John Marshall baptize the same daie.
Martha the daughter of Thomas Bevers baptiz'd the same daie.
Thomas the sonne of Samwell Rodes baptiz'd the 27th daie.
Marie the daughter of John Jacksonn baptiz'd the 30 daie. .
Sara the daughter of Richarde Tayler baptiz'd the same.

November, 1664.

John Johnsun & Elizabeth Johnsun mar' the 1 day.
Mr Joseph Ramsden and Mary Sharpe married the 3 daie.
George the sonne of George Harpin baptiz'd the same daie.
[Bangamyn crossed out] Benjamin sonne of John Sheard [another name erased] baptiz'd the 6 daie.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Howldsworthe baptiz'd the 13 daie.
[blank] sonne of Roberte Robinson baptiz'd the same daie.

Desember.

Richard Pell & Susana Broune mar' the 1 day.
Thomas Rackstraw & Sara Bothamley mar' the same day.
John Robinson & [blank] mar' the 21 day.
John Bayldon daughter named Jane buried the 23 day.
Peter Smith & Rebecka Rich mar' the same day.
John Marsden bur' the 24 day.
Cristofer Hayton sunn named John bap't the 28.

Januari, 1664.

Izak sunn of Edward Barker bap't the 10 day.
William sunne of Thomas Barker bap't the 29 day.
Nathaniell Smith & Gennit Goodall mar' the 30 day.

Febereware, 1664.

William Casellhouse buered the 2 day.
William Russell two Infants bur' the 5 day.
Suzana Brooke wife of Edmond Brooke bur' the 7 day.
Agneas daughter of Mighell Sheard [of birstall interlined] bur' the 11 day.
Allis the wife of Richard Linley bur' the 18 day.
[Entry entirely obliterated except the words 'the 19 day'].
Hellin the wife of John Clay was buried the twentie fift day.
Anne Ashton of the Parish of Huddersfeild was buried the 27 day.
James the Sonne of John Lambert was bap't: the last day.

March, 1664.

Robert Robinson was buried the second day.
Joseph the Son of Daniel Thornton was bap't: the fourth day.
John the Sonne of Widow Robinson was buried the ninth day.
Edward Hepworth the younger was buried the Eleaventh day.
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Peele was bap't: the same day.
Margaret the Daughter of Peter Hardy was baptiz'd the 12 day.
Joseph the Sonne of Joshua Hirst was bap't: the Eightene day.

March:, 1665.

Mary the daughter of William Gaunt was baptiz'd the 26 day.
A base begotten childe begotten of the body of Hester Willby named
Thomas was bap't. the same day.

April.

May.

June.

Note y^t Grace the daughter of John Roper was bapt. the twentie day.
 [Entry in margin].

Richard the Son of William Fraunce was bapt the 13th day.

Richard the Son of William Fraunce was buried the 24th day.

Thomas the Son of Joseph Armitage was bapt. the 27 day.

July.

Sarah the daughter of William Gaunt was buried the first day.

John Clay and Eden Cauthorne were marryed the 11th day.

Thomas Jackson and Grace Carre were married the 13th day.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Stockes was bapt. the second day. note
 this.

Dorothy the daughter of Thomas Man was bapt: the 15th day.

Hanna the daughter of John Ashton Ju: was bapt: the 16th day.

An infant of John Ledgards buried the 27 day.

Martha the daughter of Thomas Blackburne of Hopton the Elder
 buried the last day.

August.

Abraham Ellis was byried the first day.

John the Sonne of Thomas Blackburne of Hopton the younger bapt.
 the third day.

John the Sonne of John Jepson was buried the 12th day.

Anne the daughter of George Walker was bapt the 13th day.

September.

Thomas the Sonne of Anthony Johnson was bapt: the twenty day.

An Infant Son of Alexander Willans was buried the twenty first day.

Richard the Sonne of John Walker miller was bapt: the 26 day.

October.

An infant of Thomas Sheards of Lee-green was buried the 7th day.

William Hepworth and Mary Lee were married the 10th day.

Richard the Son of Michael Sheard de Nabb was Bapt: the 29 day.

Alice the wife of Edward Jepson was buried the 30th day.

November.

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Holdsworth of Hopton was buried the
 third day.

Susann the Daughter of Thomas Cooper was bapt: the fourth day.

Thomas Hepworth and Elizabeth Linley were married the sixt day.

Jerimie the Sonne of George Rishworth was baptized the 19th day.

Adalyne the Daughter of John Senyor was bapt: the twenty fift day.

December.

John the Sonne of Israel Beldon was bapt: the 10th day.

Francis Ledgard was buried the 13th day.

William Fraunce was buried the sixteenth day.

An Infant of Mr Senyor of Hopton was buried the 18th day.

Grace the Doughter of William Hepworth was bapt: the twentie first
 day [Entry obliterated].

January.

John the Sonne of John Beldon was bapt: the seaventh day.

Thomas the Son of Robert Ledgard was bapt the 18th day.

February.

An Infant of William Russells was buried the [third crossed out] 2^d day.
 William the Son of William Russell was bapt: the third day and burye
 the 7th day.

William Brooke and Suzanna Holdsworth were marryed the 20th day.
 Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Armitage was buried the 22th day.
 John the Son of William Bamforth was bapt: the 24th day.
 Richard the son of Richard Robinson was bapt: the 25 day.

March, 1666.

Samuell the Son of M^r Richard Thorpe was bapt: the Eight day.
 Anne the Daughter of William Barker was bapt the 13th day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Brooke was buried the 17th day.
 Note that John the Son of John Marshall was bapt. the Eleventh day.
 and note Thomas the Son of Isaac Firth was bapt the 18th day.

April, 1666.

William the Sonne of John Messenger was bapt. the first day.
 Sara the Daughter of Jennet Hey was bapt. the same day base begotten
 by Thomas Sykes.
 Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Sheard Ju' of Northorpe was buried the
 8th day.

Elizabeth the wife of John Northrope was buried the 13th day.
 Alice the Daughter of John Oxley was bapt the 16th day.
 Mary the Daughter of John Savile deceased was bapt. the 22th day.
 Sarah the Daughter of John Richardson was bapt. the 25th day.

May, 1666.

Thomas Sheard of the towne gate was buried the first day.
 Sarah the Daughter of Richard Brooke was bapt: the 12th day.
 Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Rishworth was bapt: the 13th day.
 Jeremiah the Sonne of Thomas Hey Ju: was bapt: the 14th day.
 Authur the Sonne of Authur Brooke was bapt. the 15th day.
 Jeremiah the Sonne of Thomas Hey Ju: was buried the 17th day.

June.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Willby was bapt: the third day.
 William the Son of John Messenger was buried the same day.
 Joseph the Sonn of Thomas Sheard sen: was bapt: the sixth day.
 Thomas Hey was buried the 15th day.
 John the Son of William Gaunt was buried the twentie eight day.
 Alice Wood widow was buried the same day.

July.

Richard Sykes was buried the first day.
 Henry Halliwell was buried the seaventh day.
 Joshua Stafford and Hester Brigge were married the 12th day.
 Samuell the Sonne of Mr. Richard Thorpe was buried the 13th day.
 Edward the Sonne of Edward Barker was bapt: the twentie first day.
 John the Sonne of Israel Belldon was buried the 27th day.

August.

John Firth and Hester Richardson were married the 7th day.
 Samuell Swift and Jane Horton were married the 21th day.
 John Northrope Junior and Brigid Carre were married the 23 day.
 Thomas the Son of Robert Craven was bapt. the 25 day.
 Martha the Daughter of Anthony Johnson was buried the same day.

September.

Bartholomew the Sonne of Thomas Holdsworth was bapt: the sixth day.
Joseph the Sonne of John Pickels was bapt: the same day.

Richard the Son of Nathaniel [Jerimie crossed out] Smith was bapt.
the 15th day.

Mr George Thurgarland was buried the 17th day.

Edmund Brooke was buried the twentie third day.

October.

Joseph Jesopp and Hanna Senior were married the second day.

Anne the Daughter & Joseph Woon was bapt: the ninth day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Michael Sheard was buried the 12 day.

William the Sonne of John Chaster was bapt the 14th day.

Thomas Hand was [? buried] the 24th day.

November.

Mary the Daughter of Michaell Sheard was bapt: the third day.

Anne the Daughter of Joseph Woon was buried the ninth day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Armitage was buried the 21th day.

Mary the Daughter of Joseph Hirst was bapt: the 22th day.

John Lee and Elizabeth Inman were marryed the 27th day.

December.

Edward the Son of Henry Goodall was buried the sixth day.

Susan Haworth widow was buried the Eight day.

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Senyer bucher was bury the 16 day.

Mary the Daughter of Christopher Heaton was bapt the same day.

John the Son of Robert Hirst was bapt: the twentie day.

John Oxley was buried the 24th day.

January.

Edward Willson was buried the sixth day.

Alice the wife of Michael Sheard was buried the 11th day.

Rebeckca the Daughter of Andrew Twedailes was buried the 23th day.

[Grace ?] the Daughter of John Roper was bapt: the same day.

February.

Joshua the Son of George Harrison was bapt: the third day.

Richard the Son of John Walker was buried the 7th day.

Mary the Daughter of Nicholas Hauckyard was buried the 12th day.

Thomas the Son of Richard Sheepley was buried [blank].

Edmund Leake and Mary Hey were married the same day.

Joseph Stockes and Hannah Jepson were married the 18th day.

Christopher Robinson and Elizabeth Allot were married the 19th day.

Note That Tho: Sheepley was buried the fifteenth day.

March.

Suzanna the Daughter of George Harrison was bapt: the 2^d day.

George the Sonne of Thomas Marriot was bapt. the sixth day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Northrop Ju: was bapt: the same day.

Hellen the Daughter of Richard Sheard was bapt. the 21th day.

Note that Thomas Sheepley was buried the 15th day.

March, 1667.

Thomas Hepworth was buried March the 30th.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Blackburne was buried the fourteenth day.

April.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Houldsworth of Hopton was baptized
the 14th day.

James Wainwright was buried the 4th day.

Sara the Daughter of Thomas Twedailes was bapt: the 9th day.

William Scot of the parish of Leedes and Elizabeth Taylor of this parish were marryed the 21th day.

Sara the Daughter of George Ramsden was bapt: the same day.

The 18th day of Aprill 1667 Thomas Sheard of Northorp began to be the Clarke of Mirfeild Church. [Entry in margin].

May, 1667.

Daniel the Son of Gilbert Holdsworth was bapt: the 2^d day.

William the Son of John Jackson of Hartsheade was bapt. the 5th day.

Josephe the Son of Daniel Thornton was burye the 25th day.

Susanna the Daughter of Thomas Man was buried the 28th day.

Hester Savile the Daughter of John Savile was buried the 30th day.

Note That Joshua the Son of William Fraunce was bapt: the 23th day.

William the Son of William Swinden Ju: way [sic] buried the 13th day.

[Name cut off in binding] Daughter of John Mesenger was baptized the 28 day.

June.

Hester the Daughter of John Sharpe was bapt: the 2^d day.

Mary the Daughter of John Firth was bapt: the same day.

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Man way [sic] buried the 7th day.

Oliver the Son of Anthony Sheard was bapt the 9th day.

Jerimie Oxley and Mary Beumont were marryed the 13 day.

Aaron Ellis of the parish of Dewesbury and Mary Wooen of this parish were married the 19th day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuell Roads was baptized the eightenth day.

Anne the Daughter of William Sikes Jun. was baptized the 22th day.

July, 1667.

Grace the Daughter of Thomas Coup' baptized the 6th day.

Mary the Daughter of John Lambard baptized the 6th day.

John the sonne of William Ubank was baptized the 10th day.

William Thornton senior buried the 21th day.

Thomas sonne of Joseph Jesopp baptized the 27th day.

Richard sonne of Anthony Johnson was baptized the 28th day.

Agust, 1667.

Thomas Ledgard of ye p'ish of Kerke heaton & Doryty Hepworth of this p'ish maried the first day,

Agneas the Daughter of William Gaunt baptized the 4th day.

Richard Bradshaw and Mary Sayvill maryed the 26th day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Blackburne baptized the 31th day.

John Sudderd & Anne Skoalfield boath of the p'ish of Hudersfield maried the 24th day.

September.

Thomas sonne of Andrew Twedelles baptized the 1th day.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Blackburne of Hopaton Junior baptized the xii day.

An Infant daughter of Thomas Sheards Junior buried the 19th day.

October, 1667.

Anne the wife of Robert Stocks buried the 2th day.

Martha the Daughter of William Bamforth baptized the 12th day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Hilberd baptized the 14th day.
 John Johnson and Agneas Robinson was Maryed the 28th day.
 Mr. John Hill who dyed at the Lylee was buried the 29th day.

November.

Jenet the Wife of Thomas Nicals was buried the 4th day.

Thomas Greenside of the p'ish of Cheryhutan and Mary Muffet of th
p'ish of Wakfield was Maryed the 11th day.

Thomas sonne of Mr. Thomas Senior Junior Baptized the 14th day.

Anne the Daughter of Edmond Leake Baptized the 17th day.

Robert Sayvill Buried the 17th day.

Edward Jepson and Anne Pitt of Royston maried at Royston the 18th
day.

Agneas the Daughter of Sara Breare base begotten buried the 18th day.

Joseph Armitage Buried the Nintenth day.

Thomas Rayner of Birstall and Mary Lang of this p'ish maried the 25th
day.

John Woofenden and Elizabeth Haghe maried the 27th day.

December, 1667.

Robert Sonn of Joseph Johnson Baptized the first day.

Sara the Daughter of Thomas Hey Baptized the first day.

Daniell Sonne of Edward Barker Baptized the 3^d day.

Mary the Daughter of Israell Baildon Baptized the 8th day.

Issabell the wife of William France buried the 28th day.

Jenewary, 1667.

James sonne of John Lambard buried the 3^d day.

Richard sonne of Richard Brooke was Baptized the 9th day.

Cristoffer sonne of Cristoffer Robinson was Baptized the 12th day.

Robert sonne of Richard Bradshaw was baptizd the 19th day.

Memera' that Judeth the Daughter of Mr. Richard Thorp was Baptize
the 14th day of Jenewary 1667.

John Lambard Buried the 20th day.

February, 1667.

George Willans and Grace Jackson maried the 3^d day.

John sonne of Robert Child Baptized the 9th day.

Sarah and Susanna both the Daughters of Daniell Thornton of Hopto
was baptizd the 19th day.

Issabell ye wife of Thomas Sheard of Townegat deceased was buried th
24th day.

Jane the wife of John Micheell Deceased was buried the 29 day.

March, 1667.

Anne the Daughter of Richard Willbe was baptizd the first day.

Timothy the sonne of Thomas Sheard senior baptizd the 3th day.

Agneas the Daughter of Michaell Sheard buried the 3th day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of George Ryles baptizd the 8th day.

Susanna the Daughter of Daniell Thornton was buried the 18th day.

Elizabeth the wife of Richard Robinson of Lee Greene deceased wa
buried ye 20th day.

Joseph the sonne Michaell Sheard of Nab was baptizd ye 23th day.
1668.

George Rushforth buried the 26th day of March, 1668.

Ellin the Daughter of William Parker baptizd the 27th day.

April, 1668.

John Siddall buried the fourth day.

Thomas Sheard who was sonne of Susan Sheard of towne gat was buried the 7th day.

John Jepson and Alice Thornton maried the 14th day.

John sonne of Grace Nickoals base begotten by John Mortyman of the p'ish of Birstall was baptized the 14th day.

Mary the wife of Joshua Hirst was buried the 22^d day.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Jackson Junior was baptized the 23th day.

May, 1668.

Walther Thornton of the p'ish of Almonbury and Mary Robinson of this p'ish was maried the 5th day.

Edward Hoyle of the p'ish of Almonbury and Sara Adkinson of this p'ish maried the 19th day.

Oliver the sonne of Anthony Sheard of Lee grene buried the 29th day.

Memerand' that Healin the Daughter of Martin Ledgard was baptized the 7th day.

June, 1668.

John Sonne of John Northorpp Junior was baptized the first day.

William sonne of William Marshall was baptized the 7th day.

Richard Brooke and Susanna Oulroyd was married the 10th day.

Ann the Daughter of Thomas Mann baptized the 16th day.

Richard the sonne of John Baildan was baptized the 18th day.

Sara the Daughter of Andrew Tweedels buried the 19th day.

Henery Stocks and Susanna Robinson maried the 29th day.

July, 1668.

Michaell Tatersall and Mary Firth maried the seaond day.

Richard Newsum buried the 4th day.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Jackson Jun^r buried the 5th day.

Robert Stocks & Jane Haveyeard maried the 6th day.

Richard Brooke and Mary Jenkinson maried the 9th day.

Adam and William sonns of John Woofenden baptized the 10th day.

Joshua Sonne of Arther Brooke baptized the 11th day.

Sara the Daughter of John Jackson of Harchead baptized the 12th day.

John sonn of William Heaywood of Kirkheaton was baptized y^e 19th day.

Jenet the wife of Nathanniell Smith was buried the 28th day.

Agust, 1668.

Memeran' that Thomas Stockes had a daughter baptized at Hartshead called Anne this month (*Later insertion*).

Samuell Sonne of John Johnson was baptized the 2 day.

Mary the wife of Thomas Man was buried the 2^d day.

Richard Hey buried the seaventh day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Lee buried the 24,th day.

Susanna the Daughter of John Brooke of West Milnes baptized the 27 day.

September, 1668.

Richard sonn of John Ashton Junior was baptized the 13th day.

Richard Linley buried the 16th day.

William sonn of George Willans baptized the 17th day.

Sara the Daughter of Richard Walker of Ratanrow baptized the 20th day.

Eden the Daughter of William Barker baptized the 27th day.

Timothy sonne of Thomas Sheard senior buried the 30th day.

October, 1668.

William sonn of Thomas Rushforth baptized the 11th day.
Susan the wife of Thomas Houldsworth buried the 29th day.

November, 1668.

Alice the wife of William Hepworth buried the 6th day.
Grace the Daughter of Richard Brooke ealis cut baptized the 8th day.
Joseph sonn of Richard Shepley of Nonbrooke baptized the 17th day.
Sara the wife of Thomas Wowen senior buried the 26th day.
Elizabeth the Daughter of John Clay senior was baptized the 29th day.

December, 1668.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Thomas Senior buried the 3^d day.
Tohomas sonne of John Pickels was baptized the 3^d day.
Urias sonn of Mary Sayvill base begotten by James Whitworth of
Huddersfeild baptized the 13th day.
Mr Richard Thurgaland buried the 15th day.
Thomas Goodale of Thornhill and Ann Armitage of this p'ish maried
the 17th day.

Jenuary, 1668.

Beniamin the sonn of Isaack Barker baptized the 6th day.
Mary the Daughter of Isaack Firth baptized the 17th day.
Allexander sonn of Allexander Willans baptized the 30th day.
Ann the Daughter of Jeremiah Oxley baptized the 30th day.
Elizabeth the Daughter of John Clay Junior baptized the 31th day.

February, 1668.

William Thornton and Sara Sayle maried the 9th day.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Henery Stocks baptized the 7th day.
Ann the Daughter of John Jepson baptized the 14th day.
Mary the Daughter of William Bamforth buried the 20th day.

March, 1668.

Robert sonn of Thomas Houldsworth of Northorp baptized the 3^d day.
Richard sonn of John Baildan buried the 6th day.
Thomas sonn of Michaell Sheard of Nab baptized the 13th day.
William sonn of William Wowen baptized the 21th day.
Grace the Daughter of John Marshall baptized the 21th day.
Thomas Blackburne of Hopton Junior buried the 26th day 1669.
Abraham and Sara sonn & Daughter of Henery Walker Milner baptizd
the 28th day.
Richard sonn of Anthony Sheard baptizd the 28th day.
Richard Shepley of Nonbrooke buried the 29th day.
Ann the Daughter of William Hepworth of Dunbotell baptizd ye 29th
M^rs Dorythy Thurgarland buried the 30th day.

Aprial, 1669.

Memerand' that John Thornton of Whitley & Sara Hanson was maried
the 5th day in Tho. Mans parler.
John sonn of Thomas Cowp' baptizd the 3^d day.
Elizabeth the Daughter [of] Anthony Johnson baptizd the 4th day.
Jane the wife of Samuell Swift buried the 7th day.
Joseph ye sonn of Thomas Sheard Clark baptizd the 12th day.
John the Sonn of John Chaster baptizd the 12th day.
Richard Longley buried the 13th day.
Joseph sonne of Thomas Sheard Clark buried the 17 day.

Elizabeth Daughter of Anthony Johnson buried the 21th day.
 Richard sonne of Richard Breare buried the 27th day.
 Memerand' that Beniamin sonne of George Hirst was baptized the 7th day.

May, 1669.

Richard Lea and Mary Lambard maried the 4th day.
 Edward sonne of Henery Walker buried the 4th day.
 John sonne of George Harpin baptizd the 15th day.
 Richard sonne of Thomas Hey of Lee grene baptizd the 16th day.
 John Tayler & Elizabeth Rushforth was maried the 30th day.

June, 1669.

John sonne of Steven Watson was baptizd the 6th day.
 Sara the Daughter of Thomas Brooke Collyer was baptizd the 6th day.
 William Dawson buried the 30th day.

July, 1669.

Johnathan Heaton and Elizabeth Blackburne m^d at Pontyfract the 10th day of July.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Michaell Tattersall baptizd the 4th day.
 Richard sonne of Anthony Johnson buried the 7th day'
 William Gleadhill of Harchhead & Sara Brooke of this p'ish maried ye 13th day.

Richard sonne of Thomas Jackson iu' baptizd the 18th day.

Daniell Roads and Mary Hobson maried the 20th day.

Martha the Daughter of Cristofer Heaton Jun' baptizd the 11th day.
 Joshua Jagger and Elizabeth Jepson maried the 26th day.

Agust, 1669.

Ellin the wife of Thomas Jepson buried the 8th day.

John Brooke and Mary Browne maried the 16th day.

William Haghe buried the 20th day.

Thomas sonne of Elizabeth Fletcher base begotten by John Tayler baptizd the 29th day.

September, 1669.

Joseph sonne of Joseph Jesop baptizd the 18th day.

Joshua sonne of Edward Barker was baptizd the 18th day.

Mary the Daughter of John Messenger baptizd the 19th

John Tayler buried the 21th day.

William Lee and Grace Sayvill maried the 28th day.

John Oxley and Mary Newsum maried the 30th day.

October, 1669.

Richard the sonne of Mr Richard Thorpe of Hopton was baptizd ye 2^d day

Richard sonne of John Northorpp Junio' baptizd ye 2 day.

Thomas sonne of Robert Craven buried the 6th day.

Joshua Roades buried the 7th day.

John sonne of John Roper baptizd the 17th day.

Anthony Hepworth buried the 18th day.

November, 1669.

John sonne of Steven Watson buried the 5th day.

Anne the Daughter of Thomas Sheard of Lee grene buried ye 5th day.

Susanna the Daughter of Richard Hepworth of Hopton baptizd ye 6 day.

John sonne of Joshua Jagger baptizd the 13th day.

Aronn the sonne of John Firth baptizd the 14th day.

John sonne of Joshua Jagger buried the 16th day.

Andrew Garfet & Mary Kichen maried the 17th day.

Beeatris the Daughter of John Thornton of Hopton baptizd ye 20th

Robert Fisher and Jeenet Crosland maried the 23 day.

Alice the Daughter of Edmond Leake baptizd the 26 day.

John Gibson and Jenet Heay maried the 29th day.

Mary the Wife of William Thornton deaceased buried the 29th day.

December, 1669.

Alice the Daughter of Edmond Leake buried the 7th day.

Richard sonne of Thomas Jackson buried the 9th day.

Edward sonne of William Gaunt baptizd the 12th day.

James sonne of Richard Lea baptizd the 12th day.

Janne the Daughter of John Roaper buried ye 12th day.

Aronn the sonne of John Firth buried the 14th day.

Sara Sheard buried the 25th day.

Judeth the Daughter of Richard Brooke of townegate baptizd ye 26.

Susanna the Daughter of William Thornton baptizd ye 27th

Thomas sonne of Alice Hirst base begotten by Tom Sheard baptizd
the 27.

January, 1669.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Marriot baptizd the 6th day.

Jane the Daughter of Cristofer Robinson baptizd the 8th day.

Jane the Daughter of Cristofer Robinson buried the 10th day.

John Whitley & Grace Browne maried the 11th day.

Margret Haghe buried the 11 day.

James sonne of Richard Lea buried the 16th day.

Anne Tatersall buried the 20th day.

Mary the daughter of John Michell of Harshead baptizd the 23th day.

Richard the sonne of Mr Thomas Senior baptizd the 26th day.

Sara the Daughter of John Backhouse baptizd the 31th day.

February, 1669.

Susan Sayle buried the fifth day.

Ester the Wife of John Chapell buried the 6th day.

Mearcy the Daughter of George Haryson baptizd the 6th day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of George Ramsdin baptizd ye 13th day.

Ann the Wife of Israell Baildan buried the 15th day.

Pheebe Dawson who dyed at Dighton in Hudersfield p'ish buried ye
20th day.

Sara the Daughter of John Johnson baptizd the 27th day.

Mearcy the Daughter of Dorythy Sharp base begotten by John Ramsden
baptizd the 27th day.

March, 1669.

Robert the sonne of Robert Ledgard of Bancke baptizd ye 3^d day.

Robert Tayler buried the 11th day.

Sara the Daughter of Willian Bamforth baptizd ye 12th day.

Moseas the sonne of John Brooke of Harshead p'ish baptizd the 13th day.

Joshua the sonne of John Hirst of Litellmore buried the 20th day.

Judeth the Daughter of Thomas France Junior baptizd the 26th day

1670.

April, 1670.

Susanna the Daughter Ann Jepson base begotten by Richard Hagh
baptized the 4th day.

John Jackson and Alice Hardwicke maried the 5th day.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Bradshaw baptizized the 10th day.
Susana the Daughter of George Willans baptizized the same day.
Ester Houldsworth buried the same day.

May, 1670.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Bradshaw buried the first day.
Sara the Daughter of John Senior of Westmilnes baptizized the 5th day.
Judeth the daughter of Thomas Barker buried the 7th day.
William sonne of Samuell Michell of Harshead baptizized the 8th day.
Mary the Daughter of John Denham of Clifton baptizized the 15th day.
John sonne of William Sikes iun' baptizized the 22^d day.
Samuell Liversedge and Mary Walker Maried the 23^d day.
Robert the sonne of Robert Ledgard buried the 26th day.
John the sonne of William Sikes iun' buried the 26th day.
Alice the Daughter of Richard Wilbe baptizized the 28 day.

June, 1670.

John the sonne of Martin Ledgard baptizized the 2^d day.
William the sonne of John Oxley baptizized the 5th day.
Thomas Sharp buried the 10th day of June 1670.
Hanna the Daughter of John Hirst iun' baptizized the 19th day.
John the sonne of William Bamforth buried the 28th day.

July, 1670.

Thomas Hey iu' buried the 25th day.
Ann the Daughter of Samuell Liversedge baptizized the 30th day.

Agust, 1670.

Mary the Daughter of John Oxley baptizized the 2^d day.
Richard Smith & Anne Sikes both of Harsshead maried the 7th day.
Anne the Daughter of Thomas Blackburne of Townegate bapti ye 11th day
Thomas the sonne of John Jackson baptizized the 13th day.
Mary the Wife of Henery Walker milner buried the 24th day.
William Hepworth buried the 26th day.
Anne Blackburne buried the 26th day.
Alice the wife of Thomas Barker buried the 27th day.
William sonne of William Hall baptizized the 28th day.
Richard Lee and Judith Hepworth maried the 30th day.

September, 1670.

Grace the daughter of Samuell Roades baptizized the 4th day.
Barbery the wife of William Brooke buried the 4th day.
Edward Hepworth buried the 5th day.
Thomas Barker buried the 8th day.
Thomas Hirst buried the 14th day.
Alice the wife of William Walker buried the 15th day.
Nicolas Hoykard buried the 17th day.
John Northorp Junior buried the 27th day.
William the sonne of John Woofenden baptizized the 30th day.

October, 1670.

Alice Johnson widdow buried the 7th day.
Mary Lambard buried the 8th day.
Hanna the daughter of William Stockwell baptizized ye 16 day.
Grace the wife of Thomas Wilcock buried the 24th day.
Hanna the Daughter of Michaell Sheard baptizcd ye 29th day.
Andrew the sonne of Andrew Garfet baptizized the 30 day.

November, 1670.

Anne the Daughter of Anthony Johnson baptized the 6th day.
Mary Willans buried the 7th day.

Anne the wife of James Wraith buried the 8th day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of George Ryles buried the 10th day.

Mary the Daughter of Water Maude buried the 14th day.

Mary the daughter of Richard Sheard buried the 16th day.

Abraham the sonne of William Marshall baptized the 12th day.

Daniell Samuell & Beniamin sonns of Daniell Thornton baptized the 18th day.

Anne the wife of William Marshall buried the 20th day.

Beniamin the sonne of Daniell Thornton buried the 21 day.

Grace the Daughter of Richard Lee baptized the 26 day.

December, 1670.

Samuell and Sara sonne and Daughter of Daniell Thornton buried the second day.

Daniell the sonne of Daniell Thornton buried the 4th day.

Grace the Daughter of John Marshall buried the 8th day.

Susanna the wife of Henery Stocks buried the 8th day.

Mary the Daughter of Henery Stockes baptized the 8th day.

Edward Sayle buried the 9th day.

William Thornton buried the 12th day.

John Hall iu' buried the 18th day.

Martin Brooke buried the 22^d day.

Anne the wife of Robert Tayler deceased buried the 22^d day.

Elizabeth the wife of Edward Johnson buried the 27th day.

January, 1670.

William the sonne of Steven Watson baptized the 5th day.

Thomas Wilkocke buried the 9th day.

Jane the Daughter of Isaacke Barker baptized the 9th day.

Susana the wife of Thomas Sikes buried the 15th day.

Alice the wife of John Heay was buried the 27 day

February 1670

Ann the Daughter of Thomas Goodale baptized the 2^d day.

William the sonne of Cristofer Robinson baptized the 4th day.

Agneas the wife of John Crosland buried the 13th day.

Elizabeth Longbotham widdow buried the 17th day.

Grace the Daughter of John Baildon baptized the 18th day.

William the sonne of William Barker baptized the 18th day.

Thomas Johnson iu' and Sara Roper maried the 23^d day.

Alice the wife of Robert Houldsworth buried the 24th day.

Susan the Daugter of Joshua Jagger baptized the 26th day.

Alice the wife of Water Maude buried the 28th day.

March 1670

Mary the wife of John Brooke buried the 2^d day.

Thomas Prockter buried the 20th day.

Richard the Sonne of John Heay buried the 29th day.

April 1670

George the sonne of Thomas Rushforth baptized the first day.

David the sonne of John Firth baptized the 2^d day.

John the sonne of William Lee baptized the 9th day.

Susana the wife of John Sheard de Lee grene buri the 11 day.

Jenet Sheard buried the same day.

William Sikes iu' buried the 14th day.

Anne the Daughter of Alice Bradshaw base begotten by John Storres
of the p'ish of [Arim?] baptized the 16 day.

Richard Eshald buried the 18th day.

William Marshall and Elizabeth Tayler maried the 24th day.

Joshua the sonne of Johnathan Midworth baptizd the 24th day.

Mary the wife of George Walker buried the 26th day.

Samuell the sonne of John Jepson of Hopton baptizd the 29 day.

Peeter the sonne of William Ubanke baptizd the 29th day.

May 1671.

Peter the sonn of William Ubanke buried the 2^d day.

John the sonne of John Chaster buried the 4 day.

Grace the wife of Daniell Jepson buried the 6th day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Brooke dee west milnes bapz ye 6 day.

William the sonne of Joshua Hepworth baptizd the 7 day.

Elizabeth Hirst buried the 7 day.

Sara the Daughter of John Clay iu' baptizd the 14 day.

Joshua Hirst mason & Hanna Linley maried the 18th day.

Susana the Daughter of Joshua Jager buried the 24th day.

George Hirst miner and Sara Siddall maried the 25th day.

June 1671.

Mary the Daughter of Robert Drake of the p'ish of Harshead baptizd
the 4th day.

Richard the sonne of Richard Bradshaw baptizd the 12th day.

July 1671.

Grace the Daughter of William Sikes iu' baptizd the 16th day.

Ann the daughter of George Hirst miner baptizd the 16th day.

John the sonne of Johnathan Heaton baptizd the 19th day.

Joshua Hirst and Ester Sikes maried the 27th day.

Agust 1671.

William Chapell and Sara Hudson maried the first day.

Edward the sonne of Robert Hirst baptizd the 5th day.

William Leach and Rebecka Peele maried the 9th day.

Anne the Daughter of Anthony Johnson buried the 16 day.

Agneas the Daughter of William Bamforth buried the 17 day.

John Ashton our ould saxton buried the 19th day.

John Jepson of the blake hall buried the 22^d day.

John Hirst of Snakhill buried 22^d day.

Robert Child buried the 23^d day.

Thomas Wowen our ould Clarke of Mirfeild buried the 24 day.

Thomas Sheard of Northorp senior buried the 31th day.

John Senior of Bothouse buried the 31th day.

Memerand' that Robert sonne of Richard Houldsworth of Liversedge
in Birstall was baptizd ye 24th day.

September 1671.

Alice the Daughter of John Storres buried the 6th day.

Hanna the Daughter of Nathaniell Crosland baptizd the 5th day.

Joshua the sonne of John Pickells baptizd the 8th day.

Susanna the Daughter of Willans buried the 12 day.

Thomas the sonne of John Hirst iu' baptized the 17 day.
Thomas Robinson buried the 19th day.

Semion Walker buried the 21th day.

Martha the wife of John Senior of bothouse buried the 23 day.
Thomas Walker and Elizabeth Cawthorne maried the 26 day.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Joshua Peele cristened the 30 day.

October 1671.

Sara the Daughter of Michaell Sheard baptized the 21th day.
Jenet the wife of Brian Wilde buried the 26th day.
Anne the Daughter of John Messenger baptized the 29 day.
Thomas the sonne of John Ashton baptized the 11th day.
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Johnson iu' baptized ye 17 day of Novem.

November 1671.

Brian Wild and Grace Walker maried the 23^d day.

December 1671.

Grace the Daughter of M· George Thurgarland of Liley was borne the
fifteenth day of Novembre and was baptized the seaventh day of
December in the yeare 1671.

John Hall of West milnes senior buried the 24th day.

Alice Hardy buried the 28th day.

January 1671.

Judeth the Daughter of Thomas Briket of Ripan baptized the 14th day.
Sara the Daughter of Henery Walker [*word cut off in binding*] buried the
23rd day.

Hanna the Daughter of Nathaniell Crosland buried ye 24 day.

February 1671.

[Ann the daughter of Thomas Goodall baptized the second day. *Whole
entry erased.*]

Thomas Robinson and Mary Wowen maried the 20th day.

Mary the Daughter of Michaell Tatersall baptize ye 25 day.

March 1671.

Anne Prockter buried the 12th day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Israell Baildon buried the 22^d day.

April 1672.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Robinson baptized the 6 day.

Richard Ramsden and Anne Woolley maried the 8th day.

Thomas Brooke and Sara Hall maried the 9th day.

Susana the Daughter of Anne Jepson buried the 11 day.

Jane the wife of Henry Caslas of Liversedge buried ye 19 day.

Samuell Roades buried the 20th day.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Johnson iu' buried the 27 day.

May 1672.

Thomas Grenewood and Mary Wightman maried the first day.

Alice the daughter of Cristofer Heaton iu' baptized the same day.

Abraham the sonne of Richard Brooke iu' baptized ye 11 day.

Susan the daughter of Richard Robinson baptized the 12 day.

Edward the sonne of Anthony Johnson buried the 16 day.

Hanna the Daughter of John Richeson iu' baptized the 18 day.

Thomas the sonne of William Marshall baptized the 19 day.

Grace the Daughter of Daniel Jepson buried the 25 day.

William sonne of John Backhouse baptized the 27 day.
William Maude and Anne Hardy maried the 28th day.
Elizabeth the wife of William Marshall buried the 30 day.

June 1672.

Mary the Daughter of George Harpin baptized the 2^d day.
Samuell the sonne of Andrew Tweedells baptized the first day.
John the sonn of Thomas Walker borne the 30th day of May And bap-
tized the 26th of June Anno domini 1672.
Isaacke the sonne of John Thornton baptized the 29th day.

July 1672.

William the sonne of John Marshall baptized the 7th day.
Sara the Daughter of Samuell Skot baptized the 7 day.
John Kitson and Mary Hirst maried the 24 day.
Joseph Johnson and Grace Barbar maried the 25 day.
John Walker Buried the 26 day.
Samuell the sonne of Mr. Richard Thorpe borne the sixth day and bap-
tized the 22 day of July 1672.
Catherin the wife of Henery Walker buried the 29 day.

Agust 1672.

William sonne of John Backhouse buried the 5th day.
Thomas France iu' buried the 18th day.
Godfra the sonne of Anthony Sheard baptized the same day.
Mr. John Furnis and Anne Allen maried the 26 day.

September 1672.

John the sonne of Allexander Willans baptized the 4th day.
Robert the sonne of Mr Thomas Senior baptized the 4 day.
Mary the Daughter of Richard Sheard baptized the 7th day.
Hanna the Daughter of Thomas Brooke Clothier bapt 8 day.
Sibbell the wife of William Swinden buried the 20 day.
Brian the sonne of Brian Wilde Christned the 18 day.
Henery Walker buried the 18 day.

[A line left blank. “cris” i.e. “christened” in margin.]
Abraham Charlsworth of the p’ish of Kirkheaton buried ye 26 day.
Jeremiah the sonne of Joshua Jagger baptized the 20th day.

October 1672.

Hanna the Daughter of John Ledgard baptized ye 12 day.
Ann the Daughter of George Ramsden baptized the 30th day.
John the sonne of William Bamforth baptized the 31 day.

November 1672.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Barker baptized ye 14 day.
William Thornton buried the 14 day.
Thomas sonne of Joseph Armitage buried the 14 day.
Mathew Lawton and Grace Linley maried the 18th day.
Jane the Daughter of Joseph Johnson baptized ye 24 day.
Elizabeth the wife of Richard Eshald buried the 30th day.

December 1672.

John Turner and Sara Thornton maried the first day.
John the sonne of William Maude baptized the 3^d day.
John the sonne of William Marshall buried the 4 day.
Joshua the sonne of John Haworth buried the 24 day.
Joshua the sonne of Thomas Booth of Hartershead baptized ye 29 day.

Jonuary 1672.

Ann the Daughter of Robert Ledgard baptized the 9th day.
 Grace the Daughter of George Harrison baptized the 12 day.
 Judeth the wife of Richard Lee buried the 12 day.
 Ann the wife of Richard Wilbee buried the 16 day.
 Sara the Daughter of Thomas Blackburne baptized the 20th day.
 Mary the Daughter of John Kitson baptized the 25 day.
 Grace the wife of George Brooke buried the 25 day.
 Anthony Sheard buried the 26 day.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Northorp iu' buried ye 27 day.
 Elizabeth Haworth buried the 2^d of February.

February 1672.

Susanna the dagter of George Hirst baptized the 1 day.
 Susanna the Daughter of George Hirst buried the 4th day.
 Ester the daughter of Michaell Sheard baptized the 5th day.
 William the sonne of William Stockwell baptized the 9 day.
 Mary the Daughter of Edward Crowder of Ealand buried the 9 day.
 Godfray the sonne of Anthony Sheard buried the 19 day.

March 1672.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Edmond Leake baptized the 2^d day.
 Mary the Daughter of Richard Lea baptized the 8 day.
 [Mary Hawkyard buried the 13 day. *Entry interpolated & then erased.*]
 Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Marshall buried the 9 day.
 Joseph the sonne of Thomas Johnson baptized 19 day.
 John the sonne of Mr John Fournis baptized the 21 day.
 Joseph the sonne of Thomas Johnson buried the 23 day.
 John the sonne of Mr John Fournis buried the 24 day.
 Memerand' that Mary Hoykard was buried the 13 day.

April 1673.

William Brooke and Mary Gelder maried the first day.
 Mary Hawkyard buried the daughter to the above named Mary 3^d day.
 Mary the daughter of William Hall baptized the first day.
 Henery Goodalle buried the 8 day.
 Richard the sonne of Eden Wightman base begotten by Richard Houldsworth of the p'ish of Dewesbury baptized the 22 day.
 John Marshall buried the 26 day.
 Memerand' that Thomas the sonne of John Walker of Liversedge of the p'ish of Birstall was baptized the 9th day of Aprill 1673.

May 1673.

Thomas the sonn of Thomas France iu' baptized the 3 day.
 Joseph Wowen and Kenerley of the p'ish of Huddersfeild maried the 8 day.
 James Heay and Ann Nichols maried the 8 day.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Twedells baptized the 7 day.
 Isabell the wife of John Sikes deceased buried the 9 day.
 Mary the Daughter of George Willans baptized the 11 day.
 Mary the daughter of Samuell Michell of Hartshead baptized the 18 day.
 John the sonne of John Woofenden baptized the 12 day.
 Theofelus Tatersall and Ann Sheard maried the 19 day.

June 1673.

John Vicers and Judeth Nicols of the p'ish of Bradford maried ye first day.
 Mary the wife of William Hepworth buried the 6 day.

Sara the Daughter of William Bamforth buried the 9 day.
John the sonne of Johnathan Midworth baptized the 12 day.
Anna the Daughter of Nathaniell Crosland baptized the 12 day.
Hanna the Daughter of John Lee iu' baptized the 13 day.
Martha the Daughter of William Brooke baptized the 14 day.
James the sonne of Elizabeth Simson base begotten by William Hirst
 baptized the 19 day.
Edward Healawell buried the 28 day.

July 1673.

William the sonn of John Sharp buried the 2^d day.
John Heay buried the 3^d day.
Susan the wife of William Russell buried 11 day.
John the sonne of Thomas Rushforth baptized the 12 day.
[Entry cut off in binding] buried the 13 day.
George Kay and Mary Smith maried the 21 day.
Richard sonne of Eden Wightman buried the 28 day.
Elizabeth Hepworth of Hopton widdow buried the 29 day.
Mary the daughter of Richard Lea buried the 29 day.
Beniamin the sonn of Johnathan Heaton baptized the 31 day.
Memerand' that Mary the daughter of Thomas Tayler of Liversedge
 of the p'ish of Birstall was baptized ye 22^d day of July 1673.

Agust 1673.

Alice the Daughter of John Chaster baptised the 3 day.
Joseph Allenson and Grace Hanson maried the 5 day.
Alice Lambard buried the 6 day.
Jane the wife of John Richeson senior buried the 11 day.
Sara the daughter of Richard Baylee baptized the 14 day.
John Chapell buried the 15 day.
Dorothy the Daughter of John Oxley Lee grene baptized the 26 day.
William sonne of William Maud baptized the 28 day.
Sara the Daughter of Thomas Barker buried the 30 day.
William sonne of William Maud buried the 30 day.
James the sonn of Elizabeth Simson base begotten by William Hirst
 buried the 30 day.

September 1673.

Robert the sonne of John Hirst iu' baptized the 7th day.
Edward the sonne of John Jepson of Hopton baptized the 20 day.
Joshua the sonne of William Lee baptized the 21 day.

October 1673.

Anthony the sonne of Anthony Johnson baptized the 5th day.
Agneas Haworth buried the 7 day.
John the sonne of John Turner baptized the 9 day.
William Richeson and Mary Michell maried the 15 day.
Anne the Daughter of James Heay baptized the 19 day.
Joshua Ashton and Faithe Beumont maried the 22 day.
George the sonne of Robert Chapell baptized the 30 day.

November 1673.

Water Maude and Elizabeth Willans maried the 2^d day.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Henery Morton baptized the 8 day.
Robert Liversedge and Anne Midworth both of Hudersfeild maried
 y^e 30th day.

December 1673.

Alice Walker buried the 4 day.

John the sonne of Thomas Robinson baptized the 13 day.

January 1673.

Barbery the wife of Thomas Sheard buried the 5th day.

Agneas the Daughter of Henery Walker buried the 23 day.

February 1673.

Isaack the sonne of Isaack Barker baptized the 2^d day.

Mary the Daughter of William Barker bapti' the 2 day.

William the sonne of Cristofer Robinson buried the 9 day.

Thomas sonne of John Hepworth Deceased buried the 10th day.

Thomas France senior buried the 16 day.

Mary Sayvill buried the 21 day.

Joseph Lawton buried the 22^d day.

March 1673.

Alice the Daughter of William Poppellwell of Hartshead baptized ye
2^d day.

Judeth Hepworth buried the 2^d day.

Francis Nichols and Elizabeth Simson maried the 3^d day.

Robert the sonne of Richard Robinson baptized the 15 day.

John the sonne of John Johnson baptized the 15 day.

Mary the wife of Semian Walker buried the 15 day.

Ann the Daughter of Richard Willbe buried the 16 day.

Richard the sonne of Joseph Jesop baptized the 21 day.

Mary the daughter of John Clay iu' baptized the 22 day.

Richard the sonne of Richard Houldsworth of Liversedge in the p'ish
of Birstall baptized the 21 day.

Richard the sonne of Theofelus Tatersall baptized the 22 day.

Aprill 1674.

William Shepley buried the 11th day.

Alice the Daughter of John Clay senior baptized 19 day.

Jane the Daughter of Thomas Hayton of Liversedge in the p'ish of
Brstall baptd 21.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Barker buried the 20.

Michaell Stubley and Jane Hoyle maried the 20.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Marioat buried the 23.

May 1674.

Thomas Sheard iu' buried the first day 1 day.

William the sonne of Mr John Fornis baptized the 11 day.

John Oxley senior buried the 18 day.

Robert the sonne of Richard Robinson buried the 21 day.

Anne the Daughter of Edmond Leake 21 day.

Elizabeth the wife of Robert Burwell buried the 26 day.

June 1674.

Mary Ashton buried the 1 day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Houldsworth showm buried ye 2^d day.

William Oxley and Jenet Polard maried the 3 day.

Mary the Daughter of Cristofer Gray baptized the 5 day.

Anthony Caslas and Anne Bradshaw maried the 9 day.

Johnathan the sonne of John Brooke baptized ye 11 day.

Isaac the sonne of William Bamforth baptized the 14 day.

Jeremia Peele and Mary Hanson maried the 17 day.

Sara the Daughter of Joseph Allenson Chrisned the 17 day.

Joseph the sonne of John Firth paplized [sic] the 21 day.

Sara the Daughter of John Pickels paptized the 27 day.

July 1674.

Martha the Daughter of Richard Greene of Liversedge in the p'ish of Birstall senior baptizd the 16th day.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Walker baptizd the 18th day.

Thomas the sonne of Cristofer Robinson baptizd the 28 day.

Agust 1674.

Joseph Heay buried the 3^d day.

Samuell William and Susana sonnes and Daughter of Thomas Brooke under miner was baptizd the 9 day.

Samuell and William sonnes of Thomas Brooke buried ye 12 day.

Francis the Daughter of Francis Nichols baptizd the 16 day.

Susanna the daughter of Thomas Brooke buried the 17 day.

George the sonne of George Haryson baptizd the 23 day.

September 1674.

Sara the daughter of John Blackborne baptizd the 6 day.

Sara the daughter of John Blackborne buried the 8 day.

Anne the Daughter of Mr George Thurgarland of Lyley borne the 23 day.
of Agust and baptizd the tenth day of September 1674.

Ann the Daughter of John Jackson baptizd the 12 day.

Richard the sonne of Joshua Jagger baptizd the 13 day.

Anne the daughter of Samuell Sikes baptizd the 13 day.

Agneas the wife of Thomas Crosland buried the 14 day.

Susana the wife of Thomas Houldsworth buried the 14 day.

Richard Hanson senior buried the 15 day.

Judeth the daughter of Jerema Appelyard of Hartshead baptizd ye
15 day.

Sara the daughter of Thomas Marrioat baptizd the 19 day.

Ann the daughter of George Ramsden buried the 29 day.

Memera' that John Bolderston and Mary Shepley was maried ye 19 day.
October 1674.

Elizabeth the daughter of Edmond Leake buried the first day.

Thomas Sayvill buried the 4 day.

Mr Richard Hare and M^rs Anne Thurgarland of Lyley maried ye 8th day.

Ann the daughter of Michaell Tatersall baptizd the 11 day.

Mary the daughter of John Backhouse baptizd the 14 day.

John the sonne of George Hirst miner baptizd the 18 day.

John the sonne of Richard Bradshaw baptizd the 25 day.

November 1674.

William Marshall and Letis Scolfeild maried the 4th day.

Grace Shepley widdow of Uper hall buried the 7 day.

Joshua the sonn of Joshua Ashton baptizd the 7 day.

Anthony the sonne of John Messenger baptizd the 8 day.

John and Sara children of Thomas Stocks baptizd the 16 day and buried

William sonne of William Maud baptizd the [22 ?].

December 1674.

John Bothroyd and Alice Pickard maried the first day.

Thomas the sonne of Mathew Lawton baptizd the 6th day.

Elizabeth Ellis widdow buried the 8 day.

Elizabeth Tweedels widdow buried the 13 day.

Anne the daughter of William Brooke baptized the 26 day.

John Firth buried the 26 day.

January 1674.

Anne the wife of Richard Cosen buried the 2^d day.

Timothy the sonne of Richard Wheatley baptized the 9th day.

Martha the daughter of John Thornton baptized the 20 day.

George Gunson and Ann Grenwood maried the 24 day.

Sara the daughter of William Richeson baptized the 21 day.

February 1674.

John Maude buried the 9th day.

Joshua France & Elizabeth France married the 11 day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Joseph Johnson iu' baptized the 14 day.

Anne the daughter of Anthony Sheard buried the 14 day.

Joshua sonn of John Ashton baptized the first day of March 1674.

March 1674.

Mary the wife of William Wowen buried the 6th day.

Joshua ye sonn of John Ashton buried the 14 day.

John Relf buried the 22 day.

Mathew Lawton buried the 23^d day.

Ann the daughter of Thomas Johnson iu' baptized ye 30th day March 1675.

April 1675.

Sara wife of John Marshall buried the first day.

John the sonn of John Ellis baptized the first day.

John Thompson buried the 9 day.

William Binnes And Agneas Hepworth maried ye 4 day.

May 1675.

John Brooke and Grace Newsum maried the 2^d day.

Alice Firth buried the 5 day.

Ester the daughter of Richard Sheard baptized the 12 day.

Joseph the sonne of Anthony Caslas baptized the 23 day.

Alice the Daughter of John Kitson baptized the 23 day.

June 1675.

William the sonne of John Turner baptized the 3^d day.

Mary the daughter of John Clay iu' buried the 6th day.

Joshua Knowles and Jane Oxley maried the 10 day.

July 1675.

Anne the daughter of James Heay buried the 8th day.

Sara the daughter of Thomas Rushforth baptized the 11 day.

Agnes Ingham widdow buried the 15 day.

Sara the daughter of Joshua Peele baptized the 15 day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Marshall baptized the 21 day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Marshall buried the 23 day.

Agust 1675.

William Walker and Mary Sheard maried the 4th day.

Thomas the sonne of George Harpin baptized the 6 day.

Joseph the sonn of Edward Barker baptized the 14 day.

Mary the daughter of William Marshall baptized the 15 day.

George Brooke buried the 18 day.

September 1675.

Cristofer the sonn of Cristofer Hayton baptized the 19th day.
Thomas the sonn of Thomas Blackborne of Towne gate baptized 23 day.
Mary the wife of William Barker buried the 25 day.
Richard Cosen iu' buried the 30 day.

October 1675.

Elizabeth the daughter of Mary Sikes base begotten by James Speight
of the p'ish of Dewesbury baptized the 4th day,
Joseph the sonn of John Woofenden baptized the 7 day.
Joshua the sonn of John Lee iu' baptized the 9 day.
Thomas Marshall buried the 15 day.
Mary the Daughter of George Ramsden baptized the 21 day.
John Blackborne stationer buried the 27 day.
Ann the wife of William Linley buried the 30 day.
Susana the daughter of Michaell Sheard baptized ye 30 day.
Mary the Daughter of William Marshall buried ye 21 day.

November 1675.

Thomas Crosland buried the 6 day.
Mary the daughter of Joseph Johnson senior buried the 8 day.
Joshua the sonne of Joshua Francee baptized the 20 day.
Thomas the sonne of John Blackborne baptized the 26 day.
Martha the Daughter of Nathaniell Crosland baptized the 26 day.

December 1675.

William Walker buried the 4 day.
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Baylife baptized the 15 day.
Richard Rodes buried the 19 day.
Hanna the Daughter of Thomas Wightman baptized ye 25 day.
Elizabeth the daughter of Joseph Hall of Ratanrow bap. the 28th day.

January 1675.

John the sonne of William Stockwell baptized the first day.
William the sonn of William Stockwell buried the 5th day.
John Backhouse iu' buried the 6 day.
Martha the daughter of Mr John Fornis baptized the 6 day.
Elizabeth the wife of Cristofer Robinson buried the 15 day.
Thomas Lee iu' of Westfeild hall buried the 24 day.
Joseph Wowen senior buried the 27 day.

February 1675.

Richard Tompson iu' buried the 20th day.
Thomas Hepworth buried the 21.
Elizabeth the daughter of John Jepson of Hopon[sic] baptized ye 26.
Mary the daughter of Samuell Liversedg Baptized the 27.

March 1675.

John Brooke iu' buried the 2^d day.
Sara the daughter of George Willans baptized the 5 day.
Mary the daughter of Henery Crowder baptized the 19 day.
Sara the daughter of Thomas Marioat buried the 26 day.

March 1676.

Jane the wife of Joshua Knowles buried the 26 day.
John Tayler and Dorythy Bankes married the 27 day.
Samuell Kocke and Mary Heay married the 28 day.
Anne Jepson widdow buried the 31 day.

April 1676.

Mary the Daughter of John Oxley buried the 8th day.
 Grace the daughter of Andrew Tweedells 8 day [*'cris' in margin*].
 Sara the daughter of Thomas Rushforth buried ye 11 day.
 Susana the daughter of Mr Thomas Senior baptized ye 20 day.
 Jenet Brook widow buried the 22 day.
 Alice the wife of Thomas Oxley buried the 27 day.
 John the sonn of James Ledgard buried the 30 day.

May 1676.

Mary the wife of Edmond Leake buried the 7 day.
 Ester Walker buried the 14 day.
 William Wowen and Mary Morhouse maried the 16 day.
 William the sonne of William Lee baptized ye 27 day.
 Mary ye Daughter of Johnathan Heaton baptized ye 31.

June 1676.

Richard Caslas buried the 10 day.
 Ann the daughter of John Walker baptized the 10 day.
 Sara the daughter of William Binnes baptized the 17.
 Edward the sonne of Robert Ledgard baptized the 21 day.
 Abraham Horton buried the 23 day.
 John the sonne of John Bolderston baptized the 24 day.
 James Wraith and Martha Stenthrop maried the 25 day.

July 1676.

Mary the daughter of Johnathan Heaton baptized the first day.
 Joshua the sonne of Theophelus Tatersall baptized the 2^d day.
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Robinson baptized the 15 day.
 John the sonne of Cristofer Gray baptized the 25 day.
 [blank] the daughter of John Clay iu' baptized the 6th day of August.
 Memerand' that James ye sonn of Richard Senior iu' was baptized the 6 day of July 1676.

August 1676.

Anne the daughter of John Brooke baptized the 19 day.
 Thomas Kilner buried the 25 day.
 John the sonne of Richard Houldsworth of Liversedge in the p'ish of Birstall and baptized at Birstall & Registered heare also 20 day.
 Mary the daughter of William Hepworth baptized the 26 day.

September 1676.

Mary the daughter of Richard Sheard iu' baptized the 2^d day.
 Henery Bridges buried the 3^d day.
 Joseph the sonne of John Firth buried the 3 day.
 John the sonne of John Oxley baptized the 23 day.
 Mary the daughter of James Wraith iu' baptized ye 23 day.

October 1676.

John the sonne of Joseph Allenson baptized the 4th day.
 Samuell Relf and Elizabeth Bridges maried the 5 day.
 Mathew Houldsworth of the p'ish of Birstall buried ye 11 day.
 Richard Lea buried ye 11 day.
 Thomas the sonn of John Ledgard baptized ye 12 day,
 Edmond Leake and Mary Hoykard marien the 22^d day.
 John the sonne of William Marshall baptized the 26 day.
 Grace the wife of John Brooke buried the 30 day.

November 1676.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Hodge of ye p'ish of Kirkheaton baptized ye 19th day.

December 1676.

William ye sonne of John Ellis baptized the 2^d day.

Peter Jackson and Bridget Northorp maried ye 3^d day.

Mary the daughter of William Hoykard baptized ye 3 day.

Memerandum That Mr Robert Allenson Late vicer of Mirfeild and p'son of Comberworth was buried at Comberworth the Eight day of December 1676. The whole time of his being vicar in Mirfeild was 37 yeares & of Comberworth [*rest cut off in binding.*]

Memerand' that Mr John Gibson vicar Tooke posseshon of the vikeridge of Mirfeild the Twelfth day of December 1676.

December 1676.

Edward Jepson buried the 13th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Samuell Kocke baptized the 17.

Mary the daughter of John Thornton of Hopton baptized the 17.

George the sonn of George Haryson buried the 17.

Sara Marshall buried the 27.

January 1676.

Robert the sonn of James Heay baptized the 14th day.

Hanna the daughter of Samuell Relf baptized the 28 day.

Grace the daughter of John Ashton baptized the 17 day.

February 1676.

Mr Thomas Peart Late Curat of Mirfeild buried the 4 day.

Martha the daughter of George Haryson baptized ye 4 day.

John Hollinworth and Edeth Hirst maried the 8 day.

John Blackborne iu' buried the 14 day.

William the sonn of Samuell Sikes baptized ye 24 day.

Mary [the daughter John Robinson written by late hand upon an erasure, which appears to read the daughter of John Robinson ye base] baptized ye 24 day.

March 1676.

Mary the daughter of Francis Nickals baptized the 11 day.

Elizabeth the wife of John Hirst iu' buried the 16 day.

Mary the daughter of Henery Stockes buried the 24 day.

John the sonne of Thomas Brooke baptized the 16 day.

Joshua the sonne of Joshua Peele baptized the 29 day.

William the sonn of Jeremia Oxley baptized the 29 day.

Aprill 1677.

Martha the Daughter of Anthony Caslas baptized the first day.

Mary the daughter of William Oxley baptized the first day.

Charles the sonne of Thomas Tayler baptized the 8.

Alice the Daughter of Anthony Johnson baptized the 8.

Alice the wife of Robert Blackborne buried the 10.

John the sonn of Robert Blackborne baptized the 10.

Elizabeth the daughter of William Wowen baptized ye 13.

Michaell The sonn of Michaell Tatersall baptized ye 16.

Edmond Wilbee and Martha Hepworth maried the 23.

William France buried the 23.

May 1677.

John the sonn of Joseph Jesop baptized the first day.

Mary the daughter of Elizabeth Fletcher base begotten by Nathaniell Smith baptized the 3 day.

Martha the daughter of James Wraith buried the 5 day.

John the sonn of Isaacc Barker baptized ye 19 day.

Josep the sonn of Thomas Rushforth baptized the 20 day.

Judeth the daughter of John Clay buried the 20 day.

Sara the daughter of Theophelus Tatersall baptized the 25 day.

Richard Senior and Mary Linley maried the 14 day.

June 1677.

Thomae Barker buried the 12 day.

Mathew Blackborne buried the 12 day.

Joseph Brooke & Mary Houldsworth maried the 20 day.

July 1677.

Henery the sonn of Ann Hagine base begotten by Henery Heay both of the p'ish of Hudersfeild baptized the 7 day.

Ann the daughter of Thomas Brooke baptized ye 8 day.

John the sonn of Robert Hirst buried the 21 day.

Margret Hanson buried the 23 day.

Rebecka the wife of James Ledgard buried the 27 day.

August 1677.

Rbert the sonne of James Heay buried the 10th day.

Alice the wife of John Jackson buried the 16 day.

Edward the sonn of Thomas Walker baptized the 18 day.

John the sonn of Thomas Marioat baptized the 18 day.

Elizabeth Hirst widdow buried the 18 day.

Richard Hanson & Judeth Hepworth maried the 29 day.

John Chadwicke and Margret Wrathmell maried ye 29[?28] day.

September 1677.

Joshua Shepley servant to Richard Brooke buried the 4th day.

Daniell & Nathaniell sonns of John Pickells baptized ye 9 day.

Ann Houldsworth buried the 10 day.

Elizabeth the wife of Joshua Jager buried the 21 day.

Mathew and Josiah sonns of Edward Barker baptized the 22 day.

Elizabeth daught' of John Roper baptized ye 15 day.

Mary the daughter of John Johnson baptized the 30 day.

October 1677.

Susana the daughter of Edmond Leake baptized 7th day.

Grace the wife of Robert Ledgard buried the 10 day.

William Jepson buried the 30 day.

November 1677.

James the sonn of John Turner baptized the 7th day.

Anna & Mary daughters of Mr John Holinworth baptized the 7 day.

Thomas the sonn of Johnathan Heaton baptized the 8 day,

Grace the daughter of Joseph Johnson baptized the 11 day.

John sonn of Thomas Stockes baptized the 19 day.

Thomas Tomson buried ye 21 day.

Edward the sonn of William Stockwell baptized the 25 day.

December 1677.

Grace the daughter of William Walker baptized the first day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Joshua Knowles baptizd 2.

Sara the daughter of Thomas Johnson baptized ye 8.

Sara Bridges buried the 23.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Kitson bapt' ye 30.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Sikes baptiz ye 30.

Alice [written upon Elizabeth erased] the daughter of Grace Nickals
base begotten by Tho. Sheard of Lee greene baptized the 30 day.

January 1677.

Sara the wife of Tho Houldsworth buried the 5 day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Michaell Sheard baptized ye 5 day.

William sonn of John Ellis buried the 7.

George Hirst buried the 12.

John sonn of Isaac Barker buried the 13.

Ellin the wife of Richard Tompson buried the 13.

Alice the daughter of James Ledgard buried the 23.

Ann Jepson buried the 23.

Mary the daughter of Cristofer Heaton iu' buried the 23.

Richard sonn of Joshua France baptized the 26.

Thomas sonn of William Richeson baptized the 26.

Mary the daughter of Richard Bayley baptized the 26.

Josia sonn of George Harpin baptized the 30.

Joshua the sonn of Joshua Brooke baptized the 30.

Martha daughter of Cristofer Heayton iu' buried the 31.

Elizabeth daughter of William Wowen buried the 31.

February 1677.

John Haggat & Elizabeth Hall maried the 9 day.

William sonne of Edmond Wilbee baptized the 17.

James the sonne of Joshua Semanit baptized the 17.

Mary the daughter of John Brooke baptized the 17.

Mary the daughter of John Brooke buried the 18.

Josias the sonn of Henery Crowder baptized the 24.

Susana the daughter of John Jepson baptized the 24.

Jenet Goodall buried the 28.

March 1677.

Ann the daughter of James Wraith baptized ye 2 day.

Joshua the sonn of John Messenger baptized the 3 day.

John the sonn of Thomas Stockes buried the 12.

Richard the sonn of Joseph Hall baptized the 13 day.

John sonn of William Binnes baptized the 17 day.

Joseph sonn of William Maude baptized the 17 day.

George ye sonn of Mr George Thurgarland of Liley baptyzed ye 19 day.

Robert Osburne buried the 23 day.

Jenet the wife of Isaace Thornton buried the 30 day.

April 1678.

Ann the wife of Edward Jepson buried the 3^d day.

Thomas the sonn of Andrew Tweedell buried the 11 day.

Joseph the sonn of Richard Bradshaw baptized the 13 day.

Richard Ledgard buried the 13 day.

Janne wife of Ambras Robinson buried the 15 day.

John ye sonn of John Walker baptized the 17 day.

Mary the wife of Cristofer Heaton iu' buried the 20 day.

Thomas the sonn of Samuell Rodes buried the 24 day.
 Grace the daughter of Joseph Allenson baptized the 25 day.
 May 1678.

Joshua Jagger and Alice France maried the 12th day.
 Thomas Senior of Hopton senior buried the 14 day.
 Alice the daughter of John Kitson buried the 19 day.
 Sara the daughter of John Lee iu' baptized the 22 day.
 William the sonn of Thomas Robinson baptized the 29 day.
 June 1678.

Joshua the sonn of Joseph Brooke baptized the 10th day.
 Ester the daughter of William Bamforth baptized ye 12 day.
 Richard sonn of M^r Richard Thorp buried the 13 day.
 Joshua sonn of Joseph Brooke buried the 20 day.
 Grace the daughter of Joseph Allenson buried the 20 day.
 Mary the Daughter of Richard Hanson baptized the 22 day.
 Edward the sonn of Robert Ledgard byuried the 29 day.
 July 1678.

Joshua Peele buried the 11 day.
 Mary wife of Richard Hepworth buried 26 day.
 Benjamin the Son of John Backhouse baptised 27 day.

August 1678.

Richard Son of Theophilus Tattersall buryed 2^d day.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Christopher Grey baptised 3 day.
 Isaac Firth buried 13 day.
 George ye Son of John Fournesse baptized 25 day.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Baily buried 29 day.

September 1678.

Thomas the Son of Wiliam Richardson buryed 1 day.
 Anne Hoykard buryed 3 day.
 John the Son of Thomas Robinson buryed 13 day.
 Sarah ye Daughter of Mary Sikes base-begotten by [blank] Ellis of the
 Parish of Dewesbury baptized 15 day.

Abraham the Son of John Roper was buried ye 19 day.
 Mary ye Daughter of John Chadwick baptized 19 day.
 Mary ye Daughter of William Hepworth buried 25 day.

October 78.

Robert Sheard & Elizabeth Marshall marryed 1st day.
 John ye Son of William Lee buried 4 day.
 Joshua the Son of John Wilkison baptized 6 day.
 Joshua the Son of Richard Bradshaw buried 10 day.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of William Marshall bap. 2 day.
 Susan Inman buried 11 day.

Joshua the Son of John Wilkison buried 14 day.
 Susan the daughter of Edmund Leake buried 25 day.

November.

James ye Son of John Turner buried 2^d day.
 Sarah ye Daughter of Samuel North buried 6.
 Jeremy Rogerson and Grace Brooke married 7.
 Mary the Daughter of John Pit baptized 23.

Decemb'r

Margaret the Daughter of Georg Willans baptiz. 1st
 Elizabeth ye wife of Samuel Bins buried 19.
 Michael the Son of Michael Sheard baptized 21.
 Thomas ye Son of Thomas Sheard buried 28.

Januar.

Alice the Daughter of Anthony Johnson buried 3^d.
 Anne the Daughter of Jeremy Oxley buried 5.
 George the Son of George Harrison baptized 26.
 Catharine the Daughter of Alice Hirst base begotten by Will. Walker
 of Bradley in the Parish of Huthersfield baptized 26.

Februar'.

An Infant of Walters Mauds buried 5.
 Jonas Hirst and Francis Hanson marryed 9.
 Josias the Son of Henry Crowder buried 11.
 Ralph Bradshaw buryed 13.

March.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Samuel Cocke buried 6.
 Mary ye Daughter of John Ellis Baptized 9.
 Anne ye Wife of Edward Goodall buried
 and William ye Son of Tho. Robinson buried } 14
 Jonathan ye Son of John Clay Sen'r baptized 16.
 Matthew ye Son of Edward Barker buried 20.
 Grace Nichols buried 25.
 Mary Hoykard buried 26.

April 1679.

Edward Goodall buried 05.
 Michael ye Son of Michael Tattersall buried 05.
 Richard the Son of John Wolfendine baptized 07.
 Elizabeth ye Wife of John Lee buried 12.
 Anne ye Daughter of James Wraith Jun'r buried 15.
 Joseph Ledgerd buried 19.
 Joseph ye Son of Thomas Rishforth buried 21.
 Ellen [altered from Allen] the Daughter of William Hoykard baptiz : 21.
 Edward Firth and Elizabeth Lee maried 22.
 Joshua the Son of John Clay Jun'r baptiz : 22.

May.

John ye Son of John Sinkler baptized 1 day.
 And buried 3.
 Mary the Daughter Anthony Caslas baptized 4.
 Sarah ye Daughter of Mary Sikes base-begotten by [Richard?] Ellis
 of Dewsbury buried ye same day.
 Roger Dearnley and Sarah Owen marryed 15 day.
 Anne ye Wife of James Hey buried 23.
 An Infant also of ye said James buried the same day.
 Grace ye Daughter of Robert Blackburne baptized 25.

June.

John Manne buryed ye Sonne of Thomas Manne 16.
 Anne ye Daughter of Robert Legerd buryed 21.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Roper buryed 29.

July.

Joshua the Son of Joseph Brook baptized 5.
 Jane ye Daughter of William Oxley baptized 5.
 Richard the Son of Christopher Heaton baptized 5.
 Jane ye Daughter of William Oxley buryed 11.
 Daniell ye Son of John Thornton baptizd ye 16.
 Walter Maude buryed 20.
 Josias the Son of Edward Barker buried 21.
 Thomas Son of Thomas Holdsworth buried 23.
 James Son of Joseph Jesop baptizd 27.

August.

Grace Daughter of Thomas Stringer baptizd 3 day.
 Mary Daughter of George Brook baptizd 9.
 Sarah Daughter of Richard Brook baptizd 13.
 Anne ye Daughter of Theophilus Tattersall baptizd 24.
 Will Linley buryed 31.
 John the Son of John Wilkinson baptizd 31.

Septemb.

Thomas Sikes buried 4.
 Robert Walker & Mary Dickson married 10.
 Martha ye Daughter baptizd [sic] 27.

October.

Jane ye Daughter of John Banks baptizd 5.
 John Hirst and Anne Brooke married 8.
 Tho : the Son of Francis Nickols baptizd 12.
 Will : Russel buried 16.
 Mary ye Daughter of John Tomson baptizd 19.

November.

Mary Daughter of Edmund Leake baptizd 2.
 Mary Daughter of Edmund Wilby baptizd 2.
 Dorothy Daughter of Thomas Hirst baptizd 8.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Josias Hall baptizd 12.
 William Son of William Walker baptizd 15.
 William Son of William Richardson baptizd 15.
 Martha Daughter of Thomas Walker baptizd 17.
 William Beldain and Mary Sikes marryed 19.
 Mary Lea buryed 22.
 Mary Daughter of Edward Firth baptizd 23.
 John Walker & Elizabeth Hirst marryed 27.
 Daniel Bates and Sarah Sikes marryed 27.

December.

John Son of William Blackburne buryed 13.
 Richard Hepworth buryed 16.
 Grace Daughter of Thomas Brooke baptizd 21.
 Sarah Thompson buryed 25.
 Anne ye Daughter of Samuel Cocke baptizd 27.

Januar'

Anne ye Daughter of Thomas Sikes baptizd 5.
 Ann Infant of William Lees buryed 18.
 [blank] ye Son of John Oxley baptizd 22.
 An Infant of Mr George Thurgarland buryed 26.

Februari'.

Grace ye Wife of William Lee buried 10.
Robert ye Son of Joseph Allenson baptized 14.
Sarah ye Daughter of William Owen baptized 14.
James ye Son Michael Tattersall baptized 14.
Thomas the Son of Joshua Brook baptized 16.
Grace ye Daughter of John Walker baptized 21.
Edward the Son of Robert Walker baptized 22.
Thomas ye Son of Jeremy Oxley baptized 28.

March.

Grace ye Wife of Joseph Johnson buried 3.
William ye Son of Henry Crowder baptized 7.
Thomas the Son of Thomas Sheard baptized 7.
Will : ye Son of Joshua Simonet bap. 21.
Tho : Son of Jonas Hirst bap. 21.
Mary Daughter of James Weetman bap. 23.

April 1680.

Will : Chapell buried 6.
Will : Lee and Martha Hirst Married 12.
Edward ye Son of John Johnson bapt. 12.
Will : Rodes buried 13.
An Infant of Sam. Relfes buried 13.
Mary ye Daughter of Daniel Awty bap. 17.
Charles ye Son of John Roper bap. 18.
Robert ye Son of Robert Popelwell bap. 25.
Esther ye Daughter of Joshua Knowls bap. 25.

May.

Priscilla Daughter of Will : Brooke baptiz. 4.
Tho : Jackson buried 6.
Luke son of William Baumforth baptized 8.
Tho : Clarkson and Esther Jepson marryed 12.
Grace Daughter of Joseph Johnson buried 17.
Mary Daughter of James Wightman buried 24.
Richard Durrans and Dinah North married 30.

June.

Edward North and Grace Blackburne married 1st.
An Infant of Robert Sheards buried 7.
Robert Son of John Sinkler baptized 12.
Elizabeth Daughter Richard Durrans baptized 20.
Elizabeth Daughter of Elizabeth Fletcher basebegotten by James Hey 20.

Robert Son of Richard Bradshaw buried 21.
Timothy Son of John Pighels buried 24.

Christopher Son of Christopher Grey baptized 26.
Alice daughter of Edward Barker bapt : 30.

July.

Thomas Son of John Blackburne buried 2.
Anne daughter of Will : Baildan baptized 3.
Catharine daughter of Alice Hirst base-begotten buried 10.
Martha & Mary daughters Jonathan Heaton bapt. 22.
Elizabeth daughter of Will : Holdsworth bapt. 27.

August.

Martha daughter of John Pighels 8.
 George Key and Sarah Chappel mar. 17.
 Elizabeth wife of Robert Graves bur. 24.

Septemb.

Richard Reiner and Sarah Peele Wid. married 18.
 Joseph ye Son of Mary Holdworth base begotten by Will : Hanson
 baptized 5. [18 crossed out.]
 Joseph Johnson buried 21.
 Michael Sheard & Mary Brooke married 29.
 Eliz : Rodes buried the same day.
 Mary daughter of John Richardson baptiz : same day 29.

October.

Christopher Son of Christopher Grey buried 8.
 Will' Swinden buried 10.
 Sarah daughter of John Ledgard baptized 13.
 Alice daughter of Tho : Johnson baptiz. 16.
 Marth daughter of Tho. Brooke bapt. 16.
 Mary Daughter of Will' Maud baptiz. 17.
 George Hirst buried 18.
 Tho : Senior buried 30.

November.

Mary Jackson buried 3.
 An Infant of Joshua Ashtons buried 7.
 Joseph Son of Tho : Rushforth bapt. 7.
 Will. Son of John Chadwick bapt. 17.
 Elizabeth Daughter of John Hirst bapt. 21.
 Sam : Son of George Harpin bapt. 23.
 Martha the Daughter of Joshua Sheard 23. [sic]
 Martha Daughter of James Wraith bapt. 24.
 Amy Jackson buried 28.
 John Illenworth buried 28.

Decemb.

Sam : Son of George Harpin buried 3.
 Daniel Son of John Jepson bapt. 5.
 Grace the Wife of George Harpin buried 9.
 Hannah Daughter of John Kitson baptized 19.
 Jane the wife Thomas Nailor buried 19.
 Thomas Son of Francis Nickols buried 26.

January.

Mary Daughter of Henry Sikes baptized 2.
 Grace Daughter of John Brooks baptized 6.
 Anne Senier buried 9.
 Thomas Nailor buried 12.
 William Walker buried 13.
 William Blackburne buried 17.
 Henry Bottom and Martha Sheard married 20.
 Anne Daughter of Andrew Holdsworth bap. 27.
 Daniel Shepley Jun' buried 27.

February.

Jeremy the Son of Jeremy Peele bapt. 2^d.

John Son of Joshua France baptized 12.
Thomas Oxley and Margaret Ward married 15.
Edward Rundall buried 18.
Alice Daughter of Michael Sheard bapt. 24.
John the Son Michael Sheard bapt. 26.
Rich : Son of Tho : Clarkson bapt. 27.

March.

Tho : Sheard Clark buried the 1st.
Martha Daughter of John Lee bapt. 3.
Sam : Son of Sam : Sikes bapt : 12.
Sarah Daughter of John Furnis 16. [sic.]
Anne Daughter of Tho : Goodall buried 25.
Elizab : Daughter of Will : Lee bapt : 27.
Henry Rhodes buried 29.

April 1681.

Sarah Daughter of John Jackson bap 2.
Hanna Daughter of Joseph Jesop bapt 3.
Sarah Daughter of John Jackson bur : 5.
Moses Thornton and Sarah Woodhead married 5.
An Infant of James Wightmans buried 9.
Tho. Rushforth buried 10.
Jonathan Shepley buried 13.
Mary Daughter of Tho : Tailer bapt. 15.
Alice Jepson buried ye 19.

May.

John the Son of John Banks baptiz'd 1st.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Georg Harison bap 1st.
Stephen Smith and Elizabeth Firth mar. 4th,
Mary ye Daughter of Mr Georg Thurgarland bapt. 6.
Robert the Son of Thomas Rushforth buried 8.
William Armitage and Margaret Rodes mar. 22.

June.

Martin Ledgard buried 6th day.
Susanna Rushforth buried 12.
Alice the Daughter of Michael Sheard Jun'r buried 13.
Joseph the Son of William Binns baptized 25.
John Ledgard of Knowl buried 28.

July.

Sarah the Daughter of William Binns buried 30th day.
And John the Son of John Oxley buried the same day.

August.

Sarah Nettleton buried 2^d day.
Edward the Son of John Walker baptized 7.
Anne the Daughter Andrew Holdsworth buried 10.
Edward the Son of Thomas Womersley bapt 20.
John Walker buried 27.
John the Son of William Binns buried 31.

September.

The two Sons of Joseph Allenson William & Richard baptized 10th day.
John ye Son of William Hubank Jun'r bapt 11.
John ye Son of Thomas Barker bapt 26.

October.

- Timothy the Son of Joseph Brook bapt 8th day.
 [blank] The Son of Christopher Grey bapt 8.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Jonas Hirst bapt 16.
 Samuel Binns and Alice Hirst Mar. 18.
 William Wrathmell and Susanna Chadwick mar. 20.
 John Brook buried the same day.
 Elizabeth ye wife of John Backhouse buried 24.
 Richard Longley and Martha Bradshaw mar. 27.

November.

- Robert the Son of Robert Walker baptized 13th day.
 John Pearson and Dorothy Crosland married 17.
 Martha the Daughter of Tho : Walker buried 17.
 Jeremy Peele buried the 19.
 Martha the Daughter of George Brook baptized 19.
 Sarah the Daughter of Francis Nickols baptized 20.
 Grace Rhodes buried 23.
 Edward the son of John Walker buried 24.
 Tho : Ledgard buried 29.

December.

- Daniel the Son of Jonathan Midworth bapt. 10th day.
 Michael the Son of Edmund Leake bapt : 18.
 John the Son of Anthony Castlas bapt. 18.
 Jane the Daughter of Sam : Relph bap. 18.
 Jane the Daughter [of] Theophilus Tattersall bapt. 27.

January.

- Joshua Son of George Hirst baptized 1st day.
 Mary the Daughter of Elizabeth Fletcher base begotten by Nathaniel Smith buried 6.
 Anne the Daughter of Mr George Thurgarland buried 11th.
 Mary the Daughter of John Hirst baptized 12.
 Sam : Peel buried the 15.
 Thomas Johnson senier buried 26th day.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Tho : Oxley bapt : 29.
 Rich : Tomson buried 31.

February.

- Edward the Son of Robert Walker buried 2^d day.
 Ambrose Robinson buried 2.
 Jonathan the Son of Tho : Chadwick Jun : bapt 2.
 Sarah Stocks buried 7.
 Tho : Swallow and Sarah Beumont mar : 9.
 Mary the Daughter Joshua Simolet buried 11.
 Dorothy the wife of Tho : Blaekburne buried 16.
 Sarah the Daughter of John Thornton bapt. 25.
 Joshua Horsfall and Elizabeth Hepworth mar. 27.
 Dorothy the Daughter of John Wolfenden bapt. 28.

March.

- Henry the Son of James Wightman bapt 5th day.
 Tho : the Son of Elizabeth Fletcher base begotten by John Tailor buried 6.

Tho : Holdsworth buried 18.

Elizabeth Daughter of Moses Thornton bapt. 18.

Rob : Stocks buried 22.

1682.

Tho : Wowen buried 28.

April.

Mary the wife of John Clay Junior bur. 5th day.

Sarah Rials buried 15.

Mary Daughter of Tho : Wightman bapt : 16.

Joseph Wilkinson of the Parish of Eland buried 17.

Joseph A Son of Daniel Awty bapt. 17.

Thomas the Son of William Holdsworth baptized 24.

May

William Buttler and Eliz : Woodhead Mar. 1st day.

John Smith buried the 4.

John Rickardson buried 11.

Robert the Son of John Wilkison bapt 11.

Daniel Jepson buried the 17.

Anne Johnson buried the 19.

John Barker & Sarah Wilson Mar. 25.

An Infant of John Jacksons buried the 28.

Alice the wife of John Jackson buried the 28.

June.

Ellen the Daughter of William Hoykard buried the 1st day.

Mary Daughter of Richard Firth bapt. the 10.

John the Son of Rich : Brooke bapt. the 10.

Thomas Holdsworth buried the 17.

Samuel the Son of John Ashton bapt the 18.

Thomas the Son of Robert Sheard bapt the 25th day.

John the Son of Joshua Brook bapt the 26.

Samuel the Son of Widow Johnson buried the 28.

July.

John Furnis buried the 2^d day.

Grace ye Daughter of John Ashton buried the 10.

William the Son of Mary Walker buried the 29.

John the Son of Richard Longley bapt the 30.

August.

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Hoykard bapt 2th day.

Henry Johnson & Mary Walker married the 17.

September.

Mary the Daughter of Michael Sheard bapt. 8th day.

Michael the Son of Michael Tattersall bapt 24.

Anne the Daughter of William Oxley bapt 30.

October.

Deborah the Daughter of Joshua Sheard bapt 4th day.

John the Son of Josias Hall bapt the 8.

Grace the Daughter of John Banks bapt 15.

Sarah the Daughter of Edward Firth bapt the 22.

Anthony Caslas buried 31.

November.

James the Son of John Ellis bapt the 12th day.

Sarah the Daughter of Henry Crowther bapt. 12.
 Charles Eastwood and Elizabeth Rundall mar. 23.
 Grace the Daughter of Anne Walker bur. 25.

December.

Marmaduke the William Richardson bapt [sic] 2^d day.
 John the Son of John Barker bapt 4.

Anne the daughter of Thomas Shepley bapti. the 13.
 Anne the Daughter of James Wraith bapt 28.

January.

Alice the Daughter of George Willans bapt 7^d day.
 Gennet Hepworth buried the 8.

Grace the Daughter of Rich : Wheatley bapt. 8.

Thomas the Son of John Chadwick bapt. 21.

Joshua the Son of Joshua Knowls bapt. 21.

Grace the Daughter of Rich : Wheatley bur. 25.

Grace Lawton buried the 26.

February.

John the Son of Richard Oxley baptized the 18th day.

John the Son of John Hirst bapt. the 20.

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Brook bapt. 20.

Aaron the Son William Lee bapt the 21.

and buried the 25.

March.

Thomas the Son of John Messenger buried 10th day.

Richard Brear buried the 24.

1683.

[A space of about three inches left blank in the Register].

May 1683.

Sarah the Daughter of William Maude bapt the 6th day.

Samuel the Son of John Tomson bapt 9.

Josias Slicard and Martha Holdsworth mar. 9.

Timothy the Son of Edward Barker baptized the 16.

Joshua the Son of Joshua Green baptized the 16.

Esther Hey buried the 21.

Mary the Daughter of Jonas Hirst buried 22.

Thomas Verity and Judith Relph mar. the 24.

Mary the Daughter of John Wilkinson baptized the 28.

John Barker and Mary Holdsworth mar. 29.

June.

John the Son of Edmund Wilbee baptized the 3^d day.

Grace the Daughter of Thomas Sikes bapt. 3.

Mary the Daughter of John Lee baptized the 5.

Thomas the Son of John Chadwick baptized 8.

Joshua the Son John Kitson baptized 10.

Anne the Daughter of Thomas Stringer bapt 10.

John Hirst buried the 12.

John the Son of John Claypom of Hartshead bapt 17.

Michael the Son of Thomas Sheard bapt 24.

July.

Jane the Daughter of Henry Sikes bapt. 8th day.

Mary the wife of Samuel Liversedge buried the 9.

August.

Joseph Johnson and Sarah Rigglesworth mar. 8th day.
 Mary the Daughter of [Richard written above John crossed out] Sheffield
 of Hartsheard bapt. 10.

Mary the Daughter of Edward Firth buried the 12.

September.

Joseph the Son of John Pighels buried the 18th day.
 William Blackburne and Mary Squire mar. the 23.
 Mary the Daughter of John Tompson buried 25.

October.

Richard the Son of Mr George Thurgarland bapt 3^d day.
 John the Son of Francis Nickols bapt. the 7.
 Richard Firth buried the 14.
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Chadwick Jun. bapt. 14.
 Anne the Daughter of Charles Eastwood bapt. 18.
 Richard the Son of Henry Johnson bapt the 20.
 Martha the Daughter of Thomas Clarkson bapt 28.

November.

Dorothy the Daughter of Thomas Barker bapt 4th day.
 Jeremy the Son George Chappel buried the 4.
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Johnson bapt 14.
 And buried the 16.

Samuel the Son of Joseph Jesop bapt. 25.
 Richard the Son of Mr Thorpe bapt 26.

December.

Sarah the wife of Thomas Johnson buried 4th day.
 Mary the Daughter of William Baildan bapt 16.
 Grace the Daughter of William Hepworth buried 23.
 Sarah the Wife of John Chaster buried the 23.
 [blank] the Daughter of John Greenop baptized the sixth day.

January.

Anne the Daughter of John Hirst bapt 5th day.
 John the Son of Robert Robinson bapt the 13.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Gledhill Vicar of Mirfield was baptized
 the Third day.
 Joseph and Benjamin the Sons of Joshua Holdsworth baptized the 28.

February.

Joshua the Son of Joshua Jagger buried 3^d day.
 William Baumforth buried the 23.
 Samuel Walker buried the 23.
 Benjamin the Son of Joshua Holdsworth bur. 26.
 Mary the Daughter of Rich : Walker bur. 28.

March.

Edward the Son of Joshua France bapt 8th day.
 Thomas the Son of John Hirst bur. 15.
 Mary the Daughter of Joseph Johnson bapt. 16.
 John the Son of William Binns bapt. 16.
 Martha the Daughter of Edmund Wilbee bur. 18.
 Sarah the Daughter of William Ubank bapt 22.
 Martha the Daughter of Josias Sheard bapt 22.
 Abraham Woodhead & Mary Ledgard Mar. 30.
 Thomas Hoykard and Anne Walker mar. 30.

April 1684.

Joseph the Son of Joshua Holdsworth bur. the 3^d day.

Elizabeth the Wife of Christopher Green bur. 13.

Mary the Wife of John Thompson Jun bur 13.

Philip the Son of William Holdsworth bapt. 20.

Elizabeth Tattersall buried the 21.

William Barker buried the 27.

Mary the Daughter of George Hirst bapt 27.

[The rest of this page & the other side of it left blank.]

[? May 1685.]

Elizabeth the wife of George Ramsden buried 16th day.

Henry Brooke & Jane Popelwell married 28.

June.

Anne the Daughter of James Wraith Jun^r buried 3^d day.

Anne the Daughter of Tho : Johnson buried 16.

Joseph the Son of William Maud buried 17.

Wid : Healiwell buried the 18.

William the Son of William Maud buried 21st day.

July.

Thomas Owen and Susanna Mugson mar 9th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Thornton baptiz 11.

Alice the Daughter of Joshua Green bap 15.

August.

Esther the Daughter of Henry Crowther bapt 16th day.

Elizabeth the wife of William Sikes buried 28.

September.

John the Son of Henry Bins baptized 1st day.

Thomas the Son of Josias Sheard bapt 6.

Richard Walker buried 13.

Edward Clay & Elizabeth Rodes mar 20.

John the Son of John Barker bapt 27.

Richard Hanson buried 28.

October.

Anne the wife of Tho : Goodall buried 1st

Wid Laucock buried the same day.

John the Son Robert Walker bapt 4.

Frances the wife of Tho : Stocks bur. 4.

Mr Elkanah Rich of the Parish of Pennistone and Mrs Martha Thorpe
of this Parish married 7.

Richard Nickolson & Susan Child mar 8.

Grace the Daughter of Tho. Brook bur. 13.

Joseph the Son of Joseph Brook bapt 24.

Grace the Daughter of Josh : Semanit bur 25.

Novemb.

Mary the Daughter of William Armitage bap. 19.

Robert the Son of Will : Marshall bur. 13.

Mary the wife of Robert Robinson bur 19.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Abraham Heamenway bap 22.

John Senier and Mary Crabtree mar 27.

Decem.

Anna the daughter of John Ashton bur 2^d.

Gennet Burrel bur 4.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Ellis bapt 13.

Robert Holdsworth and Mary Marriot mar 16th.

John the Son of Sarah Sheard base begotten by John Ward bap 17.

Henry the Son of James Wightman bur 21.

January.

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Clarkson bapt 2^d.

William the Son of Josias Hale bapt 3.

Anne the wife of Christopher Heaton Sen bur 4.

Edward the Son of John Johnson bur. 5.

Deborah the Daughter of John Jackson bapt 14.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Wilkison bapt 30.

February.

Thomas the Son of Edmund Leake bapt 2^d day.

Beatrix the Daughter of Mr George Thurgarland bapt 6.

Elizabeth the Daughter Francis Nichols bapt 9.

Mary the Wife of Francis Nickols buried 12.

John the Son of Sarah Sheard base begotten by John Ward of Wakefield buried 14.

Thomas the Son of William Blackburne bapt 20.

Anne the Daughter of John Lee bapt 20.

An Infant of Robert Sheards buried 24.

March 1686.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Shepley bapt 8th day.

John the Son of Richard Nickolson bapt 9.

Elizabeth Sikes buried 13.

Anne the wife of Christopher Grey buried 22.

April.

Mary the Daughter of Godfrey Shepley bapt 3^d day.

Anne the wife of Theophilus Tattersall buried 4.

John the Son of John Hirst bapt 11.

Mary the Daughter of Michael Sheard buried 12.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Stringer bapt 18.

May.

William the Son of Henry Johnson bapt 2^d day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Owen bapt 9.

Robert Lily and Dorothy Man mar. 13.

Gennet the wife of Peter Hardy buried 14.

Sarah the Daughter of William Richardson bapt 23.

John the Son of Elizabeth Furniss bapt. 24.

Mary the Daughter of John Lee bur. 28.

June.

John the Son of Edward Clay bapt 2^d day.

Mary the Daughter of Theophilus Tattersall bur 5.

Joshua the Son of John Clay buried 16.

Michael the Son of Michael Sheard buried the 22.

Thomas the Son of John Kitson bapt 27.

Mary the Daughter of Joseph Jesop bapt 27.

George Claypom and Mary Hepworth married 28.

Benjamin Sheard and Jane Stenthrop mar. 30.

July.

Richard the Son of Henry Sikes bapt 4th day.
 Richard Firth and Elizabeth Barker married 11.
 Anne the Daughter of William Maud bapt 16.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Backhouse buried 29.

August.

Christopher Heaton the Elder buried 11th day.
 Mary the Daughter of William Newson bapt 18.
 Thomas and Joshua the Sons of John Hirst bapt 29.

September.

Sarah the Daughter of John Chadwick bapt 5th day.
 Henry the Son of Thomas Wightman bapt 9.
 William Hardy and Susanna Ellis mar 30.

October.

James the Son of Thomas Hoykard bapt 2^d day.
 John Harrison and Mary Askwith mar. 6.
 Joshua the Son Adam Ledgard bapt 6.
 Alice the wife of Thomas France buried 19.

November.

Joseph Hirst buried 20th day.
 Anne the Daughter of James Wightman bapt 23.
 David the Son of William Holdsworth bapt 30.
 Sarah the Daughter of John Senier bapt 30.

December.

Cicily Holmes buried 4th day.
 Sarah the Daughter of John Barker of Hopton bapt 5.
 Mary Nickols buried 11.
 David the Son of Michael Sheard Clerke bapt 18.
 Abraham the Son of Joshua Green bapt 24.
 Abraham the Son of Joshua Green buried 30.

January.

John the Son of Joseph Johnson bapt 1st day.
 An Infant of Jonas Hirst's buried 2.
 David the Son of Michael Tattersall bapt 6.
 Theophilus Tattersall and Gennett Key mar 6.
 Thomas the Son of Moses Thornton bapt 14.
 And buried the 20.

Mary the Daughter of Aaron Sheard bapt 23.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Jonathan Heaton bapt 23.
 Judith Horton buried 24.
 Abraham the Son of William Owen bapt 25.
 Susannah Bradshaw buried 25.
 Susannah the Daughter of Thomas Sikes bapt 30.
 Thomas the Son of Joshua Holdsworth bapt 31.

February.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Wolmersley bapt 2^d day.
 Dorothy the Daughter of William Oxley bapt 5.
 Jane the wife of John Brook buried 17.
 Robert Walker buried 27.

March.

Jane the Daughter of John Brook buried 5th day.

Sarah the Daughter of William Owen bapt 6.

Mary the Daughter of William Lee bapt 6.

Sarah the Daughter of Daniel Awty bur. 13.

Anne the Daughter of Thomas Walker bapt 22.

1687.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Johnson bapt 28.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Oxley bapt 28.

Robert Hirst buried 29.

Judith the Daughter John Banks baptized the same day.

April.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Ledgard bapt 9th day.

Alice the Daughter of George Claypom bapt 10.

John Brooke buried the 12.

Anne the Daughter of William Hoykard bapt 16.

May.

Cris. Jane the Daughter of Georg Hirst the 1 day.

bur. Thomas ths Son of Mr Thomas Gleddell 19th day.

Jun.

bur. Abraham the Son of William Owing the 6th day.

bur. Elizabeth the Daughter of Mary Sikes bas begotten by John Speight of Dewsby 7th day.

Cris. Edward the Son of Christopher Haton 19th day.

bur. Jane the Daughter of Georg Hirst the 21 day.

Cris. Richard the Son of Joshua Brook the 18th day.

Bur. Richard Lee 27th day.

July.

Cris. Anthony the Son of Thomas Sheard the 3 day.

Bur. John the Son of Richard Longley the 17th day.

Mar. William Maxfld and Ann Hepworth the 19th day.

Cris. Joseph the Son of John Harisson the 24th day.

Agust.

Cris. Mgdalen the Daughter of William Kitchin the 11 day.

Cris. Lyddiah the Daughter of Joshua Sheard the 14th day.

Cris. Thomas the Son of William Hardye the 21 day.

bur. John Baildon the 26th day.

September.

Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Hirst the 4th day.

Cris. Abraham the Son of Abraham Woodhead the 7th day.

Cris. Georg the Son of Georg Haworth the 18th day.

bur. Samuell the Son of Samuell Dey the 21 day.

bur. Elizabeth the Wife of James Brock the 24th day.

mar. William Sunyer and Elizabeth Cathorn the 25th day.

October.

Cris. Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Barkr the 9th day.

Cris. Jane the Daughter of Josiah Sheard the 15th day.

bur. Sarah the Wife of Thomas Sheard the 17th day.

mar. Richard Wofendin and Doratyte Rondall the 30th day.

bur. Marye Hall the 31th day.

November.

Cris. Susannah the Daughter of John Thorto the 5th day.

bur. Magdalin the Daughter of William Kitchin the 12th day.

- Cris. John the Son of Theophilas Tattersal the 19th day.
 Cris. Timothye the Son of Nickcolis Cookson the 20th day.
 Cris. Mary the Daughter of John Jackson the 23^d day.
 bur. Ann the Daughter of Thomas Walker 23^d day.
 bur. Mary the Daughter of John Jackson the 26th day.
 mar. John Wilman and Agnas Barker the 30th day.

December.

- Mr Thomas Gledhill Vickor of Murfield buried the 20th day.
 bur. Thomas the Son of Edmon Leak th 28th day.

Janury.

- bur. Christopher Gray the 4th day.
 Cris. Ann the Daughter of Henry Bins the 8th day.
 bur. Doratye the Daughter of John Oxley th 15th day.
 bur. Thomas Castelhous of Birstall the 17th day.
 Cris. Richard the Son of John Lee the 21 day.
 Cris. Thomas the Son of Abraham Hemingwey the 22 day.
 bur. Franshes the wife of Jonas Hirst the 29th day.
 Cris. Mary the Daughter of Moses Thornton the 29th day.

February.

- Cris. Richard the Son of Richard Firth the 5th day.
 bur. Ann Iinfant of Edmon Leak the 21 day.
 Cris. Richard the Son of Richard Langley the 26th day.
 Daniell the Son of Mr Richard Thorp was borne the 24th.

March.

- Cris. Joseph the Son of William Armmittag the i day.
 Cris. Daniell the Son of Mr Richard Thorp the 4th day.
 Cris. Debra the Daughter of Daniell Awtye the iith day.
 Cris. Susanna the Daughter of Samuell Sikes the iith day.
 Cris* Susanna the Daughter of Samuell Sikes the 14th day.
 Cris Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Wofendin the 17th day.
 Cris Richard the Son of John Lee the 24th day.
 Cris Elizabeth the Daughter of John Hirst the 25 day.

April 1688.

- bur. Elizabeth the Daughter of Daniell Shepley the 3^d day.
 Cris. Jerimiah the Son of William Ubank Junior the 4th day.
 bur. Elizabeth the Daughter of John Hirst the 4th day.
 bur. John the Son of Robart Walker the 12th day.
 mar. James Sikes of the parish of Birstall And Easter Barker of this
 parish the 17th day.
 bur. William Maxfld who dyed at Little moare th 21 day.
 Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Chadwick the 22 day.
 bur. Mary the Wife of Richard Brooke the 24th day.
 Cris. Martha the Daughter of Edward Firth the 25th day.

May.

- mar. Robart Clarkson and Mary Marsdin th 3^d day.
 mar. John Haton and Mary Firth the 3^d day.
 Cris. Robart the Son of John Barker the 6th day.
 Cris. Thomas the Son of Joseph Brook the 6th day.
 Cris. John the Son of Aron Hepworth the 20th day.

* Sie. Probably error for 'bur'

mar. James Couper of Dewsby and Mary North the 27th day.
 bury. Mary the Daughter of John Barker the 27th day.

June.

Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuell Relph ye 3^d day.
 bur. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Chadwick ye 3^d day.
 Cris. Susannah the Daughter of John Ellis the 10th day
 Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of Robart Sheard ye 10th day.
 Memorandum yt Mr Richard Margerison was made Vicar on ye 14th
 day by Mr Hepworth vic. Birstall. [Interpolation.]
 Cris. Hannah ye Daughter of Thomas Clarkson ye 27th day.

July.

bur. Joshua Hirst of Hopton the 4th day.
 bur. Thomas the Son of John Pickls the 4th day.
 bur. John Johnson of Woombill the 7th day.
 Cris. William the Son of Thomas Wightman the 8th day.
 mar. William Poplwell and Elizabeth Hirst mar the 18th day.
 Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of Henry Johnson the 18th day.
 cris. Mary the Daughter of William Sikes the 29th day.
 cris. Susannah the Daughter of Sarah Hey base begotten by John
 Child the 29th day.
 cris. Grace the Daughter of William Marshell the 29th day.

August [this is September added by same hand.]

bur. Edward the Son of Edward Clay the 4th day.
 cris. Mary the Daughter of Robart Robinso the 5th day.
 cris. William the Son of William Blackborn the 11th day.
 bur. Ann the Daughter of John Lee Junior the 14th day.
 cris. Joseph the Son of William Saxton the 26th day.
 cris. Daniell the Son of Thomas Shepley the 29.

October.

bu. Mary the Daughter of Thomas Walker the 6th day.
 Charles the Son of Mary Ryals base begotten by Charles Turnor of Wik
 baptized the 6th day.
 Matthew Glover of ths p'ish of Alorthorp and Susannah Rushforth
 married the 7th day.
 John the Son of Judeth Ellis bas begotten by Thomas Ubank bap-
 tized the 28th day.

November.

cris. Edward the Son of Thomas Ledgard the 22 day.
 cris. Susannah the Daughter of William Maud the 22 day.
 cris. William the Son of Georg Hirst the 25th day.
 bur. Hannah the Wife of Mr Thomas Sainor the 26th day.

December.

bur. Mary the Daughter of Christopher Haton 2 day.
 cris. Ann the Daughter of John Wilkisson the 16th day.
 cris. Sarah the Daughter of Georg Clapom the 16th day.
 bur. Sarah the wife of Samuell Dey the 17th day.
 bur. Henry Joanson buried the 22^d day.
 Cris. Roas the Daughter of John Haton the 23^d day.
 mar. Thomas Dison of the p'ish of Thornhill and Elizabeth Tattersall
 of this p'ish 27th day.
 Cris. Mary the Daughter of Thomas Goodall 27th day.

January,

- Cris. Richard the Son of Richard Nickalson the 6th day.
 bu. Mary the wife of Andru Twedls the 3^d day.
 bu. Thomas Lee the 7th day.
 Cris. Sarah the Daughter of Michaell Sheard Clark the 13th day.
 bur. Martha the Daughter of Joshua Sheard the 16th day.
 bu. Sarah the wife of Michaell Sheard Clark.
 bu. and Sarah the Daughter of Michaell Sheard Clark the 17th day.
 Cris. William the Son of Thomas Hoikard the 20th day.
 Cris. John the Son of William Armmitag the 30th day.

February.

- Cris. Tamor the Daughter of Joseph Johnson the 10th day.
 mar. Michaell Polard and Roasemond Raynor both of the parish of
 Birstall maried the 10th day.
 mar. John Sheard and Mary Walker the 11th day.
 Cris. Mary the Daughter of William Holdsworth the 12th day.
 Cris. Sarah the Daughter of Joshua Holdsworth the 18th day.
 Cris. [blank] the Daughter of John Hirst the 17th day.

March [1689 added later.]

- bu. Ann infant of John Jacksons the 2^d day.
 bur. Ellizabeth the daughter of William Kichin the 3 [Interpoltaion]
 Cris. William the Son of William Wrathmell the 3^d day.
 Cris. James the Son of Joshua Green the 23th day 1689.

April [1689.]

- Cris. Margit the Daughter of James Wrath the 3^d day.
 Cris. Grace the Daughter of Aron Sheard th 3^d day.
 mar. Christopher Blackburn of this parish and Hannah Boys of the
 parish of Hallifax the 3^d day.
 bur. Janne the Wife of John Willison the 14th day.
 mar. Christopher Green and Grace Jackson the 22^d day.
 bur. Richard the Son of William Hardy the 28th day.

May.

- Cris. Joseph the Son of William Lee the 6th day.
 Cris. John the Son of Edmon Leak the 6th day.
 bur. Edward the Son of Robert Walker the 13th day.
 Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Chadwick the 26th day.
 Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of William Newsom the 26th day.
 bu. John Richardson the 26th day.
 cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Hirst the 29th day.
 bu. Robart the Son of Robart Walker the 31.

June.

- Cris. [blank] the Daughter of Henry Crowder the 16th day.
 mar. Michaell Sheard and Sarah Morton the 19th day.
 Cris. Mary the Daughter of John Barker the 19th day.
 Cris. Easter the Daughter of John Harisson the 19th day.

July.

- Cris. [blank] the Daughter of Sarah Ramsdin Base Begotten by
 Thomas Watson the 10th day.
 Cris. Mary the Daughter of Thomas Roper 15th day.
 August.
 bur. Alis Sainor of Hopton Buried ye 111 [i.e. 3^d] day.

Martha the Daughter of Mary Stocks Basc begotten By [blank] Bollen
of Osset baptiz'd the 11th day.

Buri. Joshua the Son of John Pickls the 27th day.

Buri. Widdow Bradsha buryed the 26th day.

September.

mar. Edward Gant of this parish and Mary Firth of the parish of
Birstall the i day.

buri. Alis Wainwright buryed the 4th day.

mar. James Hirst and Mary Harisson the 8th day.

buri. Georg Hodswell of Kirk Heaton bu the 27th day.

buri. Martha the daughter of Mary Stocks the 30th day.

October.

November.

Cris. Richard the Son of William Hoikard the 9th day.

bu. Bartholamew ye Son of Thomas Holdsworth ye 12th day.

bu. Joseph the Son of William Saxton the 30th day.

December.

Cris. Joseph ths Son of Thomas Wowen eris th 12th day.

Cris. William the Son of Richard Wofendin the 12th day.

Cris. Thomas the Son William Hardy the 26th day.

John the of Richard Firth baptiz 27 day [*Interpolation.*]

January.

John Lee sainor Buryed the 31th day.

February.

Cris. John the Son of Abraham Woodhead the 6th day.

Cris. James the Son of Josiah Sheard the 9th day.

bu. Margit the Wife of Thomas Oxley the 17th day.

Cris. John the Son of William Richardson the 23^d day.

Cris. James the Son of Robart Wheatley the 23^d day.

Cris. Mary the Daughter of Edward Clay the 23^d day.

bu. John Clay Buryed the 27th day.

William Son of Edwrd Cooper bap 10th of February [*Interpolation.*]

March 1690.

Mar. Robart Dews of the parish of Ealand and Mary Barker of this
parish maried th 2^d day.

Buri. Elizabeth the Wife of Georg Lee the 9th day.

Buri. Faith the Wife of Joshua Ashton the 12th day.

Buri. Mary the Daughter of Joseph Gisop the 15th day.

Aprill.

Cris. Susannah the Daughter of John Lee the 13th day.

Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of William Wrathmell ye 13th day.

Cris. [blank] the Daughter of William Sikes the 22^d day.

Cris. Ellianor the Daughter of John Thornton the 26th day.

May.

buri. Robart the Son of Widdow Johnson the 3^d day.

mar. William Hutchisson of the parish of Fetherston And Elizabeth
Beamont maried the 6th day.

Cris. William the Son of Andru Grenwod the 10th day.

Cris. Martha the Daughter of Michaell Sheard Clark the 10th day.

Buri. Thomas the Son of Easter Wilbe Bu the 14th day.

Buri. Charles the Son of Thaoffelas Tattersall Buried 18th day.

June.

Buri. William the Son of Ann Maxwell Buried the 11th day.
 Benjamin Robards of the parish of Birstall And Mary Broadley of
 this parish maried the 9th day.

John Holdsworth and Susannah Turnor maried ye 10th day.

Abell Sheard and Elizabeth Brook maried ye 10th day.

Thomas the Son of Robart Sheard Buried the 11th day.

David the Son of Michaell Tattersall Buried the 14th day.

Joseph the Son of John Sinkler Baptized the 22^d day.

Joseph the Son of Thomas Hirst Baptized 29th day.

Joseph the Son of John Johnson Baptized ye 29th day.

Mary the Daughter of Jonas Hirst Baptized ye 29th day.

July.

John the Son William Hardy Baptized the 13th day.

August.

Mr Thomas Beammont Buried the first day.

Ann the Wife of Georg Hirst Buried the 2^d day.

Susannah the Daughter John Brook Baptized the 3^d day.

John Browne And Sarah Brior maried the 17th day.

September.

Susannah the Daughter of William Ubank Buried the 1 day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Joshua France Buried the 7th day.

John the Son of Peter Thornton Baptized the 21^d day.

Oektober.

Dainell the Son of Thomas Clarkson Baptized the 4th day.

Paishence the Daughter of Joshua Sheard Baptized the 5th day.

Ann the Daughter of Moases Thornton Baptized the 19th day.

Richard Brook and Sarah Stables maried the 25th day.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Barker Baptized the 26th day.

John Langfild And Mary Hepworth maried 30th day.

November.

Elizabeth Peell of Nickhous Buried the 26th day.

William Brook and Mary Brook maried the 27th day.

Grace the Daughter of Samuell Sikes Baptized the 30th day.

John the Son of Thomas Wouing Baptized the 30th day.

December.

Stephan the Son of Robart Robinson Baptized the 7th day.

Edward the Son of John Barker Buried the 10th day.

John the Son of Thomas Watson Baptized the 10th day.

Edon Hirst of Earthrop Buried the 19th day.

William Brook Sainor Buried the 22^d day.

Robart Bedford and Elizabeth Robinson maried ye 23 day.

January.

William Brook yonger Buried the 6th day.

Ann the Daughter of Thomas Wightman Baptized ye 11th day.

Alis the Wife of John Bins Buried the 13th day.

John the Son of John Hatton Baptized the 18th day.

John the Son of Robart Clarkson Baptized the 18th day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Abell Sheard Baptized the 18th day.

Robart Burwell Buried the 20th day.

February.

James Berry and Ann Brook maried the 13th day.
John Cawthrop of Hartshead and Judith Brook maried ye 19th.
Thomas the Son of Richard Longley Baptized the 22^d day.
Georg Simson of the parish of Huthersfield And Mary Johnson of this
parish maried ye 24th day.
Mary the daughter of Georg Claypom Baptized ye 30th day.
March 1691.

William the Son of William Bins Buried the 8th day.
John the Son of Georg Haworth Baptized the 15th day.
Dorothy the Daughter Mr Georg Thurgarland Baptized the 21^d day.
Joshua the Son of Joseph Alinson Baptized the 22^d day.
Richard the Son of John Holdsworth Bap the 28th day.
Judeth the Daughter of Jhon Hirst Baptized the 29th day.
Mary the daughter of Elizabeth Roads Bap the 31th day.
Thomas Brook of Hopton Buried the 31th day.
Ann Daugr of Thomas Goodall baptiz'd March 5th 1691 [*Interpolation.*]

April.

John the Son of William Holdsworth Bap the i day.
Joshua the Son of Thomas Hoikard Baptiz the 17th day.
Richard the Son of Michaell Sheard of Hop Buried the 18th day.

May.

Mary the Wife of Thomas Blackborn of Hop Bu ye 3^d day.
Elizabeth the Daughter of William Maud Baptized the 17th day.
William the Son of John Elis Baptized the 17th day.
Ann the Daughter of Georg Simson Buried the 30th day.

June.

Sarah the Wife of John Turnor Buried the 6th day.
John Tomson sainor Buried the iith day.
Elizabeth the Daughter of William Newsom Buri the 12th.
Ann the daughter of William Lee Bap ye 12th day.
Ann the daughter of Joshua Green Bap the 13th day.
Samuell Sikes Bu the 22 of August.

July.

August.

John the Son of Thomas Sharp Buri the 23^d day.
John the Son of John Haworth Buried the 23^d day.
John Child and Mary Johnson maried the 26th day.

September.

Jane the daughter of Henry Bins Crisned the 13th day.
Martha the daughter of Saxston Bap the 27th day [*sic.*].
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Wowmersley Bap ye 27.

Ocktober.

John the Son of Aron Sheard Bap the 11th day.
Hannah the daughter of John Jackson Bap the 14th day.
Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Crouder Bap the 18th day.
Thomas Sheard of Lee Green Buri the 18th day.
Richard Casles Buri the 21 day.

November.

Grace the daughter of John Barker Bap the 5th day.
Grace the daughter of John Barker Buri the 8th day.

John the Son of James Wrath Junior Bap ye 14th day.
 Thomas the Son of John Bankes Bap the 20 day.
 John Ledgard of Little moar Buried the 21^d day.
 Andru the Son of James Berrye Bap the 21^d day.
 Joseph the Son of Michaell Sheard Buri the 22^d day.
 Dainell the Son of Nickeolis Cookson Buri the 26th day.
 Thomas the Son of Nickeolis Holdsworth Bap the 29th day.
 December.

Mary the daughter of Moases Thornton Buri the 5th day.
 Hannah the daughter of James Wightman Bap the 6th day.
 Bryon Wild Buried the 11th day.
 John the Son of Edward Gant Bap the 12th day.
 Dorothy Relph Buried the 20th day.
 John Turnor and Easter Hirst maried the 20th day.
 Baydiane the daughter of John Roper Bap the 26th day.

January.

Sarah the Wife of John Barker Buri the 9th day.
 John the Son of William Woven Bap the 10th day.
 Hannah the Daughter of John Child Bap the 10th day.
 John the Son of Richard Brook Bap the 17th day.
 Mary the Wife of Edmon Leak Buried the 19th day.
 Anthony the Son of Thomas Sheard Buri ye 30th day.

February.

Grace Shepley Buried the 4th day.
 John Crosland Buried the 8th day.
 Mary the Wife of John Jackson Buri the 10th day.
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Wightmane Buri ye 10th day.
 Mary Kock Buried the 14th day.
 John the Son of Thomas Woven Bap the 15th day.
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Cadwick Junior bap ye 16th day.
 Grace the Wife of Mr Georg Thurgarland Buri the 16th day.
 Ann the daughter of John Woler Bap the 28th day.

March.

Mary the daughter of Johnathan Hatton Bap the 8th day.
 Joshua Hirst and Sarah Dawson of ye p'ish of Dewsbyre maried the
 10th day.
 Mary the Daughter of Richard Walker Buried the 13th day.
 Joshuah the Son of Joseph Johnson Bap the 13th day.
 Richard the Son of Richard Brook Bap the 21 day.
 Grace th daugter of John Lee smith Bap the 24th day.
 Rabeekeah the daughter of William Sikes Bap the 26th day.

April 1692.

Joshuah the Son of Thomas Hoikard Bap the 5th day.
 Joshuah the Son of John Lee Bap the 25th day.

May.

Joseph the Son of William Newsom Bap the 5th day.
 Jane the Daughter of Joseph Johnson Bap the 8th day.
 Thomas the Son of Michaell Sheard Buri the 20th day.
 Isaack Thornton Buried the 24th day.
 Georg the Son of Georg Hirst Bap the 26th day.
 Mary the Daughter of Peter Thornton Bap the 28th day.

June.

Susannah the Daughter of Michaell Sheard Buri the 11th day.
Thomas Rishfurth and Elizbeth Blackborn maried the 12th day.
William the Son of Richard Firth Baptiz the 12th day.
Dainell Shepley of Uper Hall Buried the 14th day.

July.

Samuell Jackson and Sarah Balif maried the 3^d day.
Benjamin the Son of John Harison Bap the 4th day.
Rachell the Daughter of Mary Holdsworth Bap the 8th day
John the Son of Thomas Sharp Buried the 8th day.
Godfray the Son of Joshua Surmolit Bap the 10th day.
John the Son of William Wowen Buried the 14th day.
Mary the Daughter of John Sheard Bap the 14th day.
Richard Sheard and Elizabeth Blackborn maried the 18th day.
Martha the daughter of Robart Wheatley Bap the 30th day.

August.

Henry Kilnor and Ann Blackborn maried the 4th day.
Joseph Garfit of Kirk Heaton and Elizabeth Morton of this parish
maried the 4th day.
Mary the daughter of Joseph Brook Bap ye 13th day.
Susannah the Daughter of Thomas Ubank Bap the 24th day.
Michaell the Son of Joseph Sheard Bap the 24th day.

September.

Richard the Son of Edmon Leak Buried the i day.
Richard Sainor and Elizabeth Brook of the parish of Kirk Heaton
maried the 15th day.

Ocktober.

Michaell Sheard Saxton Buried the 9th day.
Mr Henry Stanop of the parish of Leeds and Mestriss Ann Beumont of
this parish maried the 12th day.
Sarah the Daughter of John Chaster Buried the 12th day.
John the Son of Judith Elis Buried the 14th day.
Jane the Daughter of William Hoikard Bap the 23^d day.

November.

William the Son of William Wrathmell Bap the 5th day.
Abraharn Holmes of the parish of Hallifax and Franshes Scoles of the
parish of Rodwell maried the 6th day.
William the Son of Thomas Watson Bap the 23^d day.
Thomas Holdsworth Buried the 24th day.

December.

Thomas the Son of Richard Oxley Bap the 7th day.
Mary the Daughter of Richard Wofendin Bap the 7th day.
Thomas the Son of James Hinshlif Bap the 24th day.
Elizabeth the Daughter of William Marshall Buri the 25th day.

January.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Roper Bap the i day.
Ann the daughter of Margit Hardy Basbegotten by John Poplwell
Baptized the i day.
Mary the daughter of Thomas Sharp Bap the 8th day.
John the Son of Georg Bins Bap the 9th day.
John the Son of Thomas Paine Bap the 22^d day.
Mary the Daughter [of] William Hardy Bap the 29th day.

February.

William Lee and Grace Lee maried the 12th day.
 Samuell Sainor and Mary Tidswell maried the 16th day.
 John Northorp and Mary Shepley maried the 18th day.
 John the Son of Georg Claypom Bap the 19th day.
 Edmon Leak and Franshes Walker maried the 27th day.
 Mary the Wife of William Wowen Buried the 27th day.

March 1693.

Elizabeth the Wife of Edward Clay Buried the 1 day.
 Valantine the Son of Michaell Sheard Clark Bap ye 18th day.
 Ann the Daughter of Andru Grenwood Bap the 22^d day.
 Elizabeth the Wife of William Holdsworth Buri ye 23^d day.

April 1693.

Isaack the Son of John Haworth Bap the 2^d day.
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Rishfurth Bap ye 2 day.
 Sarah the daughter of John Lee Bap ye 2 day.
 Jane the Daughter of Nicolis Cookson Bap ye 9th day.
 Susannah the Wife of Richard Nickalson Buri ye 25 day.
 Georg Claypom Buried the 27th day.
 William the Son of Thomas Barker Buri ye 29th day.

May.

John Waller of Kirk Heaton and Hannah Sheard maried ye 11th day.
 John the Son of Samuell Jackson Bap the 14th day.
 John the Son of Georg Claypom Buried the 14th day.
 William the Son of William Richardson Bap the 21 day.
 John the Son of Richard Sheard Bap the 25th day.

June.

Joseph the Son of Adam Ledgard Buried the 21 day.
 William the Son of Robart Clarkson Bap the 25th day.
 Thomas Hudson and Mary Kitson maried the 27th day.
 Thomas the son of Thomas Goodall Bap the 29th day.
 Ann the daughter of Richard Sainor Bap the 29th day.

July.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Chadwick Buri ye 6th day.
 Judeth Elis Buried the 9th day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Abell Sheard Bap the 9th day.
 Mary the Wife of Mr Georg Thurgarland sainor Buri ye 10th day.
 Ann the Daughter of John Barker Bap the 23^d day.
 William the Son of John Ledgard Bap the 30th day.
 Edward the Sonof Georg Hirst Bap the 30th day.
 Susannah the Daughter of Joshua Harison Bap ye 30th day.

August.

Abraham the Son of Abraham Hemingway Bap the 6th day.
 Martha the daughter William Maud Bap the 6th day.
 Jane the Wife of Richard Sheard Buri the 19th day.
 William the Son of John Hirst Bap the 20th day.

September.

Georg Bins Buried the 3^d day.
 Thomas Polard and Ann Armmitag Both of the parish of Thornhill
 maried the 5th day.
 Mary the daughter of John Tompson Bap the 16 day.

Oektober.

William the Son of John Haton Bap the 1 day.
Edward Brook and Grace Baildon maried the 6th day.
Joseph the Son of Joshuah Sheard Bap the 22^d day.
Thomas Chadwick Sainor Buri the 24th day.

November.

Marmeduke ye Son of Thomas Shepley Bap ye 2 day.
Mary the Wif of Thomas Ubank Buri ye 5th day.
William Sikes Buried ye 10th day.
Thomas ye Son of Joseph Alinson Bap 10th day.
Mr Thomas Sainor Buri ye 13th day.
Jane ye Wife of Benjamin Sheard Buri ye 25th day.

December.

Abraham ye Son of Abraham Hemingwey Buri ye 3^d day.
Thomas ye Son of Thomas Barker Bap ye 17th day.
Georg ye Son of Henry Kilnor Bap ye 17th day.

January

Ann ye daughter of John Brook Buri ye 4th day.
Sarah ye daughter of Henry Crowder Buri ye 6th day.
Martha ye daughter of Richard Hirst Buri ye 9th day.
Peter Hardy Buri the 9th day.
Mary ye daughter of Richard Brook Bap ye 20th day.
Abraham Son and Sarah daugh of William Barker Bap ye 28th.
William ye Son of John Wilkisson Bap ye 28th day.
Abraham ye Son of William Barker Buri ye 30th day.

February.

Elizabeth ye daugh of William Wowen Bap ye 4th day.
Joseph ye Son of Thomas Hoikard Buri ye 9th day.
Richard ye Son of Tho Langley of Kirk Heaton Bap ye 11th day.
Benjamin Sheard and Mary Green married ye 18th day.
Judeth Hirst Buried the 24th day.
William ye Son of Edward Gant Bap ye 25th day.
Joshua Son of Josias Hall Buried ye 25th day.
Joshua the Son of John Brook Buried ye 26th day.

March 1693.

Mary ye daugh of John Northorp Bap ye 3^d day.
Ann the Daughter of Thomas Dison Bap ye 4th day.
Ester ye daughter of Thomas Wightman Bap ye 4th day.
Richard Firth Buried ye 6th day.
Izabell Walker Buried ye 10th day.
Benjamin ye Son of Abraham Woodhead Buri ye 10th day.
Samuel ye Son of William Armitag Buri ye 10th day.
Henry Morton Buried ye 11th day.
Ann the daughter of Peter Thornton Bap ye 11th day.
Michaell ye Son of Michaell Tattersall Buri ye 19th day.

April 1694.

William ye Son of William Sikes Bap ye 5th day.
James the Son of James Wightman Bap ye 5th day.
Grace Roads Buried ye 13th day.
Ann ye daughter of John Haworth Bap ye 19th day.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Henry Crowder Buri ye 26th.

May.

Nathanyell Muft and Mary Smithson mari ye 1st day.
 John Sikes of Kirk Heaton and Ester Sheard mar ye 6.
 Robart ye Son of Robart Sainor Bapye 13th day.
 Abraham ye Son of William Marshell buri ye 19th day.
 Roassemond ye daughter of Richard Firth Bap ye 26th day.
 Alis ye Wife of Dainell Awtye Buri ye 28th day.
 Elizabeth Baildon Buried ye 29th day.

June.

Thamas ye Son of Thomas Wollen [Walker?] Bap ye 3^d day.
 William ye Son of John Wilkinson Buri ye 6th day.
 Frances Nickals Buried the 8th day.
 Richard the Son of Aron Hepworth Bap ye 10th day.
 Georg Hirst minor Buri the 22^d day.
 Joseph the Son of Abraham Woodhead Bap ye 26th day.
 Godfray ye Son of Joshua Simmolit Bap ye 26th day.
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Joseph Hirst Bap ye 26th day.
 Martha ye daughter of Thomas Chadwick Cris ye 28th day.
 John ye Son of John Ledgard Bap the 28th day.

July.

Grace Sheard Buri the first day.
 Tempest Cordingley and Mary Gargreave of Toung mar ye 20th d.
 William ye Son of William Armmiteg Bap ye 7th day.
 John Stead of Tong and Elizabeth Shepley mari ye 15th d.
 Richard Cosen buri the 17th day.
 Mary ye daughter of John Holdsworth Bap ye 29th day.
 Richard Brook of Kirk Heaton and Sarah Brook mar ye 31.

August.

Ann the daughter of Richard Oxley Buri ye 14th day.
 Mary ye daughter of Josias Hall ye 15th day.
 Mary ye daughter of John Wolley Bap ye 26th day.
 Edward Gant and his Son William Buri ye 27th day.
 Edward Walker Buri ye 29th day.

September.

Ann Rishfirth Buried ye 12th day.
 Sara ye Wife of Daniell Prockter Buri ye 15th day.
 Susanna ye daughter of William Marshell Buri ye 15th d.
 Widdow Wowen Buried ye 24th day.

Ocktober.

Thomas Polard of ye p'ish of Waikfield and Baterix Law of ye p'ish of Ealand maried ye 18th day.
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Aron Sheard Bap ye 21 day.
 Thomas Reyner and Hanna Lepton maried ye 24th day.
 Timothy Vickers of ye p'ish of Halifax and Hanna Crosland married ye 31th day.

November.

Thomas Fletcher and Poplwell marri ye 7th day [*sic.*].
 Thomas Parkin of the parish of Huddersfield And Elizabeth Wheatley
 married ye 8th day.
 Edward Johnson Buri the 9th day.
 Hanna and Elizabeth daughters of John Firth Bap ye 11th.

Mary the daughter of John Child Bap ye 18th day.
Robart the Son of Robart Walker Buri ye 23^d day.
Mary the Daughter of Richard Hirst Bap ye 23 day.
Mary ye daughter of Nathanyell Mufit Bap ye 25th day.

December.

Thomas ye Son of Thomas Rishfurth Buri ye 13th day.
Ester ye Wife of Thomas Clarkson Buri ye 19th day.
Christopher ye Son of John Johnson Buri ye 22^d day.
William ye Son of John Lee Crisned ye 23^d day.
Mary ye daughter of John Ledgard Bap ye 27th day.

January.

Mary ye daughter of Samuell Elsworth Bap ye 6th day.
Abraham Greenwood of Dewsbray and Sarah Raynor mari ye 9th.
Richard ye Son of John Poplwell Bap ye 13th day.
William Gant Buried ye 29th day.

February.

Agnes the Daughter of William Wrathmell Bap ye 2^d day.
Mary Sheard Widdow Buried ye 3^d day.
Edward the Son of Edward Brook Bap ye 3^d day.
William Watson and Mary Liversedg marri ye 3^d day.
Thomas ye Son of Thomas Rishfirth Bap ye 14th day.
Mary Elis Buried the 14th day.
Ann ye daughter of Joshua Harisson Bap ye 30th day.

Mary ye daughter of Mary Wainwright Base Begotten By John Blackborn Bap ye 17th of March.

March 1695.

Susanna and Elizabeth daug of William Maud Bu ye 20th.
Mary ye daughter of Georg Wilans Buri ye 30th day.

April.

Mary ye daugh of Richard Pearson of Birstall Bu ye 7th day.
John ye Son of John Haugh of Bradford Bap ye 23 day.
Mary ye daughter of John Sheard Buri ye 23^d day.
Thomas ye Son of John Elis Buri ye 29th day.
John Haworth Buri ye 30th day.

Mary and Ann daughters of John Hirst Bu ye 30th day.

May.

Richard ye Son of Elizabeth Clay Basbegot By Thomas Oxley Bap ye 5th day.

Grace ye daughter of Joseph Brook Bap ye 12th day.

Dainell ye Son of Josiah Sheard Bap ye 12th day.

Dorothy ye daughter of Elizabeth Roads Basbegot By Alexssaunder Blyth of York Bap ye 12th day.

Abraham ye Son of Richard Wofendin Bap ye 13th day.

John Walker smith Buri ye 15th day.

John Raynar of Hartshead and Grace Sheard mari 21st.

Dainell ye Son of Thomas Shepley of Uper Hall Buri ye 21 d.

William ye Son of John Hirst Buri ye 30th day.

Thomas Charlesworth Buried ye 30th day.

June.

Susanna ye daughter of William Sikes Buri ye 3^d day.

Mary ye daughter of John Child Buri ye 4th day.

Thomas France and Grace Exley married ye 5th day.
 Marmeduk ye Son of Thomas Shepley day * Uper Hall Bu ye 10 d.
 Andru Twedles Buried ye 10th day.
 Mary ye Wife of John Child Buried the 12th day.
 Dainell Townend of ye p'ish of Hudersfild and Elizabeth Morton
 married ye 13th day.
 John ye Son of Edward Gant Buri ye 15th day.
 John ye Son of Moases Thornton Bap ye 16th day.
 Jane ye daughter of John Roper Buried ye 21st day.
 William Hirst and Martha Lord marri ye 23^d day.
 Thomas ye Son of Thomas Sharp Bap ye 30th day.
 Sara ye daughter of Widdow Richinson Buri g^e 30th day.

July 1695.

Joseph Jessop and Mary Hall maried y^e 15th day.
 Joshua Exley of ye parish of Birstall and Hanna Ledgard maried
 the 18th day.
 Samuel Johnson and Martha Casley mari y^e 18th day.
 Elizabeth ye daughter of John Child Buried ye 19th day.
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Robinson buri ye 22^d d.
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Hoikard Bap ye 28 d.
 Richard Gill of ye p'ish of Thornhill and Mary Blackburn maried the 29th
 day.

August.

Thomas the Son of Andru Grenwood Bap ye 7th day.
 Mary the daughter of Sara Peell Basbegt By Stephen Watson Baptized
 y^e 8th day.
 Martha ye daughter of William Hoikard Bap ye 11th day.
 Susanna ye daugh of Thomas Sikes Bu ye 12th day.
 Martha ye daughter of Thomas Brook Buri ye 23^d day.
 Joshua ye Son of John Bankes Baptiz ye 23^d day.
 Ann Richardson Buri the 25th day.
 Luce ye daughter of Tho Fletcher Bap ye 26th day.

September.

Abraham ye Son of John Lee Bap ye 1st day.
 Joshua Midwood and Ann Hall maried y^e 2^d d.
 Benjamin ye Son of John Harison Buri ye 3^d day.
 Joshua ye Son of Josias Hall Baptiz ye 7th day.
 Elizabeth ye Wife of Tho Rishforth Buri ye 11th day.
 Mary ye daughter of William Watson Bap ye 12th day.
 Margit Johnson Buried ye 14th day.
 Sara ye daughter of Thomas Goodall Bap ye 14th day.
 John Holdsworth Buried ye 17th day.
 Mary ye daugh of Elizabeth Roades Buri ye 18th day.
 Hanna the daugh of John Child Buri ye 19th day.
 Raybecka ye Wife of William Wowen Buri ye 28th day.
 David Firth and Ann Haworth maried ye 29th day.
 Raybecka ye daughter of William Sikes Buri ye 29th day.

Oektober.

Roasemond the daugh of Widdow Firth Buri ye 15th day.
 Joshua ye Son of Joshua Hirst Baptized ye 25th day.

* Evidently the scribe's rendering of 'de', i.e. 'of the'.

November.

- Beniamin ye Son of William Lee Baptized ye 2^d day.
Joseph Shepley and Ann Gant maried ye 3^d day.
Josias Farra and Elizabeth Hobson Both of the parish of Birstall
maried ye 3^d day.
Dainell Barker and Mary Hunt maried ye 5th day.
Anthonye Johnson Buried the 7th day.
John Elis and Hanna Hirst maried ye 14th day.
Ester ye daugh of John Barker of Hopton Bap ye 14th day.
Hanna the Wife of David Ingam Buri ye 17th day.
Thomas the Son of John Hirst [day West Milns *interlined*] Baptized
21st day.
John ye Son of John Blackborn Junior Buri ye 21st day.

December.

- Ann ye daugh of Thomas Brook minor Bap ye 1st day.
Ould Thomas Oxley tayler Buried ye 3^d day.
Joseph ye Son of Michaell Sheard Clerk Bap ye 7th day.
Sara ye daugh of John Blackborn Junior Buri ye 7th day.
Dainell ye Son of Thomas Shepley Baptized ye 16th day.
John Mesinger Buried ye 21st day.
John Backous Buried ye 21st day.
John ye Son of John Sheard Baptized ye 22^d day.
Joseph ye Son of William Blackborn Buri ye 30th day.

January.

- Ann ye daugh of William Newsom Bap ye 2^d day.
Richard Sheard Buried ye 5th day.
Mary ye daugh of Thomas Ledgard Buri ye 7th day.
Martha ye daugh of Thomas Oxlay Bap ye 12th day.
Thomas ye Son of Georg Hirst Bap ye 12th day.
Ann ye daugh of Robart Sainor Bap ye 19th day.
Grace Wild Buried ye 23^d day.
Joseph ye Son of John Ledgard Bap ye 26th day.
Mary the daugh of Thomas Squier Bap ye 26th day.
[blank] ye [blank] of William Oxley Bap ye 26th day.
Susanna and Sara daughters of Peter Thornton Bap ye 30th d.

February.

- Richard Shepley Buried the 12th day.
Benjamin ye Son of William Lee Buri ye 14th day.
Thomas ye Son of Thomas Mariot Buried ye 21st day.
Thomas Furth of ye p'ish of Birstall and Sara Lee mari ye 23^d d.
Abraham Ilinworth of ye p'ish of Hallifax and Elizabeth Jackson of
this p'ish mari ye 24th day.
Memerandam yt John ye Son of John Northorp was Bap ye 19th day.
Robart Hirst and Susanna Rilay maried ye 25th day.

March 1696.

- John Blackborn Buried ye 1st day.
Ann Hey Buried the 3^d day.
Sara ye daughter of Georg Hoult Bap ye 8th day.
William ye Son of Henry Johnson Buried ye 20th day.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Sara Hey Basbegot By Anthony Alinson of ye
p'ish of Hudersfield Baptized ye 22^d day.

Dorothi the Wife of Richard Wofendin Buri ye 23^d day.
Martha ye daughter of Thomas Dison Baptiz ye 29th day.

April.

Janne ye daughter of Samuell Relph Buri ye 3^d day.
William ye Son of William Hardy Baptiz ye 5th day.
Ann ye daughter of Thomas Roper Baptiz ye 5th day.
Ester ye daughter of John Barker of Hopt Buri ye 10th day.
Henry Bins and Elizabeth Ellis maried ye 13th day.
Thomas ye Son of Henry Cilnor Baptiz ye 13th day.
Matthew ye Son of Joseph Oldroyd Baptiz ye 13th day.
Mary the Daughter of William Saxton Baptiz ye 16th day.

May 1696.

Mary the daughter of John Book Baptized ye 3^d day.
Amboros the Son of Samuell Jonson Bap ye 3^d day.
Mary the daughter of Thomas Walker Buri ye 5th day.
Luce ye daughter of Thomas Fletcher Buri ye 12 day.
Daniell ye Son of Thomas Shepley Buried ye 19th day.
Sara ye Wife of John Broune Buri ye 22^d day.
Johnnathan ye Son of Joshua Midwood Bap ye 22 day.
John ye Son of Joseph Jesop Baptiz ye 24 day.
Martha ye Wife of John Harison Bu ye 28 day.
David Ingam & Allis Mesinger maried ye 31th day.

June 1696.

Grace ye Daughter of John Tompson Bap ye 1st day.
Cris. Hanna ye daughter of Henry Crouder ye 5 day.
Mary ye daughter of William Sikes Buri ye 5 day.
Mary ye daughter of Georg Mariot Bap ye 13 day.
Alexsaunder Willan Buri ye 16th day.
Eliz ye daughter of Tho Wightman baptized ye [16th ?] day.
Joseph ye son of John Barker baptizd ye 28th day.

July.

Ann ye daughter of Tho : Sykes buried ye 2^d day.
Nathaniel ye son of Nath Muffett baptizd ye 5th day.
Edward Hyrst buried ye 6th day.
Mary ye daughtr of Rich : Hyrst buried ye 18th day.
Edward ye son of Rich Hyrst baptized ye 18th day.
John ye son of John Ellisse of ye Knabb baptizd ye 19th d.
Eliz : ye daughter of Hen : Stockes baptizd ye 19th day.

August.

Eliz ye daughter of John Roper baptizd ye 16th day.
Alice & Eliz daughters of John Poplewell baptid ye 16th d.
Eliz : Blacker buried ye 19th day.
Jane ye daughtr of John Heyton baptizd ye 30th day.

September.

Ann ye daughter of Richard [altered from Robert] Hyrst baptizd ye 3^d day.
Eliz daughtr of Godfrey Shepley buried ye 4th day.
Mary ye daughter of Mary Wainwright base baptizd 9th.
Mary ye wife of John Ledgard buried ye 17th day.
John ye son of Abel Sherd bap : ye 20th day.
Tho : ye son of Josiah Sherd buried ye 21st day.

October.

John ye son of John Woolley baptizd ye 4th day.
 Mary ye daughtr baptizd ye 10th day [sic.]
 George Ramsden buried ye 10th day.
 Joseph Jessup buried ye 24th day.

November.

Tamar ye daughtr of John Jackson baptizd ye 12th day.
 Eleanor ye wife of Will Newsom buried ye 13 day.
 Stephen Watson and Sarah Peel married ye 19th day
 John ye son of Tho : Chadweck baptizd ye 19th day.
 Tho : ye son of Henry Kilner buried ye 22^d day.
 Hannah ye daughter of Sam. Relfe buried ye 27th day.
 Mary ye daughter of Will Barker baptizd ye 29th day.

December.

Mathew Armytage of Penistone married with Mary Thornton ye 5th day.
 Tho : ye son of Aaron Sherd baptizd ye 6th day.
 Tho : ye son of James Wightman baptizd ye 16th
 Dan : Thornton buried ye 23^d day.
 Tho : Ubanks [altered from Hubanks] married with Eliz : Walker ye 30 day
 Jan : 1696.
 Jane ye wife of Joshua Knowles buried ye 11th day.
 Memorandum yt before in that moneth Tho : ye son of Rich : Brook
 was baptizd ye 1st day.
 Eliz : Poplewell of ye Parish of Birstall was buried ye 13 day.
 Tho : Blackburne buried ye 14th day.
 Christopher ye son of Wm Armytage baptizd ye 27th day.
 John ye son of James Robinson base baptizd ye 30th day.
 Mary ye daughter of Hen : Bins baptizd ye 31st day.

Feb :

John Oxley Jun. buried ye 3^d day.
 Mary ye wife of John Oxley buried ye 8th day.
 John Wormall of Batley and Hana Wightman married ye 16th day.
 Sarah ye wife of Rich : Firth buried ye 16th day.
 Tho : ye son of Rich Senior baptizd ye 17 day.
 Eliz Skolefield of Batley buried ye 28th [? 23] day.

March 1697.

Frances ye wife of Tho : Sykes buried ye 2^d day.
 George ye son of Mr Gerison Vicar baptizd ye 18th day.
 Friswide Thomson wid buried ye 19th day.
 Tho : ye son of Tho : Payne baptizd ye 28th day.

April.

George Harrison buried ye 5th day.
 Mary ye wife of John Greenup buried ye 12th day.
 Mary Ryalls buried ye 12th day.
 Sarah ye daughter of Tho : Sharp baptizd ye 18th day.
 [Charles ?] ye son of Tho : Tayler ye 29th day buried.

May.

David ye son of David Ingham baptizd ye 2^d day.
 Will ye son of Mr Thurgarland baptizd ye 8th day.
 Robert Hemsley buried ye 11th day.
 George Lee buried ye 12th day.

Rich. Hoyle Cum Mary Kitson married ye 13th day.
 Jeremiah ye son of Sam Johnson baptizd ye 13th day.
 John Child cum Eliz Oxley married ye 18th day.
 June.

John Wilkinson buried ye 2^d day.
 Rich. son of Hen : Johnson buried ye 2^d day.
 Tho : Johnson buried ye 8th day.
 Eliz. ye daughter of Tho : Fletcher buried ye 15th day.
 John Rishforth cum Eliz. Clay married ye 29th day.

July.

Robert ye son of John Blackburn baptizd ye 2^d day.
 Edward ye son of Joseph Brook ye 11th baptiz'd.
 Rich Sherd of ye Knabb buried ye 15th day.
 Ann ye wife of Tho : Fletcher buried ye 18th day.

August.

Jonathan Midwood buried ye 5th day.
 Anthony Johnson cum Susan Simpson married ye 5th.
 September.

Ann ye daughter of John Child baptizd ye 12th day.
 Deborah ye daughter of Josh Sherd buried ye 21st day.
 Josh Knowles cum Mary Ellisse married ye 23^d day.
 Mary ye daughter of Josh Hyrst baptizd ye 27th day.

October.

Mary and Martha daughters of David Firth bap 14th.
 Robert ye son of John Rishforth bap : 17th day.
 Tho : Hepworth buried ye 29th day.
 Mary ye daughter of John Lee Faber : baptizd 29th.

November.

Mary ye daughter of Will' Oxley of Hopton baptizd 1st day.
 John Bins buried ye 6th day.
 Tho : Clerkson eu' Sarah Pighells married ye 11th day.
 John ye son of Edward Brook baptizd ye 21st day.
 Eliz ye wife of Will' Hall buried ye 25th day.
 Graee ye daughter of Josias Sherd bapt 25th day.
 Rich : ye son of John Ellisse of ye Knabb bap. 28th.
 Mary ye daughter of Wm Stead baptizd ye 28th day.
 Martha ye daughter of Robert Senior baptizd ye 28th day.

December.

Tho : ye son of Thomas [Wallen ?] baptizd ye 4th day.
 Marthah ye daughter of David Firth buried ye 4th day.
 John ye son of Wid Kitson buried ye 6th day.
 Joshuaah ye son of John Ledgard baptizd ye 7th day.
 Mary ye wife of John Senior buried ye 15th day.
 Rebekkah ye daughter of Moses Thornton baptizd ye 25th.

January.

Joseph ye son of Aaron Hepwrth baptizd ye 2^d day.
 John Ledgard cum Eliz Smith married ye 6th day.
 Rich Johnson buried ye same day 6th day.
 Mary ye daughter of Henry Turner baptizd 9th day.
 Grace Shepley buried ye 13th day.
 Eliz : wife of Will' Barker buried ye 16 day.

Feb :

Joshuah ye son of Joshuah Midwood baptizd ye 1st day.
 Robert ye son of Rich Oxly baptizd ye 13th day.
 Hana ye daughter of John Lee ye Mason baptizd ye 20th day.
 Josh : Lee cum Mary Jackson Married ye 27th day.

March 1698.

Margaret ye Wife of Will' Armytage burid ye 1st day.
 Tho : ye son of Robert Wheatley baptizd ye 13th day.
 Mary Thornton buried ye 17th day.
 Eliz ye wife of Sam. Relfe buried ye 17th day.

April 1698.

Sarah ye daughter of James Hinchliff baptizd ye 3^d day.
 John ye son of Rich Hoyle baptizd ye 10th day.
 Marthah ye daughter of Wm Lee bap : ye 10th day.
 John Browne buried ye 11th day.
 Sam Relfe buried ye 19th day.
 Mary ye daughter of Esther Sharp base begotten by one Robert Spencer
 baptizd ye 20th day.

William Newsom cu' Grace Brook married ye 24th day.
 Thomas Rushforth cu' Mary Firth married ye 25th day.
 Penelope ye daughter of Mr Thomas Darby buried ye 28th day.
 Joseph ye son of Josias Hall baptizd ye 30th day.

May.

William Stead cu' Elizabeth Clay married ye 2^d day.
 Ann ye wife of Richard Oxley buried ye 7th day.
 Sarah ye daughter of Thomas Dyson baptizd ye 15th.
 Sarah Kay Widdow buried ye 21st day.
 William ye son of Thomas Brooke baptizd ye 29th day.

June.

Esther Firth buried ye 1st day.
 Magdalen ye daughter of Tho : Wowen baptizd ye 2^d day.
 Mary ye daughter of George Hyrst baptized ye 3^d day.
 Marthah ye daughter of Bridgett Pighells buried ye 20th day.
 Sarah ye daughter of Sarah Hey buried ye 21st day.
 Edgerton ye Son of Mr Tho : Darby baptized ye 30th day.

July.

John ye son of John Kitson baptized ye 3^d day.
 Mary and Marthah twins ye daughters of Rich : Holdsworth Junior
 bap : ye 10th day.
 Joseph ye son of Wm Sykes baptized ye 23rd day.
 Mary ye daughter of Rich : Houldsworth Jun buried ye 30th day.

August.

Sarah ye daughter of George Marriott baptized ye 3^d day.
 Joshuah ye son of John Brook baptized ye 7th day.
 Sarah ye daughter of Michael Sherd Clerk baptiz. ye 28th day.

September.

Michael Sherd and Sarah Blackburne married ye 3^d day.
 Mary ye daughter of Rich : Mitchel of Clifton baptized
 ye 11th day.
 Michael ye son of Josiah Sherd buried ye 13th day.

October.

John ye son of George Holt baptized ye 23^d day.

John ye son of Anthony Johnson baptized ye 30th day.

November.

Christopher ye son of Wm Armytage buried ye 3^d nay.

William ye son of Sainuel Jackson baptized ye 5th day.

Grace ye daughter of Rich : Sherd baptized ye 6th day.

Mary ye wife of Wm Bayldon buried ye 17th day.

John ye son of Thomas Dyson buried ye 23^d day.

Bridgett Pighells buried ye 23^d day.

December.

Samuel ye son of Charles Eastwood baptizd ye 4th day.

[blank] son of Joseph Jessups buried ye 8th day.

Adam Ibertson with Sarah Johnson married ye 26th day.

Jan.

Danill ye son of Tho : Rushforth baptized ye 1st day.

Bilhah ye daughter of Joseph Johnson baptized ye 1st day.

Rich. Oxley cum Maria Walker married ye 3^d day.

Elizabeth ye daughter of Wm Newsom baptized ye 8th day.

Isabel Bins buried ye 13th day.

Rich Walker buried ye 15th day.

Joshuah Whiteley of ye Parish of Eland married with Sarah Lee of this
Parish 16th day.

Joshuah ye son of Joshuah Lee baptized ye 26th day.

Feb :

Robert Clerkson buried ye 5th day.

[blank] daughter of Mercy Harrison bap : ye 12th day.

Ruth daughter of John Senior buried ye 22^d day.

Elizabeth daughter of John Ledgeard shoe-maker baptized ye 16th day.

March.

Mary daughter of Joseph Ingham baptizd ye 12th day.

Elizabeth ye daughter of John Northorp baptizd ye 14th d.

[blank] son of Tho : Watson buried ye 16th day.

Tho : Brook buried ye 22^d day.

[March] 1699.

Hannah ye daughter of Tho : Oxley baptizd ye 26th day.

James ye son of Tho : Chadock baptizd ye 26th day.

Ann wife of Wm Bins buried ye 26th day.

April.

Judith ye daughter of Wm Hyrst baptizd ye 2^d day.

Frances daughter of Mr Thurgarland bap : 6th day.

Hannah Pighell buried ye 7th day.

Marthah ye daughter of Josiah Sherd buried ye 18th day.

Edward ye son of Tho : Barker baptizd p'* ye 25th day.

Isaac Thornton buried ye 25th day.

[blank] of Esther Sharp buried ye 25th day.

May.

Grace ye daughter of Joshuah Harrison p' bap : ye 7th day.

Patience ye daughter of John Roper p' bapt ye 7th day.

* Query if an abbreviation for 'pauper.'

John Armytage of Horbury with Marthah Jaggar Osset married ye 11th day.

Alice Willons buried ye 12th day.

Rich : Jaggar with Margaret Messenger married ye 21st day.
June.

Rich : son of Mr Darby buried ye 3^d day.

[blank] daughter of Tho Roper bur. ye 10th day.

Benjamin son of Mr Darby baptizd ye 15th day.

July.

Thomas son of John Casse baptizd ye 2^d day.

John son of John Wooller baptizd ye 2^d day.

[blank] of John Hayton baptizd ye 2^d day.

Rich : son of Robert Clerkson baptizd ye 11th day.

Sarah Greenwood of Dewsbury buried ye 19th day.

Thom^s son of Abel Sherd baptizd ye 30th day.

August.

Sarah Wife of Rich : Brook buried ye 20th day.

Eliz : Wife of Abel Sherd buried ye 24th day.

W^m son of John Sherd baptizd ye 31st day.

William Bayldon with Rose Sexton mar : ye 31st day.

September.

Obadiah son of James Wightman bapt ye 3^d day.

Rich : son of Thomas Shepley baptizd ye 7th day.

[Marey inked over by later hand] daughter of John Lee Smith buried ye 27th.

Benjamin son of Mr Darby buried ye 29th day.

October.

Rich : son of James Berry baptizd ye 1st day.

W^m son of Will' Barker baptizd ye 8th day.

Hannah daughter of John Jackson buried ye 12th day.

Joseph son of Joseph Shepley baptizd ye 14th day.

Frances daughter of George Thurgarland bur ye 19th day.

November.

Elizabeth daughter of Rich : Hyrst baptizd ye 2^d day.

Joseph son of W^m Richardson of ye Parish of Dewsbury baptizd ye 4th day.

Sarah daughter of John Rishworth baptizd ye 5th.

Marthah daughter of Edward Walker baptz ye 5th d.

John Hall buried ye 9th day.

Will' Priestley of ye Parish of Huddersfield married with Dorothy Marsh ye 14th d.

Mary Brook buried ye 18th d.

Will' son of William Oxley baptizd ye 26 d.

December.

Rich. son of Rich : Hoyle buried ye 17th day.

Jane Wife of Henry Brook buried ye 23^d day.

W^m son of Joshuah Exley of Liversedge in ye Parish of Birstall bapt ye 24th d.

January.

Ann Wife of Tho : Haukyard buried ye 7th day.

Ann Wife of Joshuah Midwood buried ye 24th d.

March

Widdow Blackburne buried ye 2^d day.
 Mary daughter of Robert Senior baptizd ye 7th day.
 Joseph son of Tho : Jessup baptizd ye 10th day.
 John son of Joshuah Peel baptizd ye 16th day.
 Mary daughter of John Ellisse baptizd ye 20th day.

1700 April.

Mary daughter of John Ledgeard baptizd ye 11th day.
 W^m Hopwood cu' Hannah Dawson of ye Parish of Dewsbury married
 ye 15th d.
 [Mary in later hand] daughter of Joseph Jeshope baptizd ye 15th.
 Mary daughter of Joseph Hyrst baptizd ye 17th day.
 Mary daughter of Joseph Oldroyd baptizd 20th day.
 Rich : son of Rich Senior baptizd ye 25th day.

May.

Marthah daughter of David Ingham bapt 5th d.
 W^m Fletcher cu' Ann Ingham of ye Parish of Huddersfield married
 ye 7th day.
 Mary daughter of Sam Johnson baptizd ye 9th day.
 William son of W^m Bayldon baptizd ye 19th day.
 Nathaniel son of Tho : Clerkeson baptizd ye 19th day.
 Rich : son of Joshuah Lee baptizd ye 24 day.
 Sarah daughter of John Midwood baptizd ye 25th day.

June.

Joseph son of Joseph Hall baptizd ye 1st day.
 John son of Adam Ibertson baptizd ye 2^d day.
 Ann daughter of Nathaniel Muffett baptizd ye 16th day.
 George Thurgarland buried ye 19th day.
 Tho Goodall buried ye 22^d day.

July.

Tho : Lawton cu' Mary Brook married ye 3^d day.
 Obadiah son of James Wightman buried ye 15th day.
 [blank] son of John Child baptizd ye 28th day.

August.

Marthah daughter of Moses Thornton baptizd [blank.]
 [Josias written by later hand] son of Joseph Brooke baptizd 20.
 Eliz : Brook buried ye 26th day.
 Benjamin son of John Blackburne baptizd ye 27th day.

September.

Gervasse son of George Thurgarland bapt 3^a d.
 James Wraith buried ye 3^d day.
 John son of [William written upon what appears to have been Robert]
 Hyrst baptized ye 7th day.

Susannah daughter of Rich : Houldsworth bapt [blank.]

October.

James son of Gervasse Margerison baptizd ye 7th day.
 Marthah daughter of Rich Gledhill baptizd ye 20th d.
 William son of John Brooke baptizd ye 27th day.

November.

W^m Maud buried ye 6th day.
 Tho : son of John Lee Smith baptizd ye 7th day.

John Swift married with Sarah Johnson ye 14th day.

Marthah daughter of John Lee Waller bapt ye 18th day.

December.

Sarah ye daughter of Abraham Beaumont of Liversedge in ye Parish
of Birstall bapt ye 1st d.

Marthah daughter of John Barker bapt ye 1st day.

Sarah daughter of Wm Lee baptizd ye 8th day.

Mary Daughter of Robert Senior buried ye 18th day.

Sarah wife of Wm Ubank buried ye 23^d day.

Henry son of Tho : Derby bapt ye 26th day.

Tho : son of Tho : Sharp buried ye 28th day.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Acaster, Mary, 138.
 Adcroft, Chas: 148; Mr., 148; Mrs. 148 (2)
 Addye (Addie), — 15; John, 3, 4, 8, 10;
 Rob: 4; Uxor, 42.
 Adkinson, Sar: 161.
 Allate, John, 144 (2).
 Allen (Allan, Allin, Allynne), Alice, 31, 59;
 Anne, 169; Edw: 23, 39, 42, 50; Eliz: 34, 37, 39, 42; Jenet, 137; John, 26, 31, 34, 37, 39, 42 (2), 46 (2), 48, 50 (4), 54, 87, 95; Jos: 171; Mary, 26, 30, 56; Ric: 48, 50; Sar: 54, 78.
 Allenson (Allinson), Anth: 207; Grace, 117, 180 (2); John, 176; Jos: 119, 173, 176, 180 (2), 183, 185, 199, 203; Joshua, 189; Mr., 140 (2); Ric: 115 (2), 185; Rob: 113, 115 (2), 117, 119, 121, 126 (2), 177, 183; Sar: 121, 173; Tho: 203; Wm., 185.
 Allot, Eliz: 158.
 Am(b)ler, Geo; 48; John, 118.
 Andrew, Alice, 50; Jas: 50 (2).
 An(e)ley, Edw: 82, 84; Jenet, 77; Mary, 84.
 Appleyard (Appellyarde), Agn: 33; Eliz: 154; Geo: 33; Jer: 173; Jud: 173.
 Arandell, Anne, 45.
 Armeroyde, Rob: 104.
 Armita(d)ge (Armytage), Alice, 70; Anne, 61, 162, 202; Chr: 209, 212; Edw: 65, 107; Eliz: 7, 73, 140, 158; Ellin, 151; Grace, 31, 77, 112; Gyles, 48 (2), 51, 53, 59, 61 (2), 64 (2), 65, 68, 70, 73, 77, 88 (2); Hum: 52 (2), 54 (2); Isab: 52; Jenet, 5; John, 64 (2), 109, 196, 213; Jos: 132, 140, 146, 151, 156, 157, 158, 160, 169, 194; Kath: 61, 130; Margt: 211; Mary, 51, 146, 190; Matt: 209; Ric: 68, 105; Rob: 47; Sam: 203; Sar: 157; Sus: 48, 85; Tho: 5, 53, 156, 169; Wm: 52, 185, 190, 194, 196, 203, 204 (2), 209, 211, 212.
 Arundall, Jane, 104.
 Arnunden, Jenet, 83.
 Ashton [Hassheton], Adam, 123; Alice, 77; Annas, 117; Anne, 25, 68, 155, 190; Chas: 22; Christabel, 61; Edw: 21, 72, 134; Eliz: 29, 31, 65, 89; Faith, 197; Grace, 78, 177, 187; Han: 156; Isab: 83; Jas: 27; John, 19, 21, 51, 110 (3), 115, 117, 121, 124, 126, 131, 134, 151 (2), 156, 161, 167, 168, 174 (2), 177, 187 (2), 190; Jos: 131; Joshua, 126, 171, 173 (2), 174 (2), 184, 197; Mary, 172; Nie: 69; Ric: 161; Rob: 7, 27; Sam: 115, 187; Tho: 5, 121, 124, 168; Uxor, 35; Wm: 19, 24, 25, 29, 36 (2), 61, 63, 65, 68, 72, 82, 123.
 Askwith, Mary, 192.
 Atkinson [Atkynson], Edw: 123; Kath: 119; Rob: 68, 117, 119; Wm: 3.
 Audsley [Awdsley], Joshua, 148; Tho: 147, 148.
 Aveson, Tho: 4.
 Aveye(a)rd [Aueyerd], Alice, 111; Anne, 56; Gilb: 45; John, 35, 38; Mary, 56; Matt: 38; Rob: 45 (2), 56. *See Haveyeard.*
 Awty [Awtie, Autye], Alice, 204; Dan: 183, 187, 193, 194, 204; Deb: 194; Jos: 187; Mary, 74, 183; Sar: 193; Tho: 98.
 Bac(k)house [Backhowse, Bacchus], Alice, 48, 73, 107; Anne, 76, 108; Ben: 180; Edw: 28; Eliz: 68, 100, 141, 186, 192; Esth: 89; Grace, 146, 150; Hester, 131; Jane, 80, 134; Jenet, 143; John, 31, 84, 137, 138 (2) 141, 143 (2), 146, 150, 154, 164, 169 (2), 173, 175, 180, 186, 192, 207; Mary, 173; Reb: 154; Ric: 36 (2), 44, 50; Rob: 34, 146; Sar: 93, 136, 164; Sib: 95; Tho: 28, 31, 34, 36, 44, 48, 50, 83, 94; Wm: 67, 68, 73, 76, 80, 84, 89, 93, 95, 153, 169 (2).
 Balldon. *See Bayldon.*
 Baines, Tho: 84.
 Balif, Sar: 201. *See Baylife.*
 Ball, Edw: 47, 49 (2), 51; John, 51; Matt: 19; Wm: 47.
 Bamforth. *See Baumforth.*
 Banks [Banc(es)], Alice, 91; Anth: 91, 93, 96, 102, 116, 119; Dor: 102, 128, 175; Grace, 96, 187; Jane, 182; John, 182, 185 (2), 187, 193, 200, 206; Joshua, 206; Jud: 193; Mary, 93, 116; Tho: 200; Wid: 128.
 Barber [Barbor], Alice, 13, 16, 22; Anne, 13; Geo: 22; Grace, 169; Hen: 46; Jenet, 12, 16; Margt: 20; Ric: 12, 15, 16, 20, 22, 41; Rob: 96.
 Barker [Barkar], Abm: 203 (2); Agn: 194; Alice, 144, 151, 165, 183; Anne, 157, 202; Ben: 162; Dan: 160, 207; Dor: 189; Easter, 145, 150, 194, 207, 208; Eden, 161; Edw: 91, 134, 136, 139, 142, 145, 150, 153, 153, 155, 157 (2), 160, 163, 169, 172, 174, 178, 181, 182, 183, 188, 198, 212; Eliz: 84, 85, 109, 143, 152, 169, 172, 192, 210; Grace, 133, 149, 199 (2); Hen: 146; Isaac, 119, 155, 162, 166, 172 (2), 178, 179; Isab: 130; Jane, 166; John, 113 (2), 136, 140, 178, 179, 185, 187, 188 (3), 190 (2), 192, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199 (2), 200, 202, 207, 208 (2), 215; Joice, 85; Jos: 174, 208; Joshua, 163; Josiah, 178; Josias, 182;

INDEX OF PERSONS.

217

- Jud: 165; Martha, 215; Mary, 99, 136, 143, 172, 175, 195, 196, 197, 209; Matt: 178, 181; Rob: 55, 152, 194; Sar: 149, 171, 192, 193, 200, 203; Sus: 55; Tho: 45, 83, 84, 85, 88 (2), 91, 99, 105, 109, 113 (2), 119, 140, 142, 144, 149, 151, 155, 165 (3), 171, 178, 185, 189, 193, 198 (2), 202, 203 (2), 212; Tim: 188; Wm: 105, 139, 142, 143, 149, 152, 155, 157, 161, 166 (2), 172, 175, 190, 202, 203 (2), 209, 210, 213 (2).
- Baron, Eliz: 139; Hen: 108, 139.
- Bar(r)acloughe, —, 133; Edw: 70, 72; Mary, 72; Ric: 69, 70, 72, 77; Tho: 22, 77.
- Barwin [Barwen, Barwyne], Alice, 74; Eliz: 71, 92; Grace, 87; Jenet, 82; Mary, 78; Rob: 70, 71, 74, 78, 82, 87, 92, 94 (2). *See Burwin.*
- Bates, Dan: 182; Grace, 65.
- Batie, Alice, 19.
- Batley, Edm: 6; Margery, 6.
- Battie, Edw: 71; Ellin, 33; Grace, 92; Jane, 64; John, 64, 69 (2), 71, 75; Peter, 69; Ric: 75.
- Baume [Bawme], Margt: 142; Rob: 26, 30.
- Baumforth [Bawmforth, Bameforth, Bamfurthe, Boumefurth], Agn: 167; Ester, 180; Gilb: 58; Hen: 50, 54 (2), 56; Isaac, 172; Jer: 94; John, 127, 157, 165, 169; Luke, 183; Margt: 147; Martha, 159; Mary, 50, 56, 139, 162; Mich: 117; Rob: 149; Rob: 58, 59; Sar: 164, 171; Sib: 67, 82; Widow, 56, 58, 59; Wm: 139, 141 (2), 145 (2), 147, 149, 157, 159, 162, 164, 165, 167, 169, 171, 172, 180, 183, 189.
- Bayldon [Baylden, Baildon, Bailedon, Bealdeon, Beildon, Beldain, Beldonne, Belldon], Agn: 143; Alice, 147, 149; Anne, 147, 164, 183; Eliz: 151, 168, 204; Grace, 166, 203; Israel (Isarell), 145, 147, 149, 151, 156, 157, 160, 164, 168; Jane, 151, 155; Jenet, 47; John, 130, 140, 143, 147, 151, 155, 156 (3), 157, 161, 162, 166, 193; Mary, 160, 189, 212; Ric: 161, 162; Rob: 21; Wm: 140, 182, 183, 189, 212, 213, 214 (2).
- Bayley [Baylee, Baylye], Eliz: 180; Isab: 132; Mary, 179; Ric: 171, 179, 180; Sar: 171; Tho: 93.
- Baylife, Eliz: 175; Ric: 175. *See Balif.*
- Baym [?Rayn'], Mary, 12.
- Beauer, John, 132; Tho: 131, 132.
- Beaumont [Beamount, Beaumont, Bea-monde, Beaumont, Beammont, Bea:], Abm: 215; Agn: 30; Alice, 2, 21, 23, 37, 119; Anne, 15, 22, 70, 75, 98, 115, 201; Chr: 20, 116; Dor: 13, 70; Edw: 9, 19, 20, 22, 24 (2), 26, 28 (2), 34, 37, 39, 65, 110; Eliz: 2 (2), 28, 69, 109, 197; Faith, 171; Frances, 24; Geo: 73, 76, 79; Grace, 10, 19, 46, 144; Isab: 24, 69, 127; Jane, 14, 43; Jenet, 18, 41, 72; John, 2, 4, 9, 10, 13, 14, 26, 31, 54, 55, 71, 109, 112, 116, 125, 154; Mary, 4, 47, 59, 78 (2), 126, 159; Mistress 24; Nic: 15, 18; Ric: 13, 31, 61, 64, 66 (2), 69, 73, 75 (2), 76, 78 (3), 79, 80, 113; Rosam, 61, 80; Sar: 81, 186, 215; Sus: 57, 59 (2); Tho: 3, 19 (2), 28, 51 (3), 52 (2), 54, 57, 59, 60 (2), 63, 64, 65, 70, 75, 104, 112, 131 (2), 198; Wm: 79, 81.
- Beck(es), Alice, 114; Jud: 107.
- Bedford, Eliz: 115; Rob: 198.
- Bedforth, Eliz: 6.
- Beett, Widow, 85.
- Bellett, Jane, 79.
- Ben(n)s, Anth: 96 (3), 97, 98; Eliz: 97, 98; Tho: 96.
- Benson, Anne, 75.
- Bentley, Sus: 152.
- Bent(t)ome, Agn: 34, 37; John, 34, 37.
- Berry, Andr: 200; Jas: 199, 200, 213; Ric: 213.
- Beverley [Beu'ley], John, 109; Margt: 91; Tho: 47.
- Bever(s), Jenet, 71; Martha, 155; Tho: 155.
- Billington [Byllinton], Alice, 98; Edw: 49, 98, 100; Eliz: 30, 41, 49, 79; Mary, 41, 79, 84, 92, 100; Nic: 30, 34, 38; Rach: 110; Widow, 86; Wm: 34, 84, 100. *See Hirst als B.*
- Bingley, John 134; Sar: 132.
- Binns. *See Bynnes.*
- Blackburn [Blackborne], Agn: 31, 41; Alice, 28, 36, 122, 126, 177; Anne, 6, 16, 53, 62, 75, 110, 165 (2), 201; Ben: 214; Betteris, 107; Chr: 196; Dor: 186; Dynah, 109; Edw: 3, 36, 55, 79 (2), 80; Eliz: 5, 7, 37, 67, 68, 95, 97, 121, 129, 151, 159, 163, 201 (2); Esth: 80; Frances, 114; Fras: 115 (2), 117 (2), 120; Geo: 53; Grace, 69, 82, 116, 181, 183; Hum: 25, 26, 27 (2), 33, 39, 42, 47, 48, 55, 61, 64, 65 (2), 67, 68, 69, 72, 75, 79 (3), 82, 85, 88, 92, 95, 97, 98; Jane, 29; Jas: 25, 81, 82, 87, 89; Jenet, 16, 69; John, 7, 25, 26, 33, 46, 47, 52, 53, 65 (3), 88, 107, 135 (2), 144, 146, 156, 173 (2), 175 (2), 177 (2), 182, 183, 205, 207 (4), 210, 214; Jos: 154, 207; Jud: 115 (2); Kath: 77; Martha, 124, 156; Mary, 92, 106, 112, 121, 150, 158, 159, 199, 206; Matt: 178; Ric: 21, 24, 48, 85; Rob: 5, 30, 97, 177 (2), 181, 210; Rosam, 78; Sam: 110; Sar: 78, 82, 99 (2), 154, 170, 173 (2), 207, 211; Tho: 15, 16, 19 (2), 21, 24, 25, 28, 31, 36, 39 (2), 42, 69, 71 (2), 72, 73, 75, 78, 81, 82 (2),

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- 87, 89, 94, 105(2), 106(2), 107, 109, 110, 113(3), 115(2), 116(2), 117, 124, 129, 133, 135, 144(2), 146, 150, 151(2), 156(2), 158, 159(2), 162, 165, 170, 175(3), 183, 186, 191, 199, 209; Widow, 46, 99(2), 214; Wm: 75, 108, 110, 112, 116, 121(2), 125(2), 135, 144(2), 182, 184, 189, 191, 195(2), 207. *See Blakebure.*
- Blacker, Eliz: 208.
- Blag(e)borne, Mary, 141; Tho: 140, 141(3); Wm: 140.
- Blakebure, Sar: 120; Tho: 120.
- Blakesey, Jane, 133.
- Blyth, Alex: 205.
- Bolderston, John, 173, 176(2).
- Bollen, —, 197.
- Bolton, Helen, 95.
- Book, John, 208; Mary, 208.
- Booth, Eliz: 33; Geo: 69, 112; Hen: 110; Joshua, 169; Tho: 169.
- Boothroyd [Botheroide, Botheroyde], Anne 55; Geo: 50; John 10(2), 11(2), 12(2), 14, 35, 42, 49, 50, 53, 54(2), 173; Margt: 12; Nic: 78; Tho: 53, 54; Widow, 49; Wm: 12.
- Bostock, Arthur, 50.
- Bothamley [Bothemley], Eliz: 145; Sar: 155.
- Bottom, Henry, 184.
- Boumefurth. *See Baumforth.*
- Bowes, Anne, 60; Jane, 96.
- Boxe, Jenet, 24.
- Boye, Edw: 24; Ellin, 5, 31; John, 2, 24, 25(4).
- Boys, Han: 196.
- Bradley, Eliz: 61; John 27(4), 29(2), 32(2); Ric: 29(2); Rob: 32 (2).
- Bradshaw, Alice, 123, 167; Anne, 129, 167, 172; Eliz: 165; Grace, 134; John, 173; Jos: 179; Joshua, 180; Martha, 139, 186; Mary, 139; Ralph, 117, 119, 120, 123, 129, 134, 139, 181; Ric: 120, 159, 160, 165(2), 167(2), 173, 179, 180, 183; Rob: 160, 183; Sus: 117, 119, 192; Widow, 197.
- Braithwaite [Breathwett, Brayfoote], Ann, 144; Fras: 144; Margt: 146; Tho: 32; Wm: 66, 142, 143(4), 146.
- Braysha, Ralph, 147; Sus: 147.
- Brear(e) [Breer, Brearer], Agn: 70, 160; Alice, 42, 118, 148; Anne, 112, 149; Arcadus, 48; Bridget, 77, 93; Edw: 89; Eliz: 18, 48, 141, 144; Ellin, 19, 67; Fras: 85; Isab: 18 34, 37; Jane, 107; Jenet, 144, 147; John, 17, 18, 19, 22, 25(4), 27(2), 31(2), 34, 37, 39, 42, 52; Ric: 65(2), 68, 70, 72(2), 75, 76, 77, 81, 85, 88, 89, 93(2), 113(2), 118, 124, 127, 130(2), 141, 144(2), 147, 148(2), 163(2), 188; Rob: 93; Sar: 75, 76, 113, 149, 160; Sus: 105, 137; Syb: 31(2); Tho: 22, 68, 148; Widow, 75, 141; Wm: 81, 88, 124.
- Breeyeye, Eliz: 55(2).
- Brigge(s) [Bri(d)ges], Dor: 64(2); Edw: 132(2); Eliz: 32, 125, 138, 176; Ellin, 116; Esth: 82, 88; Grace, 66, 69, 77; Hen: 77(2), 80(2), 82, 86, 88(2), 90, 125, 127, 131, 132(2), 138, 176; Hester, 134, 157; Jas: 64(2), 66; John, 88, 90, 142; Jud: 123; Mr., 142; Ric: 32, 134; Sar: 146, 179; Sib: 69(2); Widow, 72.
- Briket, Jud: 168; Tho: 168.
- Brior, Sar: 198.
- Broadley, Mary, 198.
- Brocksbanke. *See Brooksbank.*
- Brod(e)head, John, 107; Rob: 107, 109; Sar: 109.
- Brodelay, Ric: 98.
- Bro(o)ke, —, 44; Abm: 168; Agn: 122, 142; Alice, 22, 27, 39, 57, 114, 115, 116, 117, 124; Anne, 102, 122, 129, 174, 176, 178, 182, 199, 203, 207; Arth: 94, 102, 106, 108, 109, 136, 140, 142, 145, 149, 153(2), 157(2), 161; Barb: 108, 165; Cicily, 147; Dor: 78, 121; Edm: 23, 34, 37, 39, 62, 89, 102, 109, 111, 116, 119, 123, 155, 158; Edw: 7, 69, 106, 107, 110, 112(2), 113(2), 115, 116, 117, 118(2), 121, 122, 123(4), 124(2), 128, 129, 130(2), 132, 134, 135, 138, 140(2), 145, 151, 155, 157, 203, 205(2), 210(2); Eliz: 2, 5, 26, 37, 47, 72(2), 77, 81, 102(2), 106, 110, 121, 142, 157, 167, 193, 198, 201, 214; Ellin, 14, 116, 148(2); Frances, 110, 114, 152; Fras: 112, 115, 120; Geo: 58, 88, 89, 117, 126, 134, 140, 150, 170, 174, 182, 186; Grace, 62, 93(2), 98, 109, 114, 134(2), 151, 162, 170, 176, 180, 182, 184, 190, 205, 211; Han: 169; Hen: 190, 213; Hester, 134; Jane 19, 31, 64, 106, 108, 138, 192(2), 213; Jas: 144, 193; Jenet, 18, 53, 98, 176; John, 15, 25(2), 36(2), 47, 49, 53, 57(2), 62, 65, 69, 77, 80(2), 83, 86, 88, 89, 98, 104, 112, 115(3), 117, 118(2), 119, 121, 123, 128(4), 130, 140, 142, 144, 146(2), 147(2), 149(2), 154, 161, 163, 164, 166, 167, 172, 174, 175, 176(2), 177, 179(2), 184, 186, 187(2), 192(2), 193, 198, 200, 203(2), 210, 211, 214; Jonath: 172; Jos: 178, 180(2), 182, 186, 190(2), 194, 201, 205, 210, 214; Joshua, 145, 161, 179(2), 180(2), 182, 183, 187, 193, 203, 211; Josias, 214; Jud: 111, 122, 123 (2), 128, 145, 164, 199; Margt: 115; Martha, 171, 184, 186, 206; Martin, 133, 166; Mary, 47, 80, 120, 121, 141, 149, 154, 166, 179(2), 182, 184, 194, 198, 201, 203, 213, 214; Mich: 112; Moses, 164; Perceval, 39, 68; Prisc: 183; Ric: 80, 81, 89, 90(2), 93(2), 94, 102, 110,

- 115, 117, 118(2), 122(4), 124, 125, 130, 134, 140, 144, 150, 153(2), 157, 160(2), 161(2), 162, 164, 168, 178, 182, 187, 193, 194, 198, 200(3), 203, 204, 209, 213; Rob: 94(2), 148(2); Roger, 47, 61, 62, 67, 69, 72(2), 74, 76; Sam: 66, 173(2); Sar: 81, 118, 125, 143, 157, 163(2), 182, 188, 204, 213; Sus: 114, 155, 161, 173(2), 198; Tho: 15, 16(3), 18, 19, 23(2), 27, 29, 31, 36, 41(2), 53(2), 59(2), 65, 66, 70, 77, 94(2), 107(2), 128, 133, 142, 144, 147, 151(4), 154, 155, 163, 168, 169, 173(3), 177, 178, 182, 183, 184, 188, 190, 194, 199, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212; Tim: 186; Wm: 13, 15, 49, 69, 103(2), 105(2), 108, 109, 112(2), 115, 116, 118, 119, 122, 126, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 151, 152, 157, 165, 170, 171, 173(2), 174, 183, 198(3), 211, 214. *See Em'ettson als B.*
- Brook(e)sbanke [Brocksbanke], Edw: 71(2); John, 101(2).
- Broomhead [Broumhead], Ric: 92; Tho: 85, 92; Widow, 80.
- Browne [Broune], Arth: 72(2); 101(2); Eliz: 110; Grace, 113, 144, 164; John, 108, 109(2), 110(2), 112(2), 113, 117, 123, 129(2), 139, 198, 208, 211; Mary, 101, 123, 163; Ric: 117; Rob: 7; Sar: 208; Sus: 155; Tho: 72, 109(2).
- Bruska, Tho: 94.
- Burdett, Hen: 114; Hugh, 111.
- Burdheade, Maud, 24.
- Burgh, Agn: 32; Anne, 32.
- Burrel, Gennet, 191.
- Burton, Alice, 40; Eliz: 37, 38; John, 59; Myles, 23; Tho: 36, 37, 38, 40.
- Burwell, Eliz: 172; Rob: 149, 172, 198.
- Burwin(ne) [Burwen], Alice, 113; Grace, 96; Jane, 124; Mary, 120, 124; Rob: 96, 113(2), 148(2), 151; Widow, 150.
- Buttler, Wm: 187.
- Bynnes [Bin(n)s], Agn: 19, 52; Alice, 27, 46, 64, 81, 198; Anne, 194, 212; Eliz: 6, 21, 37, 141, 181; Frances, 28; Geo: 87, 90, 97, 103(2), 150, 201, 202; Hen: 190, 194, 199, 208, 209; Isab: 23, 55, 212; Jane, 199; Jas: 87; Jeff: 6; Jenet, 21; John, 28, 30, 33(2), 35, 37, 40, 46, 49, 52, 55, 58, 68, 79, 82, 85, 87, 89, 92, 105, 106, 126, 128, 133, 134, 141, 145, 150, 154, 179, 185, 189, 190, 198, 201, 210; Jos: 185; Kath: 40; Margt: 89, 106; Mary, 82, 118, 134, 146, 209; Mich: 85, 87; Ric: 31, 79; Rob: 15, 40; Rosam: 30; Sam: 58, 97, 139, 147, 181, 186; Sar: 90, 131, 147, 176, 185; Sus: 152; Tho: 49, 92, 145, 154; Wm: 9, 18, 21, 23, 27, 31, 35, 40(2), 55(2), 71, 128, 174, 176, 179, 185(3), 189, 199(2), 212.
- Cadwick, Mary, 200; Tho: 200.
- Carr(e), Bridget, 157; Eliz: 125; Grace, 156; Ric: 92, 93(2), 95; Sar: 95, 138.
- Carter, Agn: 42; John, 12.
- Caslas. *See Castlehouse.*
- Casley, Eliz: 109; Josh: 109; Martha, 206; Tho: 130.
- Casse, John, 213; Tho: 213.
- Casson, Ric: 84.
- Castle, Godf: 48.
- Castlehouse [C(h)astellhowse, Casellhouse, Castlas, Caslas], Agn: 132; Anne, 126; Anth: 120, 122, 124, 128(2), 132, 135, 139, 172, 174, 177, 181, 186, 187; Eliz: 135, 139; Grace, 133; Greg: 128, 131; Hen: 127, 168; Jane, 168; Jenet, 117; John, 186; Jos: 174; Martha, 177; Mary, 124, 135, 149, 151, 181; Ric: 122, 124, 126, 133, 135, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 149, 176, 199; Suz: 132; Tho: 117, 131, 132, 135, 145, 194; Widow, 149; Wm: 135, 145, 155.
- Catlawe, John, 27.
- Cawthorne [Ca(u)thorn], Eden, 156; Eliz: 168, 193.
- Cawthrop, John, 199.
- Chadwick [Chadweck, Chadock], Agn: 89; Eliz: 194, 195, 196; Jas: 212; John, 178, 180, 184, 188(2), 192, 209; Jonath: 186; Martha, 204; Mary, 180, 202; Sar: 192; Sus: 186; Tho: 186, 188(2), 189(2), 194, 195, 196, 202, 203, 204, 209, 212; Wm: 41, 47(2), 50, 184. *See Cadwick.*
- Chapman, Isab: 76.
- Chap(p)e(l), Anne, 144; Eliz: 123; Geo: 171, 189; Giles, 128, 129; (H)ester, 119, 164; Jer: 189; John, 111, 115, 119, 120, 123, 126, 128, 129, 132(2), 136(2), 137, 139, 164, 171; Mary, 137; Ric: 120; Rob: 135, 139, 144(2), 171; Sar: 135, 184; Tho: 115; Wm: 111, 167, 183.
- Charlesworth, Abm: 105, 107, 109(2), 112(2), 114, 117(2), 118(3), 120, 125, 126, 133, 169; Anne, 126; John, 112, 125; Mary, 107, 109, 133; Sar: 109, 112, 114, 118; Tho: 120, 205.
- Chaster, Alice, 171; John, 154, 157, 162(2), 167(2), 171, 189, 201; Sar: 189, 201; Wm: 158.
- Chatburne, Ellen, 63.
- Chester, Jane, 15; Tho: 14, 15.
- Childe [Chillde], Anne, 210; Eliz: 125, 206; Han: 200, 206; Jas: 128; John, 160, 195, 199, 200, 205(2), 206(3), 210(2), 214; Josh: 154; Mary, 205(2), 206; Rob: 145, 148, 154, 160, 167; Sar: 128; Sus: 148, 190.
- Childers, Eliz: 34.
- Chry'smer, Sir John, 7.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Cillner [Cilnor], Dor: 154; Hen: 208; Tho: 208. *See Kilner.*
- Clapham. *See Claypom.*
- Clarke, Fras: 90.
- Clarkson [Clarkson], Alice, 21, 95; Dan: 198; Ester, 205; Han: 195; John, 79, 198; Martha, 189; Nat: 214; Ric: 185, 213; Rob: 194, 198, 202, 212, 213; Sar: 191; Tho: 183, 185, 189, 191, 195, 198, 205, 210, 214; Wm: 202.
- Clay(e) [Claie, Cley], Alice, 172; Annas, 131; Barn: 141; Dan: 153, 154; Edw: 138, 190, 191, 195(2), 197, 202; Eliz: 44, 86(2), 93, 162(2), 202, 205, 211; (H)ellin, 145, 153, 155; Geo: 74; Hen: 90(2); Isab: 115; John, 36, 40, 44, 74, 75, 82, 83(2), 86(2), 88, 90(2), 93(5), 115, 116, 119, 121(2), 123(2), 128, 131, 133, 138(2), 141, 146, 150, 153(2), 154, 155, 156, 162(2), 167, 172(2), 174, 176, 178, 181(2), 187, 191(2), 197; Jonath: 128, 181; Josh: 181, 191; Jud: 178; Mary, 150, 172, 174, 187, 197; Ric: 40, 92(4), 101, 133, 153, 205; Sar: 167; Sus: 93(2). *See Harroppe als C.*
- Cla(y)pom, Alice, 193; Geo: 191, 193, 195, 199, 202(3); John, 188(2), 202(2); Mary, 199; Sar: 195.
- Clayton, Alice, 97; Eliz: 36, 48; Hen: 11, 51, 53, 54(3), 56(3), 63; Jane, 68; Jas: 36; Jenet, 35; Margt: 51; Ralph, 105; Ric: 35; Rob: 46, 131.
- Cocke, Anne, 182; Eliz: 181; Sam: 181, 182. *See Kocke.*
- Cockin, John, 117.
- Cokein, Alice, 116.
- Collier. *See Hageheals C.*
- Colwell, Alice, 110(2); Geo: 110(2).
- Cookson, Dan: 200; Jane, 202; Nic: 194, 200, 202; Tim: 194.
- Cooper, Edw: 197; Sus: 156; Tho: 153, 156; Wm: 197. *See Cowper.*
- Copley [Coplay], Eliz: 24, 60, 68, 79; Grace, 65; Jane, 111; John, 58(4), 60, 65, 68, 73; Mary, 83(2); Ric: 6, 78, 79, 81, 83(3); Tho: 120(2). *See Topley.*
- Cordingley, Tempest, 204.
- Cosen [Cosyn, Cousin, Cosinne], Anne, 174; Eliz: 111, 116, 154; Geo: 123, 129(2); Mary, 122, 129(2); Ric: 116, 122, 127, 129(2), 174, 175, 204; Rob: 43.
- Coulin, Alice, 194; Tho: 104.
- Cowerd, Chris: 89.
- Cowling, Suz: 131.
- Couper [Couper], Chr: 21; Edw: 147; Grace, 159; Jas: 195; John, 162; Mary, 32(2); Pere: 16; Ric: 34, 64, 150; Rob: 32(2), 34; Tho: 147, 150, 159, 162.
- Crabtree, Mary, 190.
- Cravan, Annas, 1.
- Craven, John, 147(2); Rob: 84, 147, 149(2), 153, 157, 163; Tho: 157, 163.
- Crawe, Jane, 56.
- Crawshae, John, 70.
- Crosfield, John, 46(2), 61, 66; Tho: 61.
- Croslan(e), Agn: 93, 125, 166, 173; Alice, 121, 136; Anne, 126, 171; Dor: 73, 136, 186; Edw: 44(2), 73, 80, 83, 125; Han: 167, 168, 204; Jenet, 164; John, 80, 126, 136(2), 166, 200; Martha, 175; Nat: 167, 168, 171, 175; Suz: 83; Tho: 92, 93, 97, 102, 106, 108(2), 110(3), 112, 173, 175.
- Cros(s)ley [Crosley], Alice, 32; Annes, 15; Edw: 29, 32, 40; Elin, 14; Eliz: 151; Jenet, 29, 152; John, 11(2); Ric: 11(4), 12(2), 15; Sar: 117, 144; Tho: 14; Wm: 152.
- Crowe, Margt: 68.
- Crowther [Crowder, Crowdar, Crouder], Alice, 10, 40, 73; Anne, 94, 106, 132; Anth: 23, 30, 31, 34(2), 37, 40, 44, 47, 55(2), 57, 95, 102; Edw: 3, 31, 129, 130, 131, 170; Eliz: 41, 43, 130, 199, 203; Esth: 190; Han: 208; Hen: 175, 179, 181, 183, 188, 190, 196, 199, 203(2), 208; Isab: 147; Jer: 47; John, 3, 7, 10, 18, 28, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 102; Jos: 44; Josias, 179, 181; Leon: 55; Mary, 65, 170, 175; Nic: 55; Ralph, 65; Rob: 28, 35; Sar: 188, 203; Wm: 7, 183.
- Curtesic, Anth: 98.
- Darby, Ben: 213(2); Edgerton, 211; Mr., 213(3); Pen: 211; Ric: 213; Tho: 211(2). *See Derby.*
- Darlay, Annes, 6; Ric: 6(2).
- Dawson, Edw: 5; Han: 214; Jane, 52; John, 10; Margt: 32; Mary, 32; Phoebe, 164; Ric: 89, 155; Roger, 64; Sar: 200; Wm: 5, 10, 13(2), 163.
- Dearnley, Roger, 181.
- Denham, John, 165; Mary, 165.
- Denton, Eliz: 92; Geo: 87; John, 89; Ric: 85, 87, 89(2), 90; Widow, 92; Wm: 89.
- Denwooddye, Tho: 72.
- Derby, Hen: 215; Tho: 215. *See Darby.*
- Dews, Rob: 197.
- Dey, Sam: 193(2), 195; Sar: 195.
- Di(c)kinson [Dickinson], Agn: 78; Anne, 86; Dor: 138; Jane, 82; Jos: 97, 141, 144(4), 147, 149, 150, 154; Leon: 60; Thos: 78(2), 82, 86, 91, 92, 95, 97, 138, 141, 147, 149; Thwaytes, 60; Wm: 87, 91, 92, 141.
- Dickson, Anne, 70; Esth: 77, 78; John, 73; Leon: 70, 73, 77(2), 78; Mary, 133, 182; Ric: 27, 80(2).

- Dison [Dyson], Ann, 203; Edw: 122; Eliz: 7; Geo: 82, 142; John, 212; Jos: 141, 142; Martha, 208; Ric: 71; Sar: 211; Tho: 195, 203, 208, 211, 212.
- Dobson(ne), Agn: 21; Eliz: 18; Hester, 69; Isab: 35(2); Jas: 16, 17, 18, 21; Jen: 17, 65; John, 35(2), 96(2); Sus: 111.
- Donell, Hellen, 119.
- Downvell, John, 9.
- Downyur, Wm: 12.
- Dowson, Jane, 141.
- Drake, Alice, 98, 134; Eliz: 111; Jane, 107; Jonas, 95, 98, 103, 107, 111(4), 115; Mary, 103, 111, 126, 167; Rob: 115, 167; Sus: 95, 134.
- Dransfeld [Draunsfeld, Drawnsfeld], Agn: 72, 74; Alice, 95; Elin, 139; Geo: 103(2), 105; Jane, 75, 103; Jas: 105; Margt: 108; Mary, 77; Sus: 67, 95; Tho: 67(2), 70(2), 72, 74(3), 75, 77, 82(2), 83(2), 139, 146.
- Draper, Jonath: 131; Tho: 152.
- Drayner, Mr., 35; Tho: 35.
- Drew, Walter, 29.
- Ducksburie, Nic: 2; Rob: 2.
- Dun(w)ell, Anne, 86; Chr: 84; Ellin, 90; Grace, 84; Hen: 83, 86, 88(4), 90.
- Durrans, Eliz: 183; Ric: 183(2).
- Dyson. *See Dison.*
- Earle, Mary, 81(2); Tho: 81(2).
- Eastwood, Anne, 189; Chas: 188, 189, 212; Sam: 212.
- Edles, Mich: 116.
- Eldsworth, Ric: 118.
- Elizabeth, Queen, 60.
- Ellis [Elis, Ellise], —, 180; Aaron, 159; Abm: 89, 95, 96, 98, 104, 109, 111, 115, 117, 130, 156; Anne, 56, 104; Dor: 98; Eliz: 142, 174, 191, 208; Ellen, 111; Hellen, 130; Hen: 112; Hest: 115, 117; Jas: 135, 187; John, 142, 148, 154, 174(2), 177, 179, 181, 187, 191, 195(2), 199, 201, 205, 207, 208(2), 210, 214; Jud: 148, 195, 201, 202; Mary, 109, 181, 205, 210, 214; Matt: 150; Mich: 95; Nic: 125; Ric: 181, 210; Sus: 96, 154, 192, 195; Tho: 205; Wm: 150, 177, 179, 199.
- Elm(e)sall, Dor: 42; Jenet, 108; Ralph, 72, 108.
- Elsworth, Mary, 205; Sam: 205.
- Em'ettson als. Brook, Edw: 63(2); Frances 63.
- Eshold(e) [Eshald, Eshall], Agn: 33, 53; Alice, 27; Annes, 2(2); Edw: 12, 46, 49(2), 86; Eliz: 73(2), 129, 169; Hum: 2, 6, 10, 12, 30, 35; John, 10; Margery, 14; Mary, 94, 125; Ric: 81, 117, 123(3), 124(2), 167, 169; Rob: 6, 33, 35, 71(2)
- 72, 73(3), 78, 79, 81, 86, 94, 106; Sus: 123; Wm: 46.
- Essay, Peter, 36.
- Estwood [Estwodd], John, 6; Ric: 5, 6.
- Exley, Grace, 206; Josh: 206, 213; Wm.: 213.
- Fairebancke, Geo: 36.
- Farra, Dor: 150; Josias, 207; Joyn, 150.
- Farrowe, Cristabel, 24.
- Ferneley, Tho: 125.
- Fether, Margt: 12; Maud, 12.
- Firth [Furth, Fyrth], Alice, 144, 174; Anne, 132, 147; Aaron, 163, 164; David, 166, 206, 210(2); Edm: 34; Edw: 181, 182, 187, 189, 194; Eff: 9; Eliz: 145, 146, 149, 185, 204; Grace, 140(2), 142; Han: 204; Hen: 141; Hest: 123; Isaac, 123(2), 129, 146(2), 147, 150, 152, 157, 162, 180; Jane, 16; Jer: 129, 152; John, 67, 124, 125, 157, 159, 163, 164, 166, 173, 174, 176, 197, 204; Jos: 173, 176; Martha, 194, 210(2); Mary, 159, 161, 162, 182, 187, 189, 194, 197, 210; Ric: 104, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 132(2), 140(2), 141, 142, 144, 146, 150, 152(3), 187, 189, 192, 194(2), 197, 201, 203, 204, 209; Rosam: 204, 206; Sar: 152, 187, 209; Tho: 157, 207; Widow, 206; Wm: 201.
- Fisher, Esth: 211; John, 93; Jesh: 149; Mary, 211; Rob: 164; Wm: 149.
- Flather [Fladder], Jas: 112; John, 11; Mary, 112.
- Fletcher, Anne, 210; Eliz: 163, 178, 183(2), 186(2), 210; Isab: 46; Lucy, 206, 208; Mary, 178, 186; Tho: 163, 186, 204, 206, 208, 210(2); Wm: 214.
- Forth, Hester, 117; Mary, 137; Rie: 117, 137.
- Foster, Alex: 61; Ellen, 61.
- Foxe, Dor: 58; Edw: 20; Eliz: 67, 68; Isab: 7; Jenet, 15; John, 54(2), 64; Margt: 10(2); Ric: 56(2), 70; Rob: 25, 42, 53, 54(2), 56(2), 58, 61, 62, 64, 67, 68, 70, 74, 77(3), 81; Sar: 74; Tho: 61, 62, 77; Uxor, 30.
- Foxe als. Lee, Ric: 42.
- Fra(u)nce, Agn: 18, 28; Alice, 3, 18, 25, 46, 65, 72, 81, 180, 192; Anne, 13, 22, 84; Annes, 13; Anth: 65; Dor: 61, 70, 74; Edw: 3, 7, 9, 14, 17(2), 18, 38, 44, 63, 189; Eliz: 7, 18, 64, 75, 99, 100, 174, 198; Esth: 71, 73, 106; Gilb: 18, 32, 77; Isab: 14, 72, 160; Jane, 26, 66, 76, 89; Jas: 131; Jenet, 35, 39, 99; John, 20, 28, 52, 53(2), 54, 55, 57(3), 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 73, 76, 77, 78, 80, 87, 99, 100, 102(2), 106, 117, 121, 138, 142, 185; Josh: 60,

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- 77, 116, 124, 159, 174, 175(2), 179, 185, 189, 198; Jud: 113, 122, 164; Lucy, 47; Margt: 29, 60, 72; Martin, 92, 99; Mary, 54, 59, 75, 99; Mich: 70; Nic: 58; Ric: 9, 19, 20, 22, 25, 28, 31, 35, 44, 55, 57, 111, 113, 117, 118, 156(2), 179; Sam: 85(2); Sar: 78, 85, 101; Sicily, 106; Tho: 14, 18, 20(2), 22(2), 26, 29, 32, 54, 57, 59(2), 60(3), 63(2), 64, 67(2), 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76(2), 77, 78, 80, 81, 83, 85(3), 87, 88, 91, 92(2), 99, 112, 116, 121, 124, 126(2), 131, 142, 164, 169, 170(2), 172, 192, 206; Uxor, 99(3), 100(2), 101; Wm: 31, 71, 72, 74(2), 78, 84, 156(3), 159, 160, 177.
- Freckleton, Ric: 79.
- Frickley. *See Hirst als F.*
- Furniss [Furnis(h)], Furnace, Furnesse, Fournes, Fornis], Eliz: 191; Geo: 180; Jas: 104; Jenet, 4; John, 21, 23, 125, 169, 170(4), 172, 175, 180, 185, 187, 191; Margt: 7; Martha, 174; Rob: 7, 19; Sar: 185; Uxor, 10; Wm: 123, 125, 130, 136, 172.
- Gamble, Eliz: 29.
- Garforth [Garfet, Garfit], Andr: 136, 164; 165(2); Jos: 201.
- Gargreave, Mary 204.
- Ga(u)nt, [Gawnt, Guaunt], Agn: 159; Anne, 207; Edw: 164, 197, 200, 203, 204, 206; Grace, 80, 85, 121; John, 79, 80, 83, 89, 91, 141(2), 147, 157, 200, 206; Margt: 85, 137; Mary, 149, 155; Peter, 75; Sar: 143, 156; Sib: 67, 83, 98; Suz: 71; Uxor, 98; Widow, 148; Wm: 89, 141(3), 143, 147, 152(2), 155, 156, 157, 159, 164, 203, 204, 205.
- Gawkrodger, Wm: 33.
- Gelder, Jane, 134; Mary, 170.
- Gerison, Geo: 203; Mr: 209.
- Gibberdine, Ric: 96.
- Gibson, Dor: 146, 154; John, 133, 164, 177.
- Gill, Ric: 206.
- Gillam, Esther, 88.
- Gisop, Jos: 197; Mary, 197. *See Jessop.*
- Gledhill, [Gleadill, Glid(d)all], Gleddell, Gleydhill], Agn: 10; Dan, 73; Eliz: 68, 76, 82, 129, 189; Grace, 68; John, 2, 82; Josias, 67; Martha, 214; Mary, 76, 121; Math: 99; Ric: 214; Tho: 67, 70(2), 189, 193(2), 194; Wm: 99, 163.
- Glover, Jud: 90; Matt: 195.
- Gomersall, Rob: 1.
- Goodall, [Go(o)dale, Gooodall], Alice, 67, 91, 92, 95, 103, 113, 116, 127, 137; Anne, 166, 168, 181, 185, 190, 199; Edw: 107, 110, 158, 181(2); Eliz:
- 60, 87; Godf: 108(2); Hen: 45(2), 47, 50, 54, 57(2), 60, 63, 67, 73, 87, 102, 103, 105, 107, 111, 112, 113, 116, 158, 170; Isab: 111, 112; Jane, 45(2), 63; Jenet (Gennit), 105, 155, 179; John, 50, 83, 84, 86, 90(2), 95, 102, 103, 108(2), 110, 137, 144, 152; Mary, 73, 105, 195; Ric: 86, 93; Sar: 206; Sus: 47, 82; Tho: 54, 84, 89, 91, 92, 162, 166, 168, 185, 190, 195, 199, 202, 206, 214.
- Gorrell, Ric: 113.
- Gra(u)nt, Alice, 93; Eliz: 22(2); John, 100, 101; Mary, 103; Tho: 86; Wm: 101, 103.
- Graves, Eliz: 184; Rob: 184.
- Gray(e), [Grey], Alice, 64; Anne, 191; Chr: 172, 176, 180, 183(2), 184(2), 186, 191, 194; Eliz: 180; John, 64, 176; Mary, 172.
- Gre(a)son, Jenet, 105; Margt: 85.
- Greave, Mary, 110; Wm: 105.
- Greenald, Joshua, 133.
- Green(e), Abm: 192(2); Alice, 8, 30, 127, 190; Anne, 53, 132, 199; Barb: 116; Cath: 144; Chr: 190, 196; Eliz: 10, 47, 84, 122, 126, 127, 148, 190; Fras: 30(2), 32, 33, 34, 38, 40(2), 44, 46(2), 48, 50(2), 53, 58; Isab: 5, 38; Jane, 58; Jas: 196; Jen: 46; John, 9, 16, 34, 71, 119, 122, 126, 127, 132, 137, 139, 142; Josh: 188(2), 190, 192(2), 196, 199; Martha, 173; Mary, 151, 203; Mercy, 137, 146; Ric: 130, 173; Rob: 2, 44, 45, 47, 90; Tho: 2, 9, 103; Widow, 146, 148; Wm: 2, 5, 8, 10, 16, 38(2), 40, 43, 50, 121.
- Greenop, [Greenup], — 189; John, 189, 209; Mary, 209.
- Greenside, Tho: 160.
- Greenwood, [Grenwod, Greenwodde], — 61; Abm: 205; Andr: 197, 202, 206; Anne, 40, 174, 202; Chr: 116; Eliz: 40; Ellin, 154; Grace, 70; Jenet, 71; John, 74, 81, 116(2); Ric: 40; Sar: 213; Tho: 168, 206; Wm: 197.
- Grimstone, Margt: 47.
- Gudson, Jenet, 30.
- Gunson, Geo: 174.
- Gurnall, [Gornall], Jas: 43, 81; John, 85(2); Mary, 85, 89; Tho: 94; Wm: 85.
- Gurnall, *als* Sharpe, Jas: 79; Tho: 105, Guyllo(o)me, Ric: 44; Tho: 41, 42(2), 44.
- Haggat, John, 179.
- Haghe *als* Collier, Jas: 34.
- Haigh, [Hagh(e), Haige], Agn: 110; Andr: 54; Annace, 102; Anne, 112, 178; Arth: 50; Chr: 20, 115; Denys (Dinnis)

- 77, 82; Dor: 105, 141; Edw: 50, 54, 57(2), 62, 64; Eliz: 32, 123, 160; Hen: 178; Isab: 35; Jas: 32, 35; John, 41, 133; Margt: 50, 164; Mary, 73; Ric: 62, 118, 164; Rob: 22; Sar: 129; Tho: 50; Wm: 27, 102, 105, 108(2), 109(2), 110, 112, 115, 118, 123, 129, 133, 163.
Haldsworth, see Holdsworth.
 Hale, Josias, 191; Wm: 191.
 Hall, Agn: 7, 39; Alice, 5, 49(2); Alisan, 3; Anne, 66, 69(3), 98, 101, 120, 150, 151, 154, 206; Chr: 104; Dor: 33, 123, 136; Eliz: 2, 10, 42, 57, 75, 104, 140, 175, 179, 182, 210; Ellin, 15, 16, 48; Esth: 73; Grace, 89, 105, 116, 153; Hester, 97; Isab: 43; Jane, 59, 78, 89; Jenet: 27; John, 3, 4, 7, 10, 13(2), 16, 20, 41(2), 45, 55(3), 56(2), 59, 61, 62(2), 66, 67, 73, 76(2), 89, 92(2), 95, 96, 97(4), 98, 102(3), 104(2), 105, 110, 112, 114, 116, 120, 123, 127(2), 131, 134, 136, 138, 140, 143, 145, 147, 166, 168, 187, 213; Jonath: 140; Jos: 175, 179, 211, 214(2); Josh: 76, 120, 203, 206; Josias: 145, 182, 187, 203, 204, 206, 211; Mary, 3, 55, 56, 65, 105, 170, 193, 204, 206; Ric: 179; Rob: 4, 57(2), 61, 65, 69, 75, 83, 95, 98, 102, 112, 134, 147; Rosam: 20, 66; Sar: 57, 85, 91, 95, 98, 104, 168; Tho: 141; Wm: 1, 45, 49(2), 50, 57, 60, 61(2), 65(2), 69, 75, 94, 95, 101(2), 102, 110, 131, 140, 143, 150, 151, 165(2), 170, 210.
 Halliwell, [Halewell, Healawell], Edw: 125, 126, 129(2), 134, 171; Hen: 157; Suz: 126, 134; Widow, 190. *See Helliwell.*
 Haman, Rob: 115.
 Hand(e), John, 144, 149; Mary, 144; Sar: 149; Tho: 158.
 Hanson, [Hansome], Arth: 5, 9, 13, 16; Edw: 13; Eliz: 16; Frances, 181; Grace, 135, 171; Hen: 134, 145; John: 9; Jos: 116, 154; Josh: 119, 123, 145; Margt: 5, 178; Mary, 128(2), 135, 144, 173, 180; Ric: 116, 119, 123, 124(2), 128(2), 130, 135, 139, 173, 178, 180, 190; Sar: 162; Sus: 139; Wm: 130, 184.
 Harden, Bridget, 51; Hen: 51.
 Hardwick, Alice, 165.
 Hardy, [Hardie], Alice, 119, 145, 168; Anne, 169, 201; Gennet, 191; Jas: 57; John, 57, 114, 139, 198; Margt: 155, 201; Mary, 111, 136, 201; Peter, 136, 139, 145, 147, 149, 155, 191, 203; Ric: 196; Rob: 122(2), 147; Tho: 149, 193, 197; Wm: 111, 114, 119, 122(2), 130, 145, 192, 193, 196, 197, 198, 201, 208(2).
 Hare, Ric: 173.
 Harper, Ann, 145.
 Harpin, Geo: 153, 155(2), 163, 169, 174, 179, 184(3); Grace, 184; John, 163; Josia: 179; Mary, 169; Sam, 184(2); Tho: 174.
 Harrison, [Harryesonne, Haryson], Alice, 34; Ann, 205; Ben, 201, 206; East, 196; Eliz: 185; Geo: 148, 153, 158(2), 164, 170, 173(2), 177(3), 181(2), 185, 209; Grace, 170, 212; Jer: 153; John, 34, 124, 148, 192, 193, 196, 201, 206, 208; Jos: 193; Josh: 158, 202, 205, 212; Margt: 2; Martha, 177, 208; Mary, 197; Mercy, 164, 212; Sus: 158, 202; Tho: 21.
 Harrop(p)e, Adam, 3, 7, 11, 19; Eliz: 3; Jane, 119; Jen: 26; John, 11, 73; Kath: 56; Ric: 7; Tho: 38; Uxor, 38; Wm: 2.
 Harruppe *als* Clay, Jane, 114.
Has(s)h(e)tcn. *See Ashton.*
 Haugh(e), Agn: 149; Annis, 152; Edm: 91; John, 205(2); Sar: 142; Wm: 142, 151.
 Haughton, Luke, 71.
 Haveycard, Jane, 161.
 Hawkyard, [Haukyard, Hackye(a)rd, Hawkerd, Hauckyard, Halkyeard, Hoykeard, Hoikard], Agn: 23, 30, 63, 67(2), 71, 74, 88, 89, 91, 113, 116, 136; Alice, 11, 93, 118, 120; Annace (Annis) 104, 124, 154; Anne, 37, 54, 78, 92, 98, 119, 146, 180, 193, 213; Anth: 97; Arth: 22; Edm: 29; Edw: 23; Eliz: 17, 18, 19, 37, 55, 90, 104, 115, 187, 206; Ellen, 181, 187; Esth: 74, 111; Gilb: 24, 71, 72, 73(3), 74, 77, 122; Isab: 33, 66, 67, 150; Jane, 42, 95, 119, 201; Jas: 11(2), 13(2), 16, 22(2), 28, 29, 90(2), 137, 192; Jenet, 2, 13, 33, 94, 99; John, 3, 5(3), 8, 11, 14, 16, 20, 44, 46, 63, 85(2), 87(2), 88, 90, 93, 97, 104, 115, 118, 119(2), 120, 121(2), 122, 128(2), 131(2), 133, 137, 141, 150; Jos: 203; Josh: 199, 200; Joyce, 136; Margery, 79; Martha, 206; Mary, 133, 158, 170(3), 176, 177, 181; Nic: 22, 24, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 44(2), 77, 85, 87, 88, 93, 122, 124, 134(2), 150, 151, 154, 158, 165; Ric: 14, 16, 197; Rob: 3, 16, 17, 29, 35, 37, 42, 46, 50, 54, 67, 78, 86, 88; Roger, 17, 27, 29, 32, 35; Sar: 134(2); Tho: 8, 13, 14(2), 15(2), 16(2), 25, 30, 50, 58, 89, 90(2), 92, 94, 98(4), 99, 100, 141, 189, 192, 196, 199, 200, 203, 206, 213; Wm: 74, 118, 119, 123(2), 128(2), 134(2), 140, 177, 181, 187(2), 193, 196, 197, 201, 206.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Hawme, John, 111.
 Hawmshae, Eliz: 86.
 Haworth, [Hauworthe, Hawworthe], Agn: 171; Alice, 123; Anne, 59, 90, 94, 113, 125, 129, 203, 206; Chr: 9; Eliz: 41, 92, 170; Geo: 54, 85, 87, 90, 94, 97, 104, 125, 137, 138, 139(2), 153, 193(2), 199; Isaee, 202; Jenet, 14, 137; John, 48, 82, 114, 119, 123, 125, 126, 136, 138, 141, 150, 169, 199(3), 202, 203, 205; Josh: 141, 169; Ric: 87, 97; Sam, 136, 138; Sicilie, 23; Sus: 158; Wm: 9, 40, 41, 48, 54, 59, 81, 90, 119, 125, 126.
 Hawwood, Alice, 114; John, 114.
 Hayley, Eliz: 27(2); Jenet, 27(2), 37; Wm: 27.
 Ha(y)ton, Chr: 104, 155, 175(2), 193, 195; Edw: 193; Jane, 172; John, 155, 194, 195, 198(2), 203, 213; Jonath: 200; Mary, 195, 200; Rose 195; Tho: 172; Wm: 203.
 He(a)ley, Alice, 110; Ric: 121.
 Heaton, [Heayton], Agn: 125; Alice, 168; Anne, 107, 191; Ben, 171; Chr: 107, 111(2), 114, 118, 121, 123, 125, 158, 163, 168, 179(3), 182, 191, 192; Edw: 114; Eliz: 121, 123, 192; John, 167; Jonath: 163, 167, 171, 176(2), 178, 183, 192; Margt: 118; Martha, 163, 179, 183; Mary, 158, 176(2), 179(2), 183; Ric: 182; Tho: 178.
 Heywood, John, 161; Wm: 161.
 Heigh(e)ji [Heygh], Anne, 150; Geo: 35; Grace, 139; John, 35, 150; Tho: 139, 141; Wm: 141.
 Hel(l)owell, [Hellywell], Anne, 81, 101; Dor: 75; Edw: 137, 140, 145, 146(3); Fras: 140; Mary, 77, 86, 88, 137; Ric: 75, 88; Suz: 76, 146; Tho: 76, 81, 83(2), 86, 88, 90, 100; Uxor, 99, 100(2), 101; Widow, 144. See *Hallowell*.
 Hemingway, [Heamenway], Abm: 115, 190, 194, 202(2), 203(2); Anne, 123; Chas: 112; Eliz: 190; Grace, 120; Jas: 129, 130; Ric: 112, 116(2), 120, 123, 128, 129, 130, 132; Tho: 132, 194.
 Hemsley, Rob: 209.
 Hepworth, ——150; Aaron, 194, 204, 210; Agn: 14, 26, 35, 43, 51(2), 52, 56, 64, 92(2), 124, 135, 174; Alice, 9, 16, 32, 38, 66, 92, 99, 105, 106, 107, 110, 162; Anna, 149; Anne, 43, 54, 84, 96, 99, 105, 112, 114, 119, 122, 126, 151, 162, 193; Annes, 6, 95; Anth: 52, 54, 59(2), 63(2), 65, 69, 70, 74, 119(2), 122, 124, 127, 135(2), 139, 163; Barb: 50, 103; Cicily, 1; Dor: 130, 159; Edw: 27, 66, 67(2), 99, 102, 104, 106(2), 108(2), 110(2), 114, 119, 126, 149, 151, 155, 165; Eliz: 7, 8, 20, 29(2), 31, 43(2), 46, 60, 62, 67, 70, 71, 76, 81, 89, 97, 100, 103, 104, 107, 108, 112(2), 117, 118, 120, 121, 125, 128, 135(2), 141, 151, 171, 186; Esth: 87, 91, 102, 108(2), 139, 144; Grace, 11(2), 18, 64, 65, 67, 68, 93, 96, 105, 119, 153, 156, 189; Han: 150; Hen: 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 12, 13, 14, 17(2), 21, 25, 38; Jane, 3, 14(2), 46, 48, 56, 63(3), 64, 65, 79, 82, 83(2), 106, 121; Jas: 3, 4, 7, 11, 14(2), 16, 20, 22, 27, 28, 31, 32, 51, 56, 59, 95, 98; Jennet (Gennet), 2(2), 188; John, 11, 22, 29, 37, 39, 42, 43(2), 44(2), 45, 46(2), 47, 48(3), 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 59, 62, 63(2), 70, 72, 74, 84(3), 85, 87, 89, 96(2), 101(2), 103(2), 108, 147(4), 149(2), 150, 152, 172, 194; Jos: 210; Josh: 76, 135, 141, 151, 153, 167; Jud: 122, 165, 172, 178; Lawr: 100; Margt: 43, 70, 100; Martha, 127, 177; Mary, 20, 51, 59(2), 91, 95, 105, 114, 129, 138(2), 142, 144, 145, 147, 153, 170, 176, 180(2), 191, 198; Mr: 195; Peter, 29, 33, 39, 43(2), 71, 86, 111; Ric: 2, 4, 6, 13, 23, 27, 33, 44, 46(2), 47(5), 49, 52(2), 56, 59, 62, 66, 69, 70, 73, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84(2), 85(2), 87(4), 89, 90, 91(2), 92, 95, 96(2), 97, 99, 101(4), 103, 105(3), 108(2), 111(2), 112, 117, 122, 126, 127(2), 128, 135, 141, 142, 144(2), 146, 147(2), 149, 150, 152(2), 163, 180, 182, 204; Rob: 4, 12, 25, 39, 43, 46, 48, 52(2), 53, 62, 64, 68, 71, 76, 80, 84, 85, 88, 90, 103, 106(2), 111; Roger, 4; Sam: 91, 137; Sar: 120, 125, 127; Sus: 49, 55(2), 70, 80, 91, 101, 108, 112, 122, 126, 163; Tho: 3, 4, 16, 17(2), 29, 31, 36(2), 40, 45(2), 46, 47, 51(3), 52, 55, 56(2), 59, 60, 62, 62, 63, 65, 68, 71(2), 72(2), 73, 74, 76, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 91, 93, 95(3), 96, 97(5), 99(2), 100(2), 101(2), 102, 103, 105, 106, 107(2), 111, 114, 117, 141, 142, 156, 158, 172, 175, 210; Wm: 1(3), 3, 4, 6, 40, 41, 52, 56, 68, 74, 79, 110, 117, 119, 138(2), 139, 147, 150, 156(2), 162(2), 165, 167, 170, 176, 180, 189.
 Heward, Lawr: 96.
 Hey(e), [Heay], Alice, 45, 83, 106, 107, 127, 149, 166; Anna, 121; Anne, 88, 96, 171, 174, 181, 207; Eliz: 68, 99, 106(2), 108, 207; Esth: 108, 188; Genn: 154; Grace, 138; Hen: 178; Jas: 45, 48, 52, 53, 55, 59, 62, 68, 82(2), 116, 120, 135, 170, 171, 174, 177, 178, 181(2), 183; Jenet, 95, 104, 157, 164; Jer: 157(2); John, 55, 88, 92, 95, 96, 98, 99, 104, 108, 112, 116, 117, 120, 121, 127, 149, 154, 166(2), 171; Jos:

- 130, 173; Josh: 111, 114, 115, 116; Mary, 62, 82, 122, 158, 175; Ric: 126, 161, 163, 166; Rob: 177, 178; Sar: 112, 152, 157, 160, 195, 207, 211(2); Sus: 195; Tho: 52, 53, 59, 105, 106(4), 107, 108(2), 111, 114, 115, 116, 117, 122, 126, 130, 135, 138, 149(2), 157(3), 160, 163, 165; Uxor, 109; Wm: 48, 92, 113.
 Heyley, Jane, 16; Tho: 44.
 Heyton, Jane, 208; John, 208.
 Heyworth, Grace, 139.
 Higgins, Adam, 53; Alice, 53; Eliz: 53; Hen: 52.
 Hilberd, Eliz: 160; Rob: 160.
 Hileye, Barb: 61; Rob: 61.
 Hill(e), [Hyll], Eliz: 25; John, 160; Uxor, 31.
 Himsworth, Gab: 59.
 Hincliffie, [Hinshlif, Henchcliff], Bart: 43; Jas: 201, 211; Jud: 104; Sar: 211; Tho: 201.
 Hirst, [Hyrst], Agn: 45, 101, 116; Alice, 52, 58(2), 65, 74, 94, 97, 104, 114, 135, 136, 137, 143, 164, 181, 183, 186; Anne, 47, 64, 65, 89, 104, 135, 167, 189, 198, 205, 208; Annes, 6; Anth: 8, 41, 49, 53; Ben: 163; Bridget, 93, 99, 139; Cath: 181, 183; Dor: 182; Edith, 142, 177; Edm: 33, 66, 70, 74(2), 82(2), 87; Edon 198; Edw: 6, 8, 10, 24, 41, 42, 49, 54, 57, 68, 75, 80(2), 83, 104, 110, 112, 113, 119, 121, 125, 129, 132, 144, 146(2), 148, 151(2), 167, 202, 208(2); Eliz: 60, 68, 77, 79, 90, 91, 92, 97, 101, 104, 106, 141, 147, 149, 167, 177, 178, 182, 184, 186, 193, 194(2), 195, 196, 204, 213; Ellin, 57; Frances, 194; Geo: 10, 41, 45, 49, 52(2), 53(2), 57, 58(2), 60(2), 64, 68(2), 78, 101, 106, 113, 118, 125, 142, 146, 148, 149(2), 154, 163, 167(2), 170(2), 173, 179, 184, 186, 190, 193(2), 195, 198, 200(2), 202, 204, 207, 211; Grace, 80, 83, 112, 145; Han: 145, 207; Hen: 91; Isab: 76, 117; Jane, 49, 62, 75, 82, 85, 193(2); Jas: 197; Jenet, 43, 62(2), 103, 107, 134; John, 2(2), 33, 35(2), 39, 58, 61(2), 62, 65, 68, 75, 77, 80, 82, 85, 86(2), 88, 89, 91, 93, 99, 101, 106, 113, 114, 117(2), 120(2), 121, 125, 126, 130, 134, 135(2), 139, 140, 141, 143(2), 149, 151(2), 154, 158, 164, 165, 167, 168, 171, 173, 177, 178, 182, 184, 186, 188(3), 189(2), 191(2), 192, 194(2), 196, 199, 202, 205(2), 207, 214; Jonas, 114, 181, 183, 186, 188, 192, 194, 198; Jos: 83, 142(2), 143, 147, 152(2), 155, 158, 192, 198, 204, 214; Josh: 87, 118, 130, 132, 150(2), 155, 161, 164, 167(2), 186, 192, 195, 200, 206(2), 210; Jud: 126, 199, 203, 212; Marg, 2, 3; Martha, 183, 203; Mary, 68, 88, 89, 104, 110, 119, 125, 140, 158, 161, 169, 186, 188, 190, 198, 205(2), 208, 210, 211, 214; Mercy, 68(2); Mich: 108; Phoebe, 70; Ric: 24, 94, 117, 118, 130, 131, 138(2), 152, 203, 205, 208(3), 213; Rob: 6(2), 110, 152, 158, 167, 171, 178, 193, 207, 214; Sar: 66, 96, 129, 140, 142(2); Sus: 53, 81, 121, 141, 170(2); Tho: 39, 59(2), 61, 62, 65, 68, 71(2), 74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 83, 87, 91, 94, 106, 109(2), 114, 118, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136, 138, 139, 142, 151, 154, 164, 165, 168, 182, 183, 189, 192, 193, 196, 198, 207(2); Widow, 86, 92, 94, 145; Wm: 74, 79, 137, 139(2), 141, 143(3), 154, 171(2), 195, 202, 205, 206, 212, 214. See *Hurst*.
 Hirst als Billington, Edw: 91.
 Hirst als Frickley, Sar: 154.
 Hobson, Eliz: 207; Mary, 163.
 Hodge, Mary, 177; Tho: 177.
 Hodg(e)son, John, 146; Mr: 140.
 Hodswell, Geo: 197.
 Hoile, [Hoyle], Edw: 124, 161; Jane, 172; John, 211; Ric: 210, 211, 213(2)
 Wm: 19.
 Holdsworth, [Holdsworth, Haulsworth, Howldsworth], Agn: 23, 26, 28, 66, 78, 82, 90, 141, 143, 145; Alice, 26, 33, 35, 69, 166; Andr: 44, 129, 143, 184, 185; Anne, 75(2), 115, 178, 184, 185; Bart: 158, 197; Ben: 189(2); Dan, 159; David, 192; Eliz: 4, 20, 38, 112, 133, 139, 144, 153, 158, 172, 183, 202; Esth: 80(2), 82, 139, 152, 165; Gilb: 19, 21, 22, 23(2), 24(2), 26, 28, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42(2), 44, 55, 64, 72, 73, 75, 76(2), 78, 79(2), 84, 91, 94, 98, 102, 105, 113, 124, 126(3), 127, 128, 129, 131, 133(2), 136, 138, 141, 143, 144, 149, 153, 159; Grace, 98, 113, 128, 147; Han: 133; Isab: 131; Jane, 121, 126(3), 127, 144; John, 21(2), 23, 24, 26(2), 29(2), 55, 66, 69, 71, 74, 75(3), 77, 80(2), 82, 85(2), 90, 96(2), 102, 136, 139(2), 148(2), 176, 198, 199(2), 204, 206; Jos: 184, 189, 190; Josh: 122, 189(2), 190, 192, 196; Jud: 79, 141, 143; Martha, 84, 153, 188, 211; Mary, 32, 64, 71(2), 73, 74, 77, 85, 90, 94, 112, 120, 122, 131, 140, 178, 184, 188, 196, 201, 204, 211(2); Matt: 28, 75, 79(2), 81, 86, 90, 94, 114, 118, 122, 176; Miles, 81, 82, 85, 90, 94, 102, 105, 108, 136, 139(2), 143; Nic: 200; Philip, 36, 78, 79, 81(2), 84, 119(2), 120, 122, 127, 128(2), 130(2), 190; Rach: 201; Ric: 81, 167, 170, 172(2), 176, 199, 211(2), 214; Rob: 117, 118(2), 131, 134, 162, 166, 167,

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- 191; Sar: 130, 143, 144, 149, 156, 179, 196; Sus: 90, 128(2), 132, 136, 157, 162, 173, 214; Tho: 30, 72, 84, 86, 91, 94, 138, 139(2), 140, 141, 143(2), 144, 147, 148(2), 152(3), 155(2), 156, 158(2), 162(2), 172, 173, 179, 182(2), 187(3), 192, 197, 200, 201; Wm: 42(2), 139, 183, 187, 190, 192, 196, 199, 202. Hole, Wm: 19.
- Hollande, Matt: 71.
- Hollins, Margt: 60.
- Hol(l)inworth, Anna, 178; John, 177, 178; Mary, 178.
- Holmes, [Howlmes], Abm: 201; Cicily, 192; John, 154; Wm: 114.
- Holt, [Hoult], Geo: 207, 212; Gilb: 43; John, 212; Oliver, 3, 32, 50; Ralph, 49; Sar: 207; Sus: 123.
- Hopkinson, Jas: 134; Rosam: 64.
- Hopton, Eliz: 19; Sar: 127.
- Hopwood(e), Mich: 154; Wm: 214.
- Horner, Anne, 70.
- Horsefeild, Edm: 138.
- Horsfall, Fras: 76; Josh: 186.
- Horsley, Eliz: 151; Sus: 46.
- Horton, Abm: 123, 126, 144, 176; Jane, 126, 157; Jud: 144, 192.
- Houleroyd, [Howleroide], Anne, 25; Jane, 35.
- Howson, Fras: 23, 33, 74(2).
- Howworthe, Geo: 149; John, 149.
- Hoykerd. *See Hawkard.*
- Hubank(e), John, 185; Sus: 146; Wm: 143(3), 146, 185. *See Ubank.*
- Hubbleday, Wm: 54.
- Hucheson, Eliz: 149.
- Huddlestone, Ellen, 19; Grace: 19.
- Hudson, Dina, 152; Gam: 132; Sar: 167; Tho: 202.
- Huit, Annas, 134.
- Hull, Hen: 51(2).
- Hunt, Mary, 207.
- Hunter, Jas: 87, 90(2), 96, 104, 134; Jenet, 90(2), 104.
- Hurst, Alice, 105; Edw: 105(2); Sar: 105.
- Hutchisson, Wm: 197.
- Hutchinson, Tho: 40.
- Ibertson, Adam, 212, 214; John, 214.
- Illeworth, [Ilinworth], Abm: 207; John, 184.
- Ingham(e), [Ingam], Agn: 174; Ann, 214; David, 207, 208, 209(2), 214; Eliz: 105; Geo: 105, 109(4), 145; Han: 207; Jos: 212; Martha, 214; Mary, 212.
- Inman, Barb: 109; Eliz: 158; Rob: 6; Sus: 180.
- Jackson, —— 18; Agn: 34; Alice, 34(2), 178, 187; Amy, 184; Anne, 60, 84, 86, 117, 152, 173; Deb: 191; Edan: 136; Edw: 128; Eliz: 78, 207; Esth: 73; Grace, 115, 127, 160, 196; Han: 199, 213; Jane, 63, 134; Jenet, 36; John, 13, 21, 57, 110, 111, 115, 127, 155, 159, 161, 165(2), 173, 178, 185(2), 187(2), 191, 194(2), 196, 199, 200, 202, 209, 213; Jos: 128; Mary, 104, 110, 111, 155, 184, 194(2), 200, 211; Peter, 177; Ric: 15, 26, 27(2), 31, 34(2), 70, 72, 78, 84, 128, 163, 164; Rob: 97, 98(2); Sam, 201, 202, 212; Sar: 161, 185(2); Tamar, 209; Tho: 7, 8(2), 13, 15, 21, 31, 49, 51, 55, 57, 59, 60, 63, 66, 68(2), 73, 80, 81, 114, 115, 117, 120(2), 127, 128, 132, 139, 156, 161(4), 163, 164, 165, 183; Uxor, 102; Widow, 102; Wm: 33, 34, 70, 115, 142(2), 159, 212.
- Jagger, [Jager], Edw: 5; Eliz: 178; Jer: 169; John, 163, 164; Josh: 163(2), 164, 166, 167, 169, 173, 178, 180, 189(2); Martha, 213; Ric: 173, 213; Sus: 166, 167.
- James I, King, 60, 61.
- Jen'ett, Alice, 19.
- Jenkinson, Mary, 161.
- Jepson, Agn: 31, 41, 142; Alice, 25, 62, 156, 185; Anne, 8, 60, 63, 82, 104, 145, 162, 164, 168, 175, 179(2); Dan, 57, 112, 123(2), 129, 135(2), 143, 167, 168, 184, 187; Edm: 24, 25(2), 28, 30, 34, 35, 36(2), 40, 41; Edw: 3, 4(2), 9, 10, 11, 31, 36, 42, 47(2), 50, 53, 57, 60, 63, 67, 68, 78, 94, 118, 149, 156, 160, 171, 177, 179; Eliz: 20, 68, 163, 195; Ellen, 28, 163; Esther, 82, 150, 183; Geo: 97; Grace, 135, 167, 168; Han: 158; Hest: 129; Isab: 7; John, 1, 4, 8, 12(4), 14, 20, 23, 25, 30(2), 42, 47, 50, 52, 63, 116, 118, 129, 134(2), 145, 149, 150, 156(2), 161, 162, 167(2), 171, 175, 179, 184; Jos: 50, 85, 102; Margt: 4, 85; Martin, 34, 35; Mary, 14, 53, 138; Nic: 63, 68; Reb: 149; Ric: 8, 62, 72, 79, 85, 123(2), 129, 135; Rob: 24(2), 68; Sam, 53, 167; Sar: 143; Sib: 36, 41, 45; Sus: 36, 69, 164, 168, 179; Tho: 11, 37, 43, 62, 95, 96(2), 102, 142, 147, 149, 151, 163; Uxor, 105; Wm: 1, 178.
- Jessop, [Jesopp, Jessup, Jeshope], Han: 185; Jas: 182; John, 178, 208; Jos: 158, 159, 163(2), 172, 178, 182, 185, 189, 191, 206, 208, 209, 212, 214(2); Mary, 191, 214; Ric: 172; Sam, 189; Tho: 159, 214. *See Gieop.*
- Jobson(e), Jane, 118; Rob: 83, 101.
- John'es, Hen: 33(2), 35; Ric: 35.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

227

- Johnson, [Johnsun], Joanson, Joynson, Jonson,] Agn: 152; Alice, 96, 97, 138, 165, 177, 181, 184; Ambr: 208; Anne, 125, 166, 167, 174, 187, 190; Anth: 98, 151, 152(2), 153, 154, 156, 157, 159, 162, 163(2), 166, 167, 168, 171(2), 177, 181, 207, 210, 212; Bilh: 212; Chr: 205; Edw: 93, 121, 126, 127, 132(2), 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 146, 152(2), 153, 166, 168, 183, 191, 204; Eliz: 155, 162, 163, 166, 174, 193, 195; Grace, 178, 183(2); Hen: 81, 137, 141, 187, 189, 191, 195(2), 207, 210; Jane, 169, 200; Jer: 210; John, 77, 83, 84, 121, 146, 155, 160, 161, 164, 172(2), 178, 183, 191, 192, 193, 195, 198, 205, 212; Jos: 90, 137, 138, 139, 141(2), 147, 152(2), 153, 160, 169(2), 170(2), 174; Josh: 200; Margt: 206; Martha, 157; Mary, 139, 154, 175, 178, 189, 199(2), 214; Ric: 86, 121(2), 126, 127, 132, 137, 139, 159, 163, 189, 210(2); Rob: 160, 197; Sam, 132, 152, 153, 161, 187, 206, 208, 210, 214; Sar: 164, 179, 189, 212, 215; Tamor, 196; Tho: 73, 77(2), 81, 83, 84, 86, 90, 93, 96, 97, 98, 103, 120(2), 121, 125, 133(2), 152, 156, 166, 168(4), 170(2), 174, 179, 184, 186, 189(3), 190, 210; Widow, 187, 197; Wm: 137, 138, 139, 140, 147, 191, 207.
- Jopson, Allan, 86.
- Kay(e), [Kiae], Alice, 95, 103, 131; Anne, 60, 132; Cath: 102; Eliz: 40, 92, 95, 112, 136; Geo: 39, 40, 43, 60, 90, 91, 92(2), 95, 99, 104, 171; Isab: 96; Jane, 96; John, 45, 89, 104, 136; Kath: 133; Margt: 22; Mary, 99; Rob: 89, 92, 95, 101, 102, 112; Sar: 211; Sus: 43; Tho: 60, 65, 74, 81, 86; Wm: 65, 152.
- Kellet, Mary, 94.
- Kenderer, Anne, 88.
- Kenerley, —— 170.
- Key, Gennett, 192; Geo: 184.
- Kichingman, Ann, 146.
- Kighley, John, 82; Wm: 86.
- Kilner, [Kilnor], Geo: 203; Hen: 201, 203, 209; Tho: 176, 209. *See Cilnor.*
- Kippax, [Kippas, Kepasse], Grace, 76, 130; Joan (John), 4; John, 76.
- Kitchin(g), [Kichin, Kichen], Eliz: 196; Magd: 193(2); Mary, 164, 202; Sus: 138; Wm: 193(2), 196.
- Kitson, Alice, 174, 180; Eliz: 73, 179; Han: 184; Jane, 4, 13; John, 169, 170, 174, 179, 180, 184, 188, 191, 210, 211(2); Josh: 188; Mary, 170, 210; Rosam: 4; Tho: 191; Widow, 210.
- Knowles, Eliz: 179; Esth: 183; Jane, 175, 209; Josh: 174, 175, 179, 183, 188(2), 209, 210.
- Kocke, Eliz: 177; Mary, 200; Sam, 175, 177. *See Cocke.*
- Lamb, Maud, 93.
- Lambard, [Lamburd], Agn: 153(2); Alice, 171; Eliz: 151; Jas: 160; John, 149, 151, 159, 160(2); Mary, 159, 163, 165; Wm: 153(2).
- Lambert, Alice, 41(2); Jas: 155; John, 155.
- Lam'e, Gab: 49.
- Lang(e), [Langae], Abm: 74; Alice, 70, 78; Grace, 77; John, 66(2), 69, 70(2), 77, 78, 83, 85(2), 87(2), 90, 91(2), 93, 98, 100, 109; Jonas, 93; Mary, 87(2), 160; Matt: 129, 130, 133(3); Ric: 98; Sus: 91(2), 100; Widow, 71; Wm: 83, 85.
- Langfield, John, 198.
- Langley, Ric: 194(2), 203; Tho: 203.
- Laucock, Widow, 190.
- Law(e), Alice, 52; Alisan, 7; Annes, 4; Beat: 204; Eff: 37; Eliz: 72; Ellin, 40; Jenet, 11; Rob: 5, 32; Tho: 4(2), 5, 7, 8; Uxor, 40.
- Lawe als Crosley, Uxor, 41.
- Lawton, Alice, 116; Eliz: 73, 96, 99, 139; Fras: 103, 105; Grace, 188; Hest: 121; John, 66(2), 69, 73, 76, 80, 81, 89, 91, 92, 96, 99(2), 100, 103, 105, 116, 118, 119(3), 121(3), 124, 127(2), 131, 135, 137, 138, 145; Jos: 137, 172; Matt: 131, 169, 173, 174; Ric: 81(2); Rob: 69; Sar: 76; Tho: 91, 100, 135, 154, 173, 214; Wm: 92, 99.
- Leach, Wm: 167.
- Leadbeater, Margt: 63.
- Leake, Alice, 164(2); Anne, 160, 172; Edm: 158, 160, 164(2), 170, 172, 173, 176(2), 178, 180, 182, 186, 191, 194(2), 196, 200, 201, 202; Eliz: 170, 173; John, 196; Mary, 176, 182, 200; Mich: 186; Ric: 201; Sus: 178, 180; Tho: 191, 194.
- Learoyde, Anne, 118.
- Ledge(a)rd, [Ledgeyeard, Ledgyer], Abm: 23(2), 85, 100; Adam, 192, 202; Agn: 41, 51; Alice, 34, 68, 120, 128, 135, 179; Anne, 59, 61, 97, 140, 170, 181; Anth: 26, 78; Edw: 13, 14, 29, 71, 91, 101, 176, 180, 195; Eliz: 7, 9, 44, 51, 62, 74, 101, 108, 113, 212; Ester, 39, 40, 78, 80, 85, 94, 140; Fras: 23, 72, 74, 76, 80, 83, 87, 91, 94, 113, 131, 138, 140, 156; Geo: 15, 101; Grace, 48, 64, 66(2), 94, 178; Han: 169, 206; Hellin, 161; Hest: 123; Isab: 66; Jane, 136; Jas: 19, 43, 59, 62, 65(2), 66, 67, 69, 70, 74, 78, 79(2), 85, 89, 91,

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- 94, 100(3), 125, 131(2), 135, 136, 139, 142, 148, 176, 178, 179; Jenet, 14, 41, 43; John, 6, 8, 9(2), 10, 12, 15, 17(3), 19, 23(2), 24, 26, 27, 31, 36, 38, 39, 44, 47, 59(2), 61, 64(4), 66(3), 68, 71, 76, 94, 117, 139, 148, 152, 154, 156, 165, 169, 176(2), 184, 185, 200, 202, 204(2), 205, 207, 208, 210(2), 212, 214; Jos: 87, 181, 202, 207; Josh: 192, 210; Jud: 44, 84; Kath: 137; Margt: 11; Martha, 78, 133; Martin, 80, 161, 165, 185; Mary, 45, 59, 83, 88, 89, 91, 94(2), 105, 123, 142, 189, 205, 207, 208, 214; Matt: 10, 128; Rach: 27, 59, 91; Reb: 178; Ric: 134, 148, 179; Rob: 17, 20, 25, 26(2), 29, 34, 40, 45, 76, 78, 80, 83(2), 87(3), 96, 132, 134, 137, 140, 141, 145, 147, 153, 156, 164(2), 165(2), 170, 176, 178, 180, 181; Sar: 24, 57, 71, 74, 100, 101, 122, 184; Sib: 138; Sus: 92, 108, 115, 145, 147, 149; Tho: 37(2), 39, 41, 43, 44(2), 48, 51(2), 67, 76, 142, 156, 159, 176, 188, 193(2), 195, 207; Trist: 12, 17; Widow, 149; Wm: 7, 10(2), 12(2), 14, 17, 20, 23, 26, 29, 36, 37, 38, 41(2), 42, 43, 47(2), 61, 64, 67(2), 71(3), 88, 92, 94, 107(2), 108, 113, 117, 123, 127, 154, 202.
- Lee, [Lea], Aaron, 188; Abm: 206; Agn: 8, 23, 57, 60, 98, 148, 153; Alice, 5, 6(2), 14, 17, 38, 65, 131, 140(2); Anne, 130, 147, 191, 195, 199; Annes, 6; Ben, 207(2); Christ: 40; Cicely, 7; Edw: 20, 63; Eliz: 6, 11, 19, 48, 49, 59, 71, 108, 112, 134, 155, 161, 181(2), 185, 197; Esth: 59; Frances, 69, 70; Geo: 8, 82, 136, 197, 209; Gilb: 28(2); Grace, 19, 166, 183, 200, 202; Han: 171, 211; Hen: 36, 52, 53; Isab: 2, 18, 23, 34, 73; Jane, 40, 147, 148; Jas: 14, 102, 103, 106, 107, 108, 127, 164(2); Jenet, 5, 9, 11, 28, 56, 71; John, 4, 5, 22, 33, 62, 63(2), 73, 75, 80, 82, 127, 134, 135, 138, 140(2), 148(2), 150(2), 153(2), 158, 166, 171, 175, 180(2), 181, 185, 188, 191(2), 194(2), 195, 197(2), 200(2), 202, 205, 206, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215; Jos: 196; Josh: 171, 175, 200, 211, 212(2), 214; Jud: 170; Lawr: 2, 6, 9, 11, 12, 56(2), Margt: 3, 8; Martha, 185, 211, 215; Mary, 3, 36, 49, 52, 73, 122, 132, 156, 170, 171, 182, 188, 191, 193, 210, 213; Matt: 3, 6(2), 9, 18, 21(2), 39(2), 51, 59, 62; Maud, 2; Ric: 1, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10(2), 14, 17, 18, 19(2), 21, 22, 25, 26, 28(2), 29, 33, 34, 38, 42, 43, 49(2), 51, 52(2), 53(2), 56, 58, 60(2), 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 73(2), 75, 88, 111, 118, 122, 124, 127, 139, 163, 164(2), 165, 166, 170(2), 171, 176, 193, 194(2), 214; Rob: 5, 17, 57(2), 59, 61, 62(2), 65, 69, 70, 71, 74(2), 75, 76(2); Rosam: 9, 135; Sam, 62; Sar: 43, 66, 180, 202, 207, 212, 215; Sus: 29, 72, 197; Tho: 4(2), 5(2), 8, 11, 14(2), 17, 20, 23, 25, 26(2), 27, 38, 49, 71, 88, 118, 123, 127, 130, 134, 136, 138, 139(2), 140(2), 145, 147, 161, 175, 196, 214; Widow, 80, 100; Wm: 12, 53, 71, 132, 163, 166, 171, 176(2), 180, 182, 183(2), 185, 188, 193, 196, 199, 202, 205, 207(2), 211, 215. See *Foxe als L.*
- Lee als Scott, Anne, 47, 83, 84, 89; Dor: 66; Eliz: 83, 84; Jane, 63(2); Margt: 56; Ric: 44, 47, 51, 56, 63(3); Sar: 44; Tho: 51.
- Leigh(e), Edw: 127, 128; Eliz: 114, 118, 119, 122; Geo: 119, 122, 127, 128; Isab: 131; Jas: 118, 125; John, 131, 137; Mary, 35, 115; Tho: 114, 115; Wm: 119.
- Lepton, Han: 204.
- Lester, Wm: 103.
- Lether, Wm: 111.
- Lily, Rob: 191.
- Lindley, Alice, 43; John, 43.
- Linley, [Lenley, Lynley, Lynlay], Alice, 9(2), 85, 96, 122, 153, 155; Anna, 128, 175; Brian, 12, 35; Chr: 5, 9(4), 11, 13, 15, 49, 59; Easter, 153; Effan, 72; Eliz: 102, 156; Grace, 111, 169; Han: 167; Hest: 107; Isab: 117; Jane, 62, 137; Jenet, 11(2); John, 5(2), 15, 40, 41, 42, 47(2), 49, 54, 58, 62, 70, 87; Kath: 4, 13(2), 15; Margt: 102, 116; Mary, 41, 97(2), 123, 178; Ric: 54, 97(2), 102, 105(2), 107, 108, 110, 111, 116(2), 117, 118, 122, 127, 148, 153, 154, 155, 161; Rob: 15; Sar: 120; Tho: 41, 42, 70; Uxor, 19; Wm: 58, 96(2), 102, 108, 110, 113(2), 117, 118, 120, 123, 124(2), 128, 175, 182.
- Linthwett, Widow, 78.
- Liversedge, Ann, 165; Joan (John) 7; Mary, 175, 188, 205; Rob: 171; Sam, 165(2), 175, 188; Tho: 6, 7.
- Lockwood, [Lockwodd], Eliz: 63; Jen: 72.
- Longbottom[Longbothome, Langbottome], Eliz: 129, 127, 166; Mary, 124, 125, 135; Matt: 113, 115, 119, 124, 125, 127, 129, 135; Ric: 115; Wm: 119.
- Longley, [Longelay], Agn: 151; Eliz: 143; John, 187, 193; Ric: 136, 143, 151(3), 162, 186, 187, 193, 199; Rob: 17(3); Roger, 17; Tho: 139, 140, 142(2), 151(2), 199.
- Lord, Martha, 206.
- Lylie, John, 41.

Lyllye, [Lylee, Lylie], Alice, 69; Jen: 15; John, 57, 62; Wm: 69.

Lyster, Edm: 49; Eliz: 49.

Mall(n)son, [Mallingson], Agn: 120; Eliz: 86; Geo: 127; Hest: 118; Hugh, 98; Jenet, 85; John, 88, 89, 92, 95(2), 98, 113; Mary, 92; Wm: 89.

Man(n)e, Alice, 86; Ann, 161; Dor: 156, 191; Eliz: 11, 39, 72, 146; Fras: 24(2); Isab: 81; Jane, 47, 91; Jas: 4, 5; John, 20, 28, 35, 39, 44, 46, 48, 52, 57, 59, 62, 82, 100, 143, 144, 181; Mary, 48, 79, 146, 161; Ric: 11, 25, 35, 47(2); Sar: 151(2), 159; Sus: 153, 159; Tho: 2, 9, 44, 80, 81, 83(2), 86(2), 143, 144, 146(2), 151(2), 153, 156, 159(2), 161(2), 181; Wm: 4, 9, 18, 21, 24(2), 25, 27, 28, 52, 119.

Mansfield, [Maunsfield], Isab: 86; Margery, 1.

Margerison, Gerv: 214; Jas: 214; Ric: 151, 195. *See Gerison.*

Markes, John, 141, 142.

Marriot, [Marreatt, Marioat], Alice, 152; Geo: 158, 208, 211; John, 178; Mary, 191, 208; Sar: 173, 175, 211; Tho: 151, 152, 158, 164(2), 172(2), 173, 175, 178, 207(2).

Marsden, [Marsdin], Edw: 66; John, 67, 122, 155; Mary, 194; Nic: 32; Rob: 66; Sus: 124; Tho: 34.

Marshall, [Marshell], Abm: 166(2), 204; Eliz: 169, 170, 174(2), 180(2), 201; Grace, 162, 166, 195; John, 60, 152, 155, 157(2), 162, 166, 169(2), 170, 174, 176; Mary, 174, 175; Rob: 190; Sar: 155, 174, 177; Sus: 204; Tho: 148, 152, 168, 170, 174(2), 175; Wm: 161(2), 166(2), 167, 168, 169(3), 173, 174, 175, 176, 180, 190, 195, 201, 204(2).

Marsh(e), Dor: 213; John, 13; Tho: 13.

Marsland, Sar: 136.

Martiall, Ric: 5; Tho: 136.

Mason, Wm: 78(2).

Matsonne, Alice, 41(2); Tho: 41(2).

Maude, [Mawde], Alice, 166; Aune, 192; Chr: 83, 99; Eliz: 199, 205; Esther, 141; Frances, 120; John, 79, 83, 87, 93, 95(2), 99, 100(3), 120, 121, 134(2), 139, 169, 174; Jos: 179, 190; Martha, 202; Mary, 166, 184; Ric: 87; Rob: 87, 100; Sar: 188; Sus: 195, 205; Wa(l)ter, 79, 123, 125, 134(2), 166(2), 171, 181, 182; Wm: 93, 125, 169(2), 171(4), 173(2), 179, 184, 188, 190(3), 192, 195, 199, 202, 205, 214.

Maunsell, Agn: 5; John, 5; Tho: 19.

Maxfld, Wm: 193, 194.

Maxwell, Ann, 198; Wm: 198.

Maykiner, Alice, 89; Ric: 89(2).

Medcalf. *See Metcalf.*

Meller, Jas: 108; Tho: 16.

Messenger, [Mescenger, Meisenger], Alice, 208; Anne, 168; Anth: 173; John, 146, 148, 152, 154, 157(2), 159, 163, 168, 173, 179, 188, 207; Josh: 179; Margt: 154, 213; Mary, 163; Tho: 148, 188; Wm: 157(2).

Met(t)calf, [Metcolfe, Medcalf], Gawin: 56, 60, 75, 97, 101; Margt: 97; Mary, 60; Mich: 67, 71, 72, 75, 76, 78; Sar: 142; Thwaytes, 56, 75.

Michael(l), Alice, 125; Anne, 118; John, 121, 125; Stev: 125(2).

Michell, [Mychell], Alice, 116, 146; Jane, 160; John, 115, 143, 160, 164; Mary, 164, 170, 171; Sam, 165, 170; Wm: 165.

Michols, Tho: 120.

Midwood, [Midworth], Anne, 171, 213; Dan, 186; John, 171, 214; Jonath: 167, 171, 186, 208, 210; Josh: 167, 206, 208, 211(2), 213; Sar: 214,

Miller, Sus: 106; Wm: 106, 110.

Mil(l)ner, [Mylnier], Elin, 13; Sus: 107 Wm: 107.

Milnes, [Mylnes], Alice, 65; Aune, 104; John, 57, 65.

Mitchel(l), Abm: 125; Alice, 121; John, 118, 123, 125, 142; Mary, 131, 142, 211; Ric: 211; Stev: 121, 123; Wm: 118.

Mitton, Dor: 40; Eliz: 38(2); Jas: 36, 37(2), 38(2); Nic: 36; Perc: 37; Rob: 37.

Monckton, John, 127, 128; Prud: 127, 128.

Mo(o)rehouse, Abm: 95, 107, 120(2), 124, 131(3), 133(2), 134; Anne, 131, 134; Fras: 133; Jas: 120; Mary, 124, 176; Ric: 107, 120; Sar: 131; Sus: 131.

Morton, Eliz: 171, 201, 206; Hen: 171, 203; Phil: 69; Sar: 196.

Mortyman, John, 161.

Mose, Dor: 12; Wm: 12.

Muffet, [Mufit], Anne, 214; Mary, 160, 205; Nat: 204, 205, 208(2), 214.

Mugson, Sus: 190.

Munsy, [Muncy], Eliz: 108; Hen: 108(2), 109.

Murgattroide, Ric: 107.

Musgr(e)ave, Rob: 76, 109; Tho: 127; Widow, 110.

Mylnier. *See Milner.*

Nayler, [Nailor], Alice, 148; Anne, 108; Eliz: 93(2); Gartheret, 129; Geo: 91(2), 93(2), 106, 108, 111, 113; Gilb: 40; Jane, 111, 184; John, 91, 140(3), 146; Mary, 118; Sar: 146; Tho: 129, 140, 184(2).

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Net(t)leton, [Nettelton], Alice, 33; Rob: 130; Sar: 146, 185.
- Nevell, Gilb: 85(2); John, 85(4); Mary, 85(2). *See Smith or Nevell.*
- Newsom(e), [News(h)am, Newsum], Anne, 135, 207; Eleanor, 209; Eliz: 196, 199, 212; Grace, 108, 132, 174; Jos: 200; Mary, 121, 123, 163; Ric: 111(2), 112(3), 117, 120, 121, 123, 127(2), 132, 135(2), 161; Wm: 196, 199, 200, 207, 209, 211, 212.
- Newson, Mary, 192; Wm: 192.
- Newton, Eliz: 133; Jas: 110, 128, 136; Rach: 128; Ric: 133.
- Nic(c)oll, Isab: 20; John, 9; Mary, 112; Ric: 9; Tho: 112.
- Nichol(l)s, [Nicol(s), Nic(k)als, Nickoals], Alice, 179; Anne, 127, 170; Eliz: 191; Frances, 173, 204; Fras: 132, 172, 173, 177, 182, 184, 186, 189, 191(2); Grace, 117, 161, 179, 181; Jenet, 160; John, 161, 189; Jud: 170; Mary, 177, 191, 192; Sar: 186; Tho: 114(4), 117, 122(2), 125(2), 127, 132, 160, 182, 184.
- Nickolson, [Nickalson], John, 191; Ric: 190, 191, 196(2), 202; Sus: 202.
- Noble, Allan, 118, 123.
- North, Alice, 132; Arth: 69, 70, 72, 75, 77, 81, 82(2), 86, 88, 93, 102, 104, 128, 132; Chr: 128; Dinah, 142, 183; Edw: 183; Eliz: 72, 91, 101(2), 113; Grace, 93, 104; Isab: 90, 137; Jas: 60; John, 90, 91, 101(4); Mary, 86, 88, 145, 195; Sam, 77, 112, 140, 142, 145, 149, 150, 180; Sar: 149, 180, 182.
- Northorpe, [Northrop(pe)], Agn: 76; Alice, 32, 77; Anne, 36; Bridget, 177; Eliz: 22, 72, 157, 158, 170, 212; Jane, 67, 107, 114; John, 22, 25, 28, 32, 36, 39, 42(2), 45(2), 64, 105, 111(2), 114, 117(2), 143, 157(2), 158, 161(2), 163, 165, 170, 202, 203, 207(2), 212; Martin, 39, 147; Mary, 28, 45, 203; Ric: 163; Tho: 25, 62, 64, 67, 107(2), 111.
- Norton, Fras: 30.
- Nowell, Roger, 61.
- Nussee, John, 75.
- Nutter, Alice, 61; John, 50, 55(2), 58, 61, 74; Rhoda, 74; Tho: 58.
- Nutthall, Jane, 111; John, 111.
- Oates, Wm: 98.
- Oldroyd, [Oldred, Ollerid, Ouldred, Oulroyd, Owred, Owlerhead], Eliz: 17; Isab: 67; John, 154; Jos: 112, 208, 214; Mary, 214; Matt: 208; Mich, (Mighell), 94, 155; Ric: 72; Sus: 161.
- Onwen, Wm: 144. *See Unwen.*
- Osburne, Rob: 179.
- Owen, [Owing, Oweing], Abm: 192, 193; Eliz: 191; John, 140; Mary, 140; Sar: 181, 183, 193; Tho: 140(2), 190, 191; Wm: 183, 192, 193(2).
- Owlefeld, Mary, 141.
- Owlerhead. *See Oldroyd.*
- Oxley, [Oxleay], Agn: 45, 84, 131, 135, 137, 150(2); Alice, 27, 30, 91, 126, 157, 176; Anne, 132, 137, 138, 144, 162, 181, 187, 204, 211; Annes, 9, 103; Dor: 106, 171, 192, 194; Eliz: 16, 46, 52, 89, 93, 141, 186, 210; Grace, 123; Han: 212; Isab: 19; Jane, 19, 127, 174, 182(2); Jas: 96, 97; Jenet, 31; Jer: 113, 159, 162, 177, 181, 183; John, 70, 74, 79, 88(2), 96, 117, 126, 127, 132, 135, 137(2), 138, 141(2), 143, 144(4), 148, 149(2), 150(2), 157, 158, 163, 165(2), 171, 172, 176(3), 182, 185(2), 188, 194, 209(2); Josh: 71, 72; Margt: 197; Martha, 207; Mary, 73, 76, 83, 87, 122, 130, 150, 165, 176, 177, 209, 210; Moses, 46; Ric: 188, 201, 204, 211(2), 212; Rob: 12, 86(2), 128, 211; Sar: 144; Tho: 29, 79, 80(2), 84, 88(2), 91, 96(3), 98(3), 103, 106, 109(2), 113, 117, 122, 123(2), 126(3), 128, 130, 131, 132(2), 133, 137, 143, 152, 128, 176, 183, 185, 186, 193(2), 197, 201, 205, 207(2), 212; Wm: 6, 9, 12, 16, 19, 27(2), 29, 30, 62, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73(3), 74, 76, 78, 79, 81(2), 83, 86(2), 87, 89, 91(2), 93, 96, 97, 114, 123, 126(2), 133, 136, 148, 152, 165, 172, 177(2), 182(2), 187, 192, 207, 210, 213(2).
- Paine, [Payne], John, 201; Tho: 201, 209(2).
- Parker, Ellen, 160; Wm: 153, 160.
- Parkin, Tho: 204.
- Parkinson, John, 114.
- Passer, Jonas, 88; Mich: 88.
- Peace, Tho: 83.
- Pearson(n), [Peerson, Per(e)son], Alice, 51; Anne, 108; Jas: 126; John, 52, 91, 94, 98, 103, 104, 186; Mary, 91, 110, 205; Ric: 205; Rob: 94; Sus: 98.
- Pearl, Tho: 177.
- Pease, Fras: 152.
- Peel(e), [Pecle, Pell(e)], Eliz: 119, 152, 155, 168, 198; Geo: 146; Jer: 112, 114, 117(2), 119, 120(2), 122(2), 125, 129, 132, 137, 140(2), 142, 173, 184(2), 186; John, 214; Josh: 125, 168, 174, 177(2), 180, 214; Mary, 112, 206; Mercy, 137, 140; Nic: 140; Reb: 129, 167; Ric: 114, 155(2); Sam,

- 132, 186; Sar: 174, 184, 206, 209;
Wilf: 36.
- Pepper, Marmad: 58; Thwaytes, 58.
- Pharaoo, Wm: 19.
- Pickard, Alice, 173.
- Pickel(l)s, [Pickols], Dan, 178; Grace, 120; John, 120, 158, 162, 167, 173, 178, 195, 197; Jos: 158; Josh: 167, 197; Nat: 178; Sar: 173; Tho: 162, 195.
- Pickersgill, Geo: 79; Leon, 30.
- Pickup, John, 135.
- Pie, Alice, 98.
- Pighills, [Pighels], Bridget, 211, 212; Han: 212; Jas: 26; John, 183, 184, 189; Jos: 189; Martha, 184, 211; Sar: 210; Tim, 183.
- Pilkinton, Grace, 77.
- Pit(t), Anne, 160; John, 180; Mary, 180.
- Pollard, [Pollerd], Agn: 21; Alice, 18, 88, 97, 126; Eliz: 11; Isab: 7; Jane, 24, 40; Jen: 22, 172; John, 13, 50; Mary, 33; Mich: 196; Ric: 26, 84, 85, 86, 88, 127; Rob: 15, 17, 32, 107; Rosam: 30; Sus: 113; Tho: 7, 10(2), 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 30, 33, 35, 36, 202, 204; Widow, 36, 76, 143; Wm: 16, 17.
- Poole, Eliz: 51; Tho: 56.
- Poplewell, [Popellwell], — 204; Alice, 172, 208; Eliz: 208, 209; Jane, 190; John, 201, 205, 208; Ric: 137, 205; Rob: 183(2); Wm: 137, 147, 150(2), 172, 195.
- Poston, — 33; Wm: 34.
- Potter, Jane, 102; Tho: 102.
- Powell, Jas: 77.
- Priestley, Anne, 118; Dor: 126; Jonas, 118, 120; Tho: 81; Wm: 120, 213.
- Priestman, Hen: 62; Hugh, 61; Jer: 62; Ric: 61.
- Prince, Eliz: 99.
- Proc(k)ter, Agn: 110, 144; Alice, 51, 93; Anne, 46(2), 168; Dan, 204; Eliz: 151; Grace, 112, 113; Hen: 45, 46(2), 48, 51, 93; John, 48, 105, 143, 150; Leon: 106, 107, 112, 113, 115; Margt: 107; Sar: 115, 204; Tho: 98, 105, 110, 115(2), 116(2), 144, 166.
- Punshaby, [Punsabie, Punsobie, Punsabc, Ponsobie], Alice, 25, 76, 81, 84, 85(2); Ann, 100, 103, 117; Beat: 18; Joye, 76; Mary, 33, 80, 109, 118; Ric: 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 33, 39, 79(2); Rob: 39, 78, 79(2), 82, 83, 84, 85(2), 86, 93, 94(2), 100(3), 103, 106, 109, 115(2), 117; Tho: 86, 100; Widow, 92.
- Rackstraw, Tho: 155.
- Radclyffe, Widow, 77.
- Ramsden, [Ramsden], Alice, 70, 112, 131; Anne, 22, 38, 80, 117, 169, 173; Edw: 75, 131(2); Eliz: 17, 18, 164, 190; Geo: 159, 164, 169, 173, 175, 190, 209; Grace, 133; Jane, 77, 114; John, 18, 19, 22, 38, 69, 70, 72(2), 75, 77, 80, 83, 86(2), 89, 91, 105, 123, 146; Jos: 155; Mary, 113, 175; Ric: 83, 120, 123, 133(2), 168; Sar: 159, 196; Tho: 17, 86, 89; Wm: 83.
- Randol, Fras: 130; Tho: 130.
- Ratelyffe, Edw: 54; Jos: 54; Wm: 59.
- Rawnsley Rawnslaye], Hen: 76; Jas: 16; Tho: 76.
- Rayner Reyner, Reiner, Raynor], Gilb: 5; Isab: 65; John, 205; Nic: 150; Ric: 89, 184; Rosam: 196; Sar: 205; Tho: 31, 43, 126, 160, 204; Widow, 54. See Baym.
- Readman, Margery, 22.
- Reff(e), Alice, 122, 126; Ann, 147; Dor: 200; Eliz: 128, 195, 211; Han: 177, 209; Jane, 186, 208; John, 121, 122, 126(4), 126, 128, 134, 138, 141(2), 147, 174; Jud: 113, 138, 188; Sam: 134, 176, 177, 183, 186, 195, 208, 209, 211(2).
- Renalde, Fras: 149; Rob: 149.
- Rhodes Rodes, Roahdes, Roads, Rohedas, Rhoodes, Roodes, Rods], Agn: 8, 22, 27, 28, 32, 44, 51, 76, 82, 99, 102; Alice, 43, 47, 59, 62, 65, 80, 98, 120, 122; Anna, 125; Annable, 119; Anne, 54, 95, 145, 148; Beat: 25, 88; Dan: 120, 163; Dor: 205; Edw: 3, 19, 24, 25, 27, 29, 37, 41, 51, 59, 69; Eff: 22; Eliz: 2, 7, 18, 19, 34, 42, 61, 62, 66, 73, 79, 80, 85, 105(2), 130, 159, 184, 190, 199, 205, 206; Ellin, 5, 147; Esth: 52, 82; Geo: 4, 7, 11, 14, 15, 55, 60, 61, 63, 67, 72, 73, 78, 79, 80; Godf: 48, 107; Grace, 55, 56, 61, 165, 186, 203; Hen: 14, 56, 59, 62, 65, 69(3), 71, 73, 102, 104, 107, 110, 115(2), 119, 120, 122, 123, 152(2), 185; Isab: 11, 21, 45, 101; Jane, 48; Jer: 43(2), 58, 116; John, 11, 14, 15, 18, 29, 37, 40, 45, 53, 54, 55, 57(2), 59, 60(3), 62, 63, 66, 67(2), 69, 70, 72(2), 76(2), 77(2), 78, 79, 80(2), 86, 89, 99, 100, 101(2), 106, 120; Jos: 62(2), 72, 80; Josh: 40, 69, 118, 163; Kath: 57, 90; Margt: 3, 55, 101, 142, 185; Martha, 149; Mary, 46, 51, 60, 80, 153, 199, 206; Milburne barton, 111; Ric: 5, 14, 17, 34, 37, 39, 72, 78, 110, 123, 175; Rob: 37, 39, 42, 46, 49(2), 76, 154; Sam: 102, 142, 145, 148, 149, 155, 159, 165, 168, 180; Sar: 62, 90, 105, 125, 126, 138, 139;

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Sus: 29, 65, 106; Tho: 2, 3, 4, 5, 8(2), 11, 14(2), 17, 19, 36, 37, 40, 43, 45, 48, 51, 54, 55(2), 56, 57(3), 58(3), 61, 62(2), 63, 72, 73, 80, 88, 99, 101, 104, 120, 125, 126, 139, 155, 180; Tim: 107, 147, 152; Uxor, 101; Wm: 14(2), 16(2), 18(2), 22, 24, 25, 28, 29, 36(3), 39, 40(2), 42, 43(3), 44, 47, 48(3), 51, 52, 55, 58, 62, 66(2), 89, 102(2), 105, 108, 183.
- Rials [Ryal(l)s], Chas: 195; Mary, 195, 209; Sar: 187.
- Rich, Elkanah, 190; Reb: 155.
- Richar(d)son, Agn: 57; Alice, 102; Anne, 73, 119(2), 206; David, 66, 67, 70, 73, 77, 86, 121; Eliz: 121; Esth: 110; Hester, 157; John, 70, 103, 106(2), 107(2), 108, 110, 115(2), 119(2), 121, 131, 157, 184, 196, 197; Jos: 213; Marm: 188; Mary, 67, 103, 130, 184; Ric: 77; Sar: 157, 191; Tho: 59, 180; Wm: 131, 180, 182(2), 188, 191, 197, 202(2), 213.
- Richeson Richinson], Han: 168; Jane, 171; John, 154, 168, 171; Mary, 143; Sar: 174, 206; Tho: 179; Widow, 206; Wm.: 171, 174, 179.
- Rickardson, John, 187.
- Ridlesden Ruddlesden], Sus: 44, 48.
- Rigglesworth, Sar: 189.
- Rilay, Sus: 207.
- Rishworth Rishforth, Rishfirth], Anne, 110, 114, 204; Eliz: 206; Geo: 113, 150; Jer: 156; John, 210(2), 213; Jos: 181; Rob: 210; Sar: 136, 213; Tho: 110, 113, 114, 129, 157(2), 181, 201, 202(2), 205(4), 206. *See Rushforth.*
- Robards, Ben: 198.
- Robertes, Edm: 66.
- Robinson Robbinson], Agn: 54, 160; Alice, 8, 30, 71, 89; Ambr: 104, 105, 109, 112, 117, 122, 128, 179, 186; Anna, 150; Anne, 91, 122; Anth: 24; Chr: 117, 158, 160(2), 184(2), 166, 172, 173, 175; Edw: 116; Eliz: 3(2), 5, 25, 97, 153, 160, 168, 175, 198, 206; Grace, 86; Isab: 30, 70; Jane, 164(2), 179; Jas: 209; John, 106, 111, 155(2), 172, 177(2), 180, 189, 209; Mary, 11, 57, 109, 161, 177, 190, 195; Peter, 64; Phoebe, 106, 111; Ric: 89(2), 91, 97, 103, 106, 109(2), 111(3), 113(2), 114, 128, 152, 153, 157, 160, 168, 172(2); Rob: 54, 57, 61, 103, 105, 147, 150, 155(2), 172(2), 189, 190, 195; Steph: 198; Sus: 161, 168; Tho: 112, 147, 168(3), 172, 173, 176(2), 180(2), 181, 206; Widow, 155; Wm: 3, 5, 8, 11, 24, 166, 172, 180, 181.
- Rodes als Syver, Geo: 23.
- Rogerson, Jer: 180.
- Roide, Chr: 53, 55; Sus: 55.
- Roper, Abm: 123, 146, 180; Agn: 142;
- Anne, 107, 115, 208; Baydianc, 200; Chas: 183; Dorcas, 136, 138; Eliz: 106, 119, 178, 181, 201, 208; Grace, 110(2), 156, 158; Isaac, 127, 128; Jane, 136, 164, 206; Jer: 119; John, 103, 104, 107, 110(2), 112(2), 115, 119, 123, 127, 128, 130(2), 132, 136(2), 138, 146, 150, 152, 156, 158, 163(2), 164, 178, 180, 181, 183, 200, 206, 208, 212; Jos: 130(2); Mary, 104, 147, 196; Patience, 212; Sar: 132, 166; Tho: 196, 201, 208, 213.
- Rownd pate, Ric: 147.
- Roydes, Alice, 9; Edw: 1(2); Elyn, 2; Frances, 89; Geo: 1; Rob: 1.
- Ruddlesden. *See Ruddlesden.*
- Rundall [Rondall], Dor: 193; Edw: 185; Eliz: 188.
- Rushforth [Rushworth], Dan: 212; Eliz: 163; Geo: 154, 160, 166; Hen: 97; Jane, 150; John, 94, 171; Jos: 178, 184; Ric: 114; Rob: 149, 185; Sar: 106, 143, 174, 176; Sus: 153, 185, 195; Tho: 91, 92(2), 94, 97, 100(2), 103(2), 106, 148, 149, 153, 162, 166, 171, 174, 176, 178, 184, 185(2), 211, 212; Wm: 162. *See Rishworth.*
- Russell [Russell], Ellin, 143, 149; Godf, 136; Reb: 148; Sus: 171; Wm: 132(2), 136, 143(3), 148, 149, 153, 155, 157(3) 171, 182.
- Rydinne, Tho: 46.
- Ryles, Eliz: 160, 166; Geo: 160, 166.
- Sainor, Alice, 196; Ann, 202, 207; Han: 195; Ric: 201, 202; Rob: 204(2), 207; Sam: 202; Tho: 195, 203. *See Senior, Sonyer.*
- Salle. *See Sayle.*
- Saltonstall Saltinstall], John, 13; Margt: 13; Mary, 154.
- Savile [Sa(i)vill, Saivell, Sayvill], Easter, 154; Eliz: 27(2), 50, 54, 96(2); Fras: 50, 54, 57(2), 58; Geo: 116, 119(2); Grace, 163; Hen: 150; Hest: 159; Jane, 37, 63; John, 149, 150, 154, 157, 159; Jud: 121; Mary, 108, 119, 157, 159, 162, 172; Ric: 58, 149; Rob: 96(2), 108, 112, 116(2), 121, 125, 160; Sus: 102, 112, 131; Tho: 22, 27, 100, 116, 119, 125, 173; Urias, 162.
- Saxton [Saxstonn], Anne, 97; Jos: 195, 197; Martha, 199; Mary, 208; Wm: 195, 197, 208.
- Sayle Salle], Edw: 166; Geo: 115, 116, 120, 152; John, 20, 116; Sar: 120, 162; Sus: 164.
- Scammanden [Skamandenn], Anne, 103; Eliz: 89.
- Scerum, Mary, 110.
- Scholay [Scoolay], Jenet, 15; John, 104.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

233

- Scolefield [Scollfeild, Skoalfeld], Anne, 159; Eliz: 209; John, 145; Letis, 173; Ric: 38.
- Scol(l)es, Frances, 201; John, 146; Wm: 146.
- Scot(t) [Skot], Anne, 49; Jas: 13; Jenet, 22; John, 2, 25(2), 31, 33, 35;; Matt: 13 Ric: 44, 45; Sam: 169; Sar: 169; Wm: 159. *See Lee als S.*
- Secker, Jas: 18.
- Semanit, Grace, 190; Jas: 179; Josh: 179, 190. *See Simonet, Surmolit.*
- Senior [Senier, Senyer, Seniour], Adal: 156; Alice, 97, 107; Anne, 184; Chr: 102; Eliz: 97, 110, 117, 162; Geo: 114; Han: 129, 131, 158; Jas: 176; Jenet, 97; John, 104, 106, 107, 113, 126, 145, 156, 165, 167, 168, 190, 192, 210, 212; Jos: 122; Martha, 168, 210; Mary, 109, 124, 133, 138, 210, 214, 215; Mr., 156; Ric: 110, 113, 119(2), 122, 125, 126, 136, 138, 164, 176, 178, 209, 214(2); Rob: 169, 210, 214, 215; Ruth, 212; Sam: 140; Sar: 127, 158, 165, 192; Sus: 104, 176; Tho: 98, 102, 103(2), 106, 108, 109(2), 110, 113, 114, 117, 119, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 136, 140, 145, 158, 160(2), 162, 164, 169, 176, 180, 184, 209; Wm: 119, 128, 134. *See Sainor, Sonyer.*
- Sexton, Rose, 213.
- Shanne, Mary, 109.
- Sharpe, Dor: 164; Eliz: 141, 143; Esth: 211, 212; Hest: 159; Jas: 126, 129; John, 139, 141, 143, 146(2), 153(3), 159, 171, 199, 201; Margt: 36; Mary, 36, 66, 109, 155, 201, 211; Mercy, 164; Ric: 36, 45, 55; Sar: 209; Tho: 36, 109, 113, 126, 129, 165, 199, 201(2), 206(2), 209, 215(2); Wm: 153, 171. *See Gurnall als S.*
- Sharpe als Gurnell, John 99.
- Sha(w)e, Alice, 134; Chr: 120; Dor: 106; Eliz: 106, 107; Geo: 103, 106(2), 107, 122, 130; John, 87; Mary, 110, 122; Ric: 54, 57; Rob: 57; Suz: 54; Tho: 122; Whaytes, 106, 107.
- Sheard(e) [Sherd, Scarde], Aaron, 148, 192, 196, 199, 204, 209; Abel, 149, 198(2), 202, 208, 213(2); Agn: 28, 68, 74, 75, 84, 88, 90, 155, 160; Alice, 46, 69, 74, 88, 94(2), 158, 185(2); Annace, 102; Anne, 108, 124, 134, 136, 138, 145, 154, 163, 170, 174; Anth: 36, 74, 75, 78, 81, 83(2), 84, 85, 87(2), 104, 116, 120, 143, 145, 153, 159, 161, 162, 169, 170(2), 174, 193, 200; Arth: 104; Barb: 172; Ben: 155, 191, 203(2); Dan: 205; David, 192; Deb: 187, 210; Edan. 153; Eliz: 37, 38, 39, 42, 79, 132, 133, 139, 142, 151, 158, 179, 195, 198, 202, 204, 213; Esther (Hester), 81, 83, 90, 124, 135(2), 170, 174, 204; Godf: 169, 170; Grace, 124, 145, 196, 204, 205, 210, 212; Han: 165, 202; Hellen, 158; Isab: 81, 122, 160; Jane, 109, 193, 202, 203; Jas: 197; Jenet, 167; John, 48, 81(3), 84, 87, 88, 90, 91, 94, 98, 104, 108, 132, 142, 144, 145, 146, 149, 155, 167, 185, 191(2), 196, 199, 201, 202, 205, 207(2), 208, 213; Jos: 87(2), 153, 157, 160, 162(2), 200, 201, 203, 207; Josh: 140, 184, 187, 193, 196, 198, 203, 210; Josiah, 153, 193, 197, 205, 208, 211, 212; Josias, 188, 189, 190, 210; Luke, 37(2), 38, 39, 42(2), 45, 48, 51, 54, 71; Lydia, 193; Martha, 184(2), 189, 196, 197, 212; Martin, 28; Mary, 85, 90, 104, 123, 141, 145, 146, 158, 166, 169, 174, 176, 187, 191, 192, 201, 205(2); Mich: 26, 28, 31, 33, 36, 40(2), 42, 46, 71, 78, 79(2), 82, 84, 88, 90, 94, 102, 103, 104, 107, 114, 115(2), 116(2), 118, 120, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128, 134(3), 138, 142, 154, 155, 156, 158(3), 160(2), 162, 165, 168, 170, 175, 179, 181, 184, 185(3), 187, 188, 191(3), 192, 196(4), 197, 199, 200(2), 201(3), 202, 207, 211(3); Oliver, 159, 161; Patience, 198; Ric: 54, 120, 142, 143, 146, 151, 156, 158, 162, 166, 169, 174, 176, 199, 201, 202(2), 207, 210, 212; Rob: 180, 183, 187, 191, 195, 198; Sar: 45, 129, 130, 132(2), 143, 153, 164, 168, 191(2), 193, 196(3), 211; Sibil, 9, 25, 33, 68, 72; Silvanus, 138; Sus: 91(2), 129, 137, 161, 167, 175, 201; Tho: 31, 51, 69, 71, 73, 78(2), 81, 83, 84(2), 87, 88, 91, 92(2), 94, 98, 118(2), 120, 124, 127, 129, 130, 132(3), 133(2), 134, 135(2), 137(3), 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145(3), 146, 148(2), 149, 151(3), 153(4), 156, 157(4), 159(2), 160(2), 161(2), 162(3), 163, 164, 167, 172(2), 179(2), 181(2), 183(2), 185, 187, 188, 190, 193(2), 198, 199, 200(2), 208, 209, 213; Tim: 160, 161; Val: 202; Wm: 122, 213.
- Sheepheard, Mary, 123.
- She(i)felde, Chas: 145; John, 189; Mary, 189; Ric: 189.
- Shepley Shepleay, S(h)eepley], Agn: 30; Alice, 7, 29, 30, 59, 124; Anna, 121; Anne, 61, 103, 142, 147, 188; Dan: 86, 126, 128, 131(2), 136(2), 140, 143, 147, 184, 194, 195, 201, 205, 207, 208; Dor: 3(2), 144; Edw: 5, 14, 29, 33, 36, 38(3), 41(2), 47, 49, 55, 61, 76, 77, 79, 86, 91, 107, 108, 130, 142; Eliz: 18, 36, 78, 191, 194, 204, 208; Geo: 122, 125(2); Godf: 129, 191, 208; Grace, 76, 81, 88, 103, 121, 125, 129, 133(2), 173,

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- 200, 210; Isab: 36, 39, 87; Jane, 47, 77, 90, 127; Jas: 143; Jer: 92, 138; John 33, 93, 104(2); Jonath: 104, 185; Jos: 55, 91, 162, 207, 213(2); Josh: 83, 89, 113, 117, 118(2), 119(2), 120, 121, 124(2), 128, 131(2), 133(2), 135, 140, 144(2), 178; Josias, 107; Margt: 24, 113; Marm: 203, 206; Mary, 96, 130, 131(2), 133, 135, 150, 173, 191, 202; Ric: 9, 44, 49, 79, 82(3), 85, 89, 92, 96, 102(2), 103, 104, 106(2), 110, 113, 117, 120, 121(2), 122(2), 124, 125(3), 129, 133, 136(2), 138, 140, 142, 144, 147(2), 150, 153, 154, 158, 162(2), 207, 213; Rob: 15; Sar: 97, 121, 122, 125; Tho: 3, 5, 14, 18, 23(2), 26, 30, 33(2), 38, 44, 45, 51, 62, 65, 70(2), 76, 81, 83, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93, 96(2), 97, 103, 104(2), 107(2), 111(4), 113(2), 121, 125, 128(2), 146, 151, 154, 158(3), 188, 191, 195, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208, 213; Wm: 26, 38, 62, 85, 110, 144(2), 172.
 Shillito, Isab: 147.
 Shuttleworth, Isab: 10; Jas: 8; John, 8; Wm: 10.
 Sid(d)all, John, 161; Mary, 151; Sam: 151; Sar: 167.
 Simonet [Sim(m)olit], Godf: 204; Josh: 183, 186, 204; Mary, 186; Wm: 183.
 Simson(n), Ann, 199; Chas: 154; Eliz: 171(2), 172; Geo: 199(2); Jas: 171(2); Sus: 210.
 Singleton, Ric: 90.
 Sinkler, John, 181(2), 183, 198; Jos: 198; Rob: 183.
 Skamandenn. *See Scammaden.*
 Skorer, Edw: 42; John, 42.
 Skrym [Skirmel], John, 92, 94; Sar: 121; Toly, 92. *See Scerum.*
 Sladen, John, 9; Sus: 55; Wm: 55.
 Slater, Abm: 113; Mary, 149.
 Smith [Smyth], Alice, 12, 124; Anne, 84, 126; Eliz: 12, 137, 153, 210; Jane, 80; Jenet, 161; John, 19, 101, 187; Mary, 171; Nat: 153, 155, 158, 161, 178; Nic: 18, 19; Peter, 155; Ric: 71, 112, 137, 158, 165; Steph: 185; Tho: 82(2), 104; Uxor, 19; Wm: 124.
 Smith [Smyth], or Nevell, Anne, 83; John, 83, 84; Nat: 186.
 Smithson [Smythson], Mary, 204; Rob: 86.
 Snyepe, Tho: 10.
 Soblay, B[etheline ?], 105.
 Som'scalles, Bridget, 36.
 Sonyer [Sonier, Sunyer], Agn: 75; Alice, 31, 38, 46(2), 75; Anne, 25, 26, 101; Arth: 2; Bridget, 94; Chr: 6, 42, 43, 46, 49, 53, 58, 61, 62, 63, 69, 70(2), 74, 80(2); Eliz: 10, 17(2), 23, 41, 53, 60, 64, 70, 84, 92, 147, 150; Frances, 84(2); Gilb: 50, 55; Grace, 68; Hen: 17(2); Isab: 8, 9; Islall, 9; Jane, 36, 57, 81, 83, 101; Jas: 8, 9, 10, 12, 13(2), 16, 18, 21, 25, 26, 63(2), 64, 70, 72; Jeff: 60; Jenet, 13; John, 12, 13, 17, 24, 39, 43, 56, 57, 60, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74(2), 75, 80, 84, 90, 147, 152(2); Jos: 85; Josh: 69, 148; Loise, 154; Martha, 146; Mary, 18, 53, 61, 62, 70, 78, 101; Mr, 150; Ric: 10, 16, 43(2), 69, 71, 72, 73, 80, 95, 101, 146; Rob: 27, 61, 64, 68(2), 69(3); Sam: 150; Sar: 21, 71, 86, 101; Sus: 14, 39, 49, 81; Tho: 32, 58, 61, 65, 68, 70, 72, 74(2), 75, 78, 81, 84(2), 86, 101(6), 148, 150, 154; Uxor, 39; Widow, 90; Wm: 2, 6, 10, 14, 16(4), 17, 20(2), 23, 27, 31(3), 32, 38, 39, 42(2), 44(2), 46, 50, 53, 54, 55, 193.
 Soothill, Ric: 64.
 Soothill, Ric: 64.
 Speight [Speyght], Agn: 26; Eliz: 114; Jas: 175; John, 193; Margt: 26; Mich: 111(3).
 Spencer, Rob: 211.
 Spiby, Eliz: 135.
 Squire [Squier], Mary, 189, 207; Tho: 270
 Stable(s), Sar: 102, 198; Wm: 82.
 Stafford, Josh: 157.
 Stafforth, John, 5.
 Stainton [Staynton], Martha, 90; Mary, 66, 90; Nic: 65, 66.
 Stanop, Hen: 201.
 Stansfe(i)ld, Anne, 25; Eliz: 33, 128; Mary, 22; Rob: 70; Tho: 128; Uxor, 40.
 Starkie, Hugh, 33; Rosam: 33.
 Stead(e) [Steadd], Cicely, 52; Edw: 51, 54(2), 58(2); John, 13, 204; Mary, 210; Rob: 50; Tho: 51; Wm: 210, 211.
 Steele, Emy, 114.
 Stenthrop, Jane, 191; Martha, 176.
 Steward, Peter, 96.
 Stock(e)s Stoks], Agn: 24; Anne, 159, 161; Eliz: 97, 100, 162, 208; Frances, 190; Hen: 110, 161, 162, 166(2), 177, 208; Isab: 93; John, 173, 178, 179, Jos: 158; Martha, 197(2); Mary, 94, 108, 154(2), 156, 166, 177, 197(2); Peter, 90, 91, 93, 97, 103, 106(2), 110; Rob: 97(2), 100, 103, 106, 108, 110, 159, 161, 187; Sam: 94; Sar: 173, 186; Sus: 166; Tho: 106, 148, 154(2), 156, 161, 173, 178, 179, 190; Uxor, 35.
 Stockwell, Edw: 178; Han: 165; John, 175; Wm: 165, 170(2), 175(3), 178.
 Storres, Alice, 167; John, 167(2).
 Straughton, Isab: 64; John, 64.
 Stringer, Anne, 188; Eliz: 91; Grace, 182; Mary, 191; Tho: 91, 182, 188, 191.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

235

- Stubleye [Stuble, Stublar, Stubber], Alice, 46, 66; Alisan, 3; Eliz: 12; Jenet, 3, 4; John, 4; Margt: 32; Mich: 172; Ric: 122; Sar: 132; Wm: 4, 65, 66.
- Sudder, John, 159.
- Sunderland, Martha, 89.
- Surmolit, Godf: 201; Josh: 201. *See Simonet, Semanit.*
- Sutlyfe, Edw: 34.
- Swailc, Agn: 136; Rob: 136, 139.
- Swallow, Grace, 130; Tho: 186.
- Swift(e) [Swyft], Agn: 111; Alice, 58, 97, 102, 110; Eliz: 81; Esth: 84, 88; Grace, 78; Jane, 162; John, 18, 78, 215; Peter, 56(2), 58, 62, 64, 67(3); Ric: 56(2), 89(2); Sam: 71(2), 74, 76, 78, 81, 84, 88, 89(2), 91, 94(2), 96, 102, 109, 110(2), 157, 162; Sar: 91; Simeon, 42; Wm: 96, 110.
- Swinden, Eliz: 112, 116, 118, 120; Esth: 106, 108; John, 121; Mary, 109, 142(2); Sib: 169; Wm: 106, 108, 109, 112, 116(3), 121, 142, 159(2), 169, 184.
- Sword(e), Agn: 17; Jenet, 7; John, 14, 20.
- Syke(s) [Sikes, Syekes], Agn: 25, 39; Alice, 10(2), 50, 125; Anne, 26, 98, 111, 159, 165, 173, 182, 208; Edw: 131; Eliz: 4, 8, 31, 118, 122, 130, 136, 175, 190, 191, 193; Frances, 209; Geo: 21, 60, 84, 125, 126; Gilb: 60; Grace, 122, 126, 146, 167, 188, 198; Hen: 142, 184, 188, 192; Hester, 119, 167; Ingram, 21, 23; Isab: 170; Jane, 54, 82, 113, 114, 133, 188; Jas: 194; Jenet, 1, 6, 124; John, 1, 4, 7(2), 9, 10, 69, 84, 116, 125(2), 130, 132, 136(2), 137(2), 139, 145, 146, 165(2), 170, 204; Jos: 211; Margt: 8, 41; Mary, 120, 123, 126, 131, 175, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 193, 195, 208; Matt: 19; Reb: 200, 206; Ric: 110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 119, 121, 122, 126, 131, 135(2), 138, 141(4), 157, 192; Sam: 132, 173, 177, 185(2), 194(2), 198, 199; Sar: 127, 139, 180, 181, 182; Suz: 137(2), 166, 192, 194(2), 205, 206; Tho: 4, 8, 12(2), 25, 28, 46, 51, 54, 58(2), 82, 98, 114(2), 115, 120, 123, 124(2), 127, 133, 134, 136, 157, 166, 179, 182(2), 188, 192, 206, 208, 209; Widow, 146; Wm: 25, 112(2), 115, 118, 122, 126, 131, 132(2), 138, 142, 145, 159, 165(2), 167(2), 177, 190, 195, 197, 200, 203(3), 205, 206, 208, 211.
- Synamon(d) [Sinamond], Godf: 129, 130, 133; Josh: 130; Rob: 133.
- Syver. *See Rodes als Syver.*
- Tarnkar, Edw: 142; Jas: 142.
- Tat(t)ersall, Anne, 128, 164, 173, 182, 191; Chas: 197; David, 192, 198; Eliz: 163, 190, 195; Jane, 186; Jas: 183; John, 194; Josh: 176; Mary, 168, 191; Mich: 161, 163, 168, 173, 177(2), 181(2), 183, 187(2), 192, 198, 203(2); Ric: 172, 180; Sar: 178; Theoph: 123(2), 128, 131, 170, 172, 176, 178, 180, 182, 186, 191(2), 192, 194, 197.
- Tayler [Taylour, Taylier], Agn: 140; Alice, 66, 67, 77(2); Anne, 35, 74, 166; Chas: 177, 209; Eliz: 32, 74, 75, 116, 159, 167; Grace, 68, 118; Hugh, 98; Isab: 124; Jane, 79, 130; John, 163(3), 175, 186; Jos: 88, 103; Mary, 86, 114, 171, 185; Ric: 114(2), 117, 118, 155; Rob: 65, 66, 67, 68, 70(2), 74(2), 75, 77(2), 79, 83, 88, 103, 112, 114(2), 116, 117, 120, 124, 130, 132(2), 145, 164, 166; Sar: 155; Tho: 83, 120, 171, 177, 185, 209; Wm: 32, 35, 86.
- Tempest [Tempast], Anne, 76, 84; John, 151; Mr., 101; Tho: 75, 76, 83; Widow, 83.
- Tessiemond, Agn: 51.
- T(h)omson, Agn: 56, 116; Alice, 20, 44, 76, 116, 150, 153; Annas, 121, 134; Arth: 16, 20, 23, 41, 68; Chr: 82; Eliz: 11, 27, 57, 96, 104, 142; Ellin, 179; Friswide, 209; Geo: 7, 8, 11, 16; Gilb: 55, 56, 57, 58, 60; Grace, 208; Greg: 26(2), 27, 30(2), 32, 45(2); Isab: 20, 71; Jane, 68, 134; Jenet, 16; Johannet, 1; John 32, 42, 45, 107, 126, 128, 147, 152, 174, 182, 188, 189, 190, 199, 202, 208; Margt: 26, 58; Mary, 122, 189, 190, 202; Ric: 13, 30(2), 42, 57, 126, 128, 133(2), 141, 150, 152, 153(2), 154, 175, 179, 186; Rob: 19, 20; Rosam: 8, 15; Sam: 188; Sar: 98(2), 103, 146, 182; Sus: 112; Tho: 35, 42, 44, 60, 98(2), 103, 104, 107, 112, 116, 121, 129(2), 147, 178; Wm: 23, 55, 58, 92, 141.
- Thornes, Otes, 108(2); Sus: 108(2).
- Thor(n)ton, Alice, 114(3), 124, 161; Ann, 198, 203; Beat: 164; Ben: 166(2); Dan: 125(2), 138(2), 142, 143, 145, 150, 155, 159, 160(2), 166(6), 182, 209; Eleanor, 197; Eliz: 103, 105, 134(2), 143, 187, 190; Fras: 99; Geo: 56, 137; Grace, 120, 150; Isaac, 103, 107(2), 111, 115, 119, 124, 131, 133, 138(2), 146(4), 169, 179, 200, 212; Jenet, 179; John, 62, 97(2), 119, 122, 124, 142, 143, 162, 164, 169, 174, 177, 182, 186, 190, 193, 197, 198, 206; Jos: 115, 146, 155, 159; Martha, 129, 174, 214; Mary, 98, 124, 142, 145, 146, 164, 177, 194, 200(2), 209, 211; Moses, 133, 185, 187, 192, 194, 198, 200, 206, 210, 214; Peter, 138, 198,

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- 200, 203, 207; Phineas, 131; Reb: 111, 153, 210; Rob: 56, 108, 116, 117(2), 120, 124, 129, 140, 145; Sam: 166(2); Sar: 160, 166, 169, 186, 207; Sib: 116; Sus: 137, 160(2), 164, 193, 207; Tho: 192; Walt: 161; Widow, 143; Wm: 93, 99, 103(2), 105, 108, 114(3), 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125(2), 129(2), 134(3), 137(4), 140, 142, 159, 162, 164(2), 166, 169
- Thorp(p)e, Agn: 17; Dan: 58, 90, 194(2); Dyonis, 65; Eliz: 12, 13, 54, 122; Grace, 61; Jenet, 59; John, 22, 28, 30, 32(2); Jud: 114, 131, 160; Martha, 154, 190; Mr., 189; Ric: 12, 13, 14(2), 17, 51, 52, 54, 58, 61, 65, 86, 110, 122, 154, 157(2), 160, 163(2), 169, 180, 189, 194(2); Sam: 51, 110, 114, 121, 131, 157(2), 169; Tho: 116; Wm: 28.
- Thurgarland [Thurgoland, Thurguland], Alice, 15; Anne, 68, 173(2), 186; Averay, 61; Reat: 191; Bridget, 21; Dor: 50, 162, 199; Eliz: 19, 52; Frances 212, 213; Geo: 47, 50, 52, 55, 58, 61, 68, 72, 114(2), 118, 124, 126, 130(2), 142, 143, 158, 168, 173, 179(2), 182, 185, 186, 189, 191, 199, 200, 202, 213, 214(2); Gerv: 214; Grace, 168, 200; Isab: 5; Jane, 55; John, 72, 142, 143; Kath: 19, 20, 47; Margt: 114(2), 118; Mary, 185, 202; Mr., 209, 212; Mrs., 150; Ric: 17, 20, 35, 40, 58, 126, 162, 189; Roger, 19, 21; Wm: 209.
- Tidswell, Mary, 202.
- Titterton, John, 38, 65.
- Todde, John, 48.
- Tomlinson, Wm: 90.
- Toot(e)hill, Alice, 18; Luce, 18; Margt: 24.
- Topley, Averay, 83.
- Townend(e), Agn: 46; Anne, 80, 149; Dan: 124, 206; Isab: 80; John, 30, 32, 35(2), 73, 74(2), 93(2), 120; Tho: 32, 43, 71(2), 80(2), 93, 100, 115, 116(2), 120, 124.
- Troyne, John, 27.
- True(e)love [Trewlove], Geo: 80, 81, 84, 86, 88, 90(2), 93, 99, 100(4), 150; Jane, 81, 99; Jenet, 93, 100; John, 84, 100; Tho: 86, 88.
- Turner [Turnor], Chas: 195; Hen: 210; Jas: 178, 180; John, 44, 169, 171(2), 174, 178, 180, 199, 200; Kath: 88; Mary, 210; Rob: 44, 126; Sar: 199; Sus: 198; Wm: 174.
- Twedaile(s) [Tweedles, Twedells(e), Tewdaile], Andr: 98, 104(2), 108, 114, 115, 121, 147, 148, 152, 158, 159, 161, 169, 176, 179, 196, 206; East: 154; Eliz: 108, 150, 170, 174; Grace, 114, 115, 150, 176; Kath: 121, 148; Mary, 144, 146, 147, 196; Reb: 158; Sam: 169; Sar: 152, 159, 161; Tho: 98, 138, 142, 144, 146, 150, 154, 159(2), 170, 179.
- Tyas, Roger, 23(2); Tho: 115(2).
- Tynker, Alice, 19.
- Ubank(c), Jer: 194; John, 159; Mary, 203; Peter, 167(2); Sar: 189, 215; Sus: 198, 201; Tho: 151, 195, 201, 203, 209; Win: 151, 159, 167(2), 189, 194, 198, 215. *See Hubank.*
- Unkarm, Jenet, 150.
- Urwen, Reb: 153; Rob: 153.
- Verity, Tho: 188.
- Vie(k)ers, John, 170; Tim, 204.
- Wad(d)ington, Anne, 116(2); Hen: 114, 118; John, 103(2), 106, 109, 114, 116(3); Josh: 109; Jud: 106; Mary, 116(2).
- Wain(e)wright, [Wainwright, Waynewright], Alice, 109, 122, 197; Easter, 154; Eliz: 97; Fras: 97; Jas: 95, 96, 99, 105(2), 109, 122, 123, 125, 127, 134, 136, 137, 142, 154, 159; John, 127; Mary, 134, 205(2), 208(2); Sus: 93, 96, 136; Tho: 99; Wm: 125, 137.
- Walcar(e), Alice, 12; Anne, 13; Elin, 13; Jenet, 11; John, 7, 13; Ric: 11, 12, 14; Rob: 13; Tho: 12; Wm: 7, 15.
- Wale(a)r, Eliz: 8; John, 8, 12; Rob: 12.
- Walker, [Waulker, Walkar], Abm: 162; Agn: 6, 26, 38, 42, 51, 65, 74, 79, 82, 94, 112, 172; Alice, 5, 8, 17, 36, 40(2), 48, 50, 65, 67(2), 68, 94, 98, 104, 110, 120, 123, 129, 165, 172; Anne, 68, 93, 100, 123, 124, 143, 156, 176, 188, 189, 193, 194; Annes, 2, 6, 58; Anth: 95; Arth: 85; Bart: 94, 95, 96; Cath: 169; Dor: 59, 84; Edw: 2, 15, 17, 113, 121, 129, 130(2), 132(2), 135, 140, 143, 163, 178, 183, 185, 186(2), 196, 204, 213; Eliz: 14, 15, 17, 29, 37, 58, 71, 72, 82, 87, 89, 95, 97, 118, 130, 145(2), 147, 148, 209; Esth: 82, 176; Frances, 17, 53, 202; Geo: 111(2), 136, 148, 149, 152(2), 156, 167; Grace, 41, 110(2), 151, 168, 178, 183, 188; Hellen, 129; Hen: 63, 64, 68, 75(2), 106, 107(2), 108, 109(2), 111, 113, 118, 123, 124, 143, 144, 162, 163, 165, 168, 169(2), 172; Hest: 99; Hum: 10; Isab: 4, 25, 26, 33, 96, 112, 203; Jane, 9, 27, 50, 55, 67, 77, 78, 79, 90, 100, 101, 114, 117, 118, 121, 140; Jas: 30; Jenet, (Genett), 1, 2, 29, 37, 38; John, 3, 6, 8, 10(2), 14, 15, 17, 20, 21(2), 22, 25(2), 26(2), 27, 31, 33, 34, 39, 47, 48, 49, 52(2), 53, 57, 58, 59, 62(2), 63, 66(2), 67, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78(2), 79, 82, 87(3), 91, 92(2), 93, 95(2), 96(3), 97(2), 100(2), 101, 107(4),

- 109, 129(3), 132(2), 135, 141, 145, 147, 148, 149, 156, 158, 169(2), 170, 176, 179(2), 182, 183, 185(2), 186, 190, 194, 205; Margt: 3, 14, 70; Maria, 212; Martha, 64, 182, 186, 213; Mary, 3, 79, 101, 111, 117, 118(2), 135, 152(2), 165(2), 167, 172, 187(2), 189, 195, 196, 200, 208; Mich: 6, 53, 88, 90, 94, 96, 97, 98(3), 100(3); Nic: 2; Ric: 2, 4, 6, 9, 10, 21, 33, 37, 46, 92(3), 95(2), 98(2), 99(2), 104, 112, 116, 117, 156, 158, 161, 189, 190, 200, 212; Rob: 7, 24, 40(2), 42, 46, 49(2), 53, 58, 65, 89, 91, 96, 104, 105, 108(2), 140, 182, 183, 186(3), 190, 192, 194, 196(3), 205(2); Roger, 64, 65; Sam, 90, 116, 148, 149, 189; Sar: 108, 161, 162, 168; Sus: 31, 68, 76, 94, 96, 100, 108(2), 109, 131; Sym: 49, 90, 95, 97, 100, 104, 107, 108(2), 110, 124(2), 129, 168, 172; Tho: 2, 3(2), 6, 7, 10, 15, 16, 22, 43, 53, 63, 64(2), 67(2), 68(2), 70, 71(2), 73(2), 74, 75(2), 76(2), 77(3), 87, 89, 90, 91, 92(2), 94, 95, 96(2), 98, 99(3), 101(3), 104(2), 108, 112, 124, 136, 141, 168, 169, 170, 173(2), 178, 182, 186, 193, 194, 195, 208; Uxor, 99, 100, 106; Widow, 67, 111; Wm: 15, 16, 17, 21, 26, 29, 30, 31(2), 32(2), 33(2), 34, 35(2), 36, 37, 38(2), 39, 41, 43, 45(2), 48, 49, 50, 51, 59, 65, 66, 70, 73, 75, 77, 79, 82, 84(2), 90, 93, 94, 96, 97, 103(2), 107(3), 108, 109(3), 129, 130, 131, 136, 165, 174, 175, 178, 181, 182(2), 184, 187. *See Wollen* [? Walker].
- Walker (*als thrawer*), Alice, 47; Wm: 47.
- Wallen, Tho: 210.
- Waller, John, 202.
- Walley, John, 134.
- Walshaye, Eliz: 1; Jane, 1.
- Walton, Frances, 148.
- Ward, John, 191(2); Margt: 185; Mary, 122; Wm: 121, 122.
- Wariner, Jane, 15; John, 15.
- Watmough, John, 93.
- Watson, Ann, 148; Hen: 154; John, 146, 148, 163(2), 198; Mary, 206; Stev: 163(2), 166, 206, 209; Tho: 196, 198, 201, 212; Wm: 166, 201, 205, 206.
- Wealcar, Abm: 10; John, 10.
- Webster, Isab: 135; Wm: 89.
- Weetman, Edw: 135; Jas: 183; Mary, 135, 183. *See Wightman*.
- Wentforth, [Wentworth], Jud: 133; Matt: 130(2), 133.
- Westerman, John, 104.
- Whaley, Rosam: 125.
- Wheatley, Eliz: 204; Grace, 188(2); Jas: 197; Martha, 201; Ric: 174, 188(2); Rob: 197, 201, 211; Tho: 211; Tim, 174.
- Whewell, [Whawell], Eliz: 145; Grace, 128; John, 128.
- White, Mary, 115.
- Whiteley, Josh: 212.
- Whitheade, Wm: 67.
- Whitley, [Whittley], Hen: 68; John, 68, 79, 164; Ric: 106; Wm: 12.
- Whitt, Isab: 88.
- Whittaker, [Whitakers], Alice, 74; Mark, 130.
- Whitt(t)ell, Barb: 68; Hen: 68, 74, 79, 86, 88, 90; Jud: 79, 100; Rob: 74, 100; Uxor, 100; Wm: 86.
- Whitworth, Jas: 162.
- Wibsey, [Wibsee], Geo: 63; Jane, 105.
- Widope, Mary, 154.
- Wightman, Alice, 144(2); Anne, 192, 198; Eden, 170, 171; Eliz: 208; Ester, 203; Han: 175, 200, 209; Hen: 139(2), 141, 144(3), 186, 191, 192; Jas: 141, 183, 185, 186, 191, 192, 200, 203(2), 209, 213, 214; Mary, 168, 183, 187; Obad: 213, 214; Ric: 170, 171; Tho: 175, 187, 192, 195, 198, 200(2), 203, 208, 209; Wm: 139, 195.
- Wilbore, Rob: 63; Tho: 33.
- Wilby, [Wilbie, Wilbee, Willbye], Alice, 165; Anne, 160, 170, 172; Edm: 177, 179, 182, 188, 189; Easter, 197; Eliz: 157; Hester, 155; Jas: 86; John, 131, 188; Martha, 189; Mary, 182; Ric: 152, 157, 160, 165, 170, 172; Tho: 155, 197; Wm: 179.
- Wilcock(e), [Wilcocke, Willcock, Wylock], Alice, 17, 50, 141, 149; Edw: 24, 90, 92, 96, 131(2), 133, 134, 137, 141, 145(2), 147(3); Eliz: 15; Geo: 87, 98; Grace, 137, 154, 165; Isab: 28, 61; Jane, 21, 51; Jenet, 32, 70; John, 81; Mary, 133; Sar: 84, 118; Tho: 15(2), 17, 21, 24, 28, 32, 38(2), 44, 78, 79, 81, 84, 87, 90, 92, 96, 108(2), 165, 166; Widow, 54.
- Wild(e), Brian, 168(2), 169(2), 200; Grace, 207; Jenet, 168.
- Wilkinson, Fras: 92; John, 20, 182(2), 188, 204, 210; Jos: 187; Mary, 188; Sar: 154; Wm: 92, 204.
- Wilks(s)on, Ann, 195; Eliz: 191; John, 180(2), 187, 191, 195, 203; Josh: 180(2); Rob: 187; Wm: 203.
- Willans, [Willance, Willons], — 167; Alex, (Saundar), 108, 109, 111, 113, 115, 118, 121(2), 123, 127, 130, 133, 137, 140(2), 145, 146, 148(2), 150, 156, 162(2), 169, 208; Alice, 140, 146, 188, 213; Ann, 150; Eliz: 109, 171; Geo: 111, 160, 161, 165, 170, 175, 181, 188, 205; Grace, 137, 140; Hest: 115; John, 169; Margt: 181; Mary, 118,

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- 166, 170, 205; Ric: 123, 130; Sar: 113, 175; Sus: 133, 145, 165, 167; Tho: 121(2), 127; Wm: 161.
 Will(e)ye, [Willie], Ann, 147; Dor: 61; Eliz: 30; Ric: 61; Wm: 91.
 Willison, Jane, 196; John, 196.
 Wilman, John, 194.
 Wilson, Agn: 27, 84; Alice, 26(2), 56, 83, 84, 99; Anne, 9, 59, 85; Annes, 2; Edw: 8, 45, 50, 52, 54, 56, 60, 63, 69, 81, 83, 84(2), 85, 98, 124, 158; Eliz: 28, 69, 73, 82, 84, 102, 108; Ellin, 49; Esth: 81; Helen, 124; Hen: 81, 99; Jane, 28, 60(2); John, 6(2), 34, 55, 62, 68, 89, 99; Kath: 91; Luke, 6; Margt: 22; Mary, 42(2), 48, 53, 136, 146; Nic: 3, 27, 28, 32(2), 34, 39, 45(2), 48, 52, 53, 55, 77, 94(2); Ric: 3, 6, 7(2), 23, 32, 39, 72, 75, 76(2), 80(2), 81, 84, 89, 94(2), 95, 99(2), 100(2), 123, 146, 148; Rob: 2, 6(2), 8, 9, 12, 26, 42(2), 45(2), 48(3), 58, 59, 62; Sar: 79, 187; Sus: 52, 54, 95, 100; Tho: 20, 32(2), 45(2), 52, 76(2), 79, 80(2), 82; Widow, 78; Wm: 20, 22, 23, 26(2), 28, 47, 48, 52(2).
 Windle, Anne, 93.
 Womersley, [Wolmersley, Woumbersley, Wowmersley], Edw: 185; Eliz: 199; John, 127; Tho: 185, 192(2), 199.
 Wollen, [?Walker], — Tho: 204(2).
 Wood(de), [Wode, Wodd], Agn: 27(2), 41, 87; Alice, 12, 39, 40, 99, 157; Annace, 105; Anne, 59, 68, 93, 94, 95, 102, 109; Bridget, 71, 100; Dor: 97, 99; Edw: 39, 64; Eliz: 5, 7, 28, 33, 62, 67, 82, 95, 107, 111(2), 113, 120; Geo: 46; Grace, 63, 104; Isab: 21, 79, 93; Jane, 30, 137; Janet, 92, 126; John, 20, 21, 23, 24(2), 28, 31(2), 35, 39, 40, 41, 45(2), 50, 53; Joyce, 99; Margt: 95; Mary, 3(2), 24, 45, 50, 77, 91, 107, 123; Phil: 30; Ric: 33; Rob: 59, 63, 67, 71, 75, 77, 81, 82, 99(2), 100(2), 105, 107, 112; Roger, 8, 21, 23; Rosam: 36; Sar: 104; Tho: 3, 5, 7, 8, 12, 22, 23, 24, 27(2), 30, 31(3), 85, 87, 88, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 105, 111, 137, 138; Uxor, 37, 41; Wm: 30, 35(2), 36, 39, 46, 62, 64, 68, 79.
 Woodhead, Abm: 189, 193(2), 197, 203, 204; Ben, 203; Eliz: 187; John, 197; Jos: 204; Sar: 185.
 Woofenden, [Wolfenden, Wofendine], Abm: 205; Adam, 161; Dor: 186, 208; Eliz: 194; John, 160, 161, 165, 170(2), 175, 181, 186; Jos: 175; Mary, 201; Ric: 181, 193, 194, 197, 201, 205, 208; Wm: 161, 165, 197.
 Wooller, [Woler], Ann, 200; John, 200, 213(2).
 Wo(o)lley, Anne, 168; John, 204, 209(2); Mary, 204; Ric: 40.
 Wordsworthe, Sir Rich: 23.
 Wormall, John, 209.
 Worrall, Fras: 31.
 Wowen, [Wowan, Wowaine, Wowin, Woon, Wouing], Agn: 135; Anne, 73, 138, 158(2); Dan, 87, 101; Edw: 79, 80(3); Eliz: 69, 93, 125, 134, 177, 179, 203; Esth: 83, 84; Grace, 103, 105, 109; Jane, 82; John, 97, 136, 138, 198, 200(2), 201; Jos: 91, 117, 126, 135, 137(2), 143, 148, 158(2), 170, 175, 197; Josh: 78, 114, 122, 127(2), 128; Magd: 211; Mary, 94, 120, 127, 135, 148, 159, 168, 174, 202; Ric: 85(2), 206; Sar: 138, 153, 162; Sus: 81, 111, 117, 148; Tho: 33, 68, 69, 71(2), 73, 76, 78, 81, 83, 84, 85(2), 87, 91, 93, 94, 97, 101, 103, 105, 109, 111, 117, 120, 125, 126, 128, 134, 135, 136(2), 138, 147, 153(2), 162, 167, 187, 197, 198, 200, 211; Widow: 204; Wm: 76, 113, 114(2), 122, 143, 162(2), 174, 176, 177, 179, 200, 201, 202, 203, 206.
 Wra(i)th, [Wraythe], Alice, 100; Ann, 152, 166, 179, 181, 188, 190; Hen: 93, 100, 123, 124; Jas: 130, 134(2), 141, 143, 152, 166, 176(2), 178, 179, 181, 184, 188, 190, 196, 200, 214; John, 143, 200; Margt: 196; Martha, 178, 184; Mary, 176; Peter, 130; Rob: 93; Tho: 123, 141; Widow, 147.
 Wrathwell, Agn: 205; Eliz: 197; Margt: 178; Wm: 186, 196(2), 197, 201(2), 205.
 Wright, Edw: 143, 145, 149; Tho: 149; Wm: 145.
 Yne, Eliz: 5.
 Yoodale, John, 46.
 Yowell, Tho: 146(2).
 Yssne, Alisan, 3.
 Surnames omitted, Alex: 154; Anne, 103; Eliz: 102, 153; Geo: 50; Martha, 182; Mary, 209.

INDEX OF PLACES.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Almonbury, 117, 161(2).
 Alorthorp, 195.
 Anston, 19.
 Arim[?], 167.</p> <p>Bancke, 164.
 Barnsley, 71, 87.
 Batley, 209(2).
 Birstall, 15, 18, 95, 97, 98, 127, 135, 144, 151, 155, 160, 161, 167, 170, 171, 172(2), 173, 175(2), 194(2), 196, 197, 198, 205, 206, 207(2), 209, 213, 215.</p> <p>Blackwalkers, 101.
 Blake Hall [Blackhall], 13, 67, 91, 97, 98(2), 99, 101(2), 167.
 Blakeup, 142.
 Boathouse [Bothowse], 48, 50, 51(2), 52, 54, 56, 59, 60, 63, 72, 84, 85, 167, 168.
 Bradford, 46, 170, 205.
 Bradford dale, 44.
 Bradley (p. Huddersfield), 181.
 Brig(g)end, 82, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91.</p> <p>Castle Hall, 31.
 Cheryhutan, 160.
 Clifton, 165, 211.
 Comberworth, 177.
 Cottingham, 36.</p> <p>Denby, 138.
 Dewsbury, 64, 65, 150, 154, 159, 170, 175, 180, 181, 193, 195, 200, 205, 213(2), 214.
 Dighton, 23, 164.
 Dunbottle, 59, 63, 67, 72, 74, 77, 124, 162.</p> <p>Earthorppe [Erthorp], 42, 50, 68, 70, 74, 75, 99, 109, 198.
 Easlington [? Islington], 135.
 Elland [Ealand], 69, 170, 187, 197, 204, 212.
 Emley, 19.</p> <p>Featherston, 197.
 Fox Royde, 73, 76(2), 95, 97, 102.</p> | <p>Greenhouse, 34.</p> <p>Halifax, 51, 52, 65, 196, 201, 204, 207.
 Han(d)banckes, 51, 55, 56, 72, 74, 76, 79, 81, 83, 85, 89, 91, 92, 96(2), 108, 146.
 Hartshead [Harch(h)ead, Harshead], 94, 112, 113, 139, 145, 149, 159, 161(2), 163, 164(2), 165(2), 167, 169, 170, 172, 173, 188, 189, 199, 205.</p> <p>Harwodd, 53.
 Heaton, 24.
 Heaton Hall, 11.
 Helme, 132.
 Helme in Kirkheaton, 47.
 Heptonstall, 64.
 Holmfirth, 107.
 Hopton [Hopt., Hopaton], 13, 29, 43(2), 57, 58, 69, 73, 90(2), 95(2), 97(2), 98, 99(3), 106, 109, 112, 113, 116(2), 119, 124(2), 129, 130(2), 132, 133(2), 134, 136, 140(2), 145, 156(4), 158, 159, 160, 162, 163(2), 164, 167, 171(2), 177, 192, 195, 196, 199(3), 207, 208, 210.</p> <p>Horbury, 100, 213.
 Huddersfield, 41, 66, 68, 119, 155, 159, 162, 164, 170, 171, 178, 181, 199, 204, 206, 207, 213, 214.</p> <p>Kirkelies, 4.
 Kirkheaton, 40, 46, 47, 103, 117, 135, 159, 161, 169, 177, 197, 201(2), 202, 203, 204(2).
 Knowle, 75, 76, 78, 87(2), 185.
 Knowle lane, 47, 57, 60, 62(2), 64, 66, 72, 76, 77, 79, 80, 88, 89, 90, 91, 95, 96, 97(2), 99.</p> <p>Lanes [oth'lanes], 95.
 Leeds, 48, 159, 201.
 Lee Green, 17, 19, 22, 49, 52(2), 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 63, 65, 71, 73(2), 80, 132, 145, 156, 160, 161, 163(2), 167, 171, 179, 199.
 Liversedge [Liversage], 118, 120, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172(2), 173, 175, 213, 215.
 Liversedge Hall, 97.</p> |
|--|---|

INDEX OF PLACES.

- London, 38, 135.
 Lyley [Lylec, Lytie], 130, 150, 160, 168, 173(2), 179.
 Lyttle more, 39, 164, 194, 200.
- Marsden, 87.
 Medley, 62.
 Mirfield Moor, 109.
 More house, 13.
- Nab(b) [Knabb], 18, 31, 32, 33, 38, 45, 48, 50, 73, 75, 93, 99, 124, 137, 156, 160, 162, 208, 210(2).
 Nickhouse, 131, 198.
 Northorpe [Northroppe, Nor:], 24, 31, 39, 40, 43, 44, 48, 52, 53, 62, 66, 98, 100(2), 102(2), 123, 128, 131, 134, 137, 157, 159, 162, 167.
 Nunbrook [Nunne brooke], 104, 113, 125, 140, 144, 147, 150, 154, 162(2).
- Osset, 197, 213.
 Over Bradforth, 36.
 Overend of the town, 29, 32, 36, 48, 49(2), 51, 52, 57, 62, 63, 66, 77, 96.
- Pennystone, 86, 190, 209.
 Pontefract, 163.
- Ratchdale, 49.
 Rattonrowe, 49, 66, 70, 75, 84, 86, 93, 97, 102, 109, 161, 175.
 Ripon, 168.
 Rodwell, 88, 201.
 Royds, 151.
 Royston, 160.
 Ryton, 129.
- Sheep Ings, 63, 68, 71, 87, 93, 95, 99.
 Snakehill [Snackhill], 67, 70, 71, 75, 76, 98, 99, 167.
 Stock bank, 96.
 Stoopes, 98.
- Thorganbie, 55.
 Thornhill, 22, 41, 49, 93, 149, 162, 195, 202, 206.
 Tong [Toung], 204(2).
 Toutall, 136.
 Town gate, 47, 63, 80, 97, 98, 112, 113, 118, 122, 127, 157, 160, 161, 164, 165, 175.
- Upper Hall, 129, 146, 153, 173, 201, 205, 206.
- Wakefield, 64, 101, 160, 191, 204.
 Waterhall, 89, 90, 118, 139.
 Well house, 96, 139.
 Westfield hall, 175.
 West Mills [Milnes], 25, 29, 53, 67, 72, 73, 89, 92, 95, 96, 98, 104(2), 105, 114, 116, 123, 127, 131, 134, 136, 161, 165, 167, 168, 207.
 Westroides, 53, 57, 60, 63, 68.
 Whitley, 132, 162.
 Wike, 120, 195.
 Woombill, 195.
- York, 205.



